TO MY DEAR WIFE,

Whose faithful assistance has never faltered
during the long years which have been
necessary to complete my task, I
gratefully dedicate this
volume.

THE AUTHOR.
PREFACE.

THE compiler of this work has for more than thirty years given much time to gathering Babcock family records, with at first no expectation of including more than the records of the descendants of his grandfathers, both of whom were Babcocks, though remotely related. As the work grew the idea of publishing developed, and for the past four years the most of his otherwise leisure time has been given to it.

The work begins with James Babcock (Babcock), who settled in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1642, in Westerly, R. I., 1662, and died there June 12, 1679. It includes records of about two thousand families, which can be traced with certainty to the James Babcock referred to above. Some of these are of the eleventh generation of Babcocks in America.

Records for this book have been collected from Westerly and other town records and from scores of published works, among the most valuable of which are: Colonial Records of Rhode Island and Connecticut, Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island, Wheeler's History of Stonington, Smith's Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island, Town Meeting Records of Portsmouth, R. I., Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, and History of the Town of Plymouth, the last two by William T. Davis. Much the larger part have been gathered from family records never before published.

The author has been assisted in this work by many, among whom should be mentioned Col. A. J. Babcock, of Springfield, Ill., who for more than twenty years has been an enthusiastic collector of Babcock genealogy. He loaned the author all of his Babcock records, which included several hundred pages of manuscript, and has written, perhaps, hundreds of letters to the author and others in his efforts to make this volume a full and accurate genealogical record.

Mr. A. Emerson Babcock, of Brighton, N. Y., has spent much time, effort, and money in collecting records of the descendants of his progenitor, Isaiah Babcock, Sr., of the fifth
Preface.

His records are included in this book, and are published as prepared by him in the last part of the volume.

Mr. Edwin Babcock, of Westerly, R. I., has for a generation been collecting Babcock family records, and is considered authority on Babcock genealogy. By his kind permission the author has had free access to his records.

Space forbids mentioning by name the hundreds who have given records of one or several families, but the author wishes to especially thank the following, who have given much help in collecting genealogical records: Rev. Charles H. Babcock, D.D., Providence, R. I.; Mr. William P. Abbott, St. Paul, Minn.; Hon. Henry L. Green, Riverpoint, R. I.; the late Hon. Horatio Gates Jones, Philadelphia, Pa.; the late Rev. Rufus Babcock, D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Miss Mary Rodman, Groton, Conn.; the late Mr. Nathan Babcock, Westerly, R. I.; Phebe J. B. Wait, M.D., New York City; Mrs. Julia M. B. Ambler, Chatham, N. Y.; Rev. Theodore Babcock, D.D., Syracuse, N. Y.; Mr. W. I. Babcock, New York City; Mrs. Persis Gray, San Francisco, Cal.; Mr. Stephen E. Babcock, South Bend, Ind.; Mrs. Judge Edward Thomas, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Lucy A. Babcock, M.D., Alfred, N. Y.; Mr. Raymond E. Dodge, New York City; Miss Flora I. Babcock, St. Paul, Minn.; Mr. Cyrus Henry Brown, Westerly, R. I.; Mrs. Mary A. Babcock, Phenix, R. I.; Mrs. Mary Gooding, Los Angeles, Cal.; Miss Margaret I. Van Patten, Westerly, R. I.; Mrs. Prudence Carter, New York City; Mrs. Clara Babcock Wadsworth, Binghamton, N. Y.; Mr. Charles H. Green, Alfred, N. Y.; Mr. Daniel Babcock, Phenix, R. I.; Miss Grace D. Wheeler, Stonington, Conn.

For reasons given in the explanations, many dates found in this work may be questioned by some, although the author has taken great pains to verify dates and statements. Trusting that unavoidable errors will be excused if such be found, this work is now submitted to the public.
THE COAT OF ARMS AND THE FAMILY ORIGIN.

By Rev. Charles Henry Babcock, D.D.

The Babcock Coat of Arms, which is used as the frontispiece of this book, is from the Dictionary of American Family Antiquity. It is described in the language of Heraldry thus: He beareth Argent; three pale cocks on a Fesse cotised, gules. Crest, a cock's head. Motto, "Deus spes mea." Defined,* for the benefit of those unversed in Heraldry, the meaning of these queer terms is as follows: Argent means silver, sometimes represented by white. Fesse cotised means a broad band crossing the shield horizontally in the middle between two narrow bands parallel to, and near, the Fesse. The Fesse is emblematic of the military girdle worn round the body over the armor. Gules means red. The crest is placed on the top of, or above, the shield, and the motto, or legend, is usually below it. Hence, expressed in ordinary English, our coat of arms relates that The Babcock bears a white, or silver, shield with three pale cocks emblazoned on a broad red band, crossing the shield horizontally, with a narrow red band on each side of it; with a cock's head above, and a motto beneath the shield, which motto expresses the sentiment, God is my Hope.

Attempting to trace this coat of arms to its origin, we discover that it seems to be a composite, made of parts of several coats of arms of the same general family. Of this, however, we cannot be perfectly sure, because no modern book of Heraldry may be supposed to contain all the multitude of devices of this sort which were stamped on ancient documents, copied in books and manuscripts now lost, and embossed on seals and surcoats of armor which have, apparently forever, disappeared. Some such or other undiscovered repository may yet reveal the original of our escutcheon, intact, in its present form. But, meantime, we must base our opinion only upon what we have been able to definitely ascertain after considerable research, the results of which are as follows. According to the best available information there are four coats of

* Vide Burke's General Armory.
arms borne by different families of the Babcock—or rather Badcock—name in England, and ours, as presented in the frontispiece to this volume, is not one of them. One of the four pertains to the Badcocks of St. Winnow, County Cornwall; another is displayed by the family in Essex and Middlesex; a third is distinctive of the Devonshire branch, while the fourth is borne by Lieut.-Col. Lovell Benjamin Badcock, of Lincolnshire and Bucks. A fifth variety, moreover, is described by Burke, but is unlocated by him further than the general identification implied by attaching to it the name “Badcock.” Our device resembling, and yet differing from, each one of these in some respect, seems, we repeat, a composite, which levied upon each of the five for its own composition. Thus, the argent or silver shield corresponds with the unlocated arms: the three pale cocks are found in the Cornwall arrangement; the gules, or red, is displayed in the color of the cocks in Essex-Middlesex and in Devonshire, and is also found in the shield color of the Lincolnshire and Bucks device. As for our crest, it appears to have been derived from the Devonshire version, which is a cock’s head—or demi-cock—colored gules, or red. Two other and entirely different crests are also used by the Badecocks in England—one a talbot in white, or silver, which surmounts the Lincolnshire-Bucks shield, and the other a stag between two branches of laurel, which distinguishes the Essex-Middlesex armor. Sable, or black, is introduced in coloring some parts of three of the above-mentioned arrangements, and appears, too, in some copies of our device as the color of the crest and of the scroll and motto.

For the substance of these details we are indebted, mostly, to Burke’s Heraldry; but that encyclopedic and recondite compilation does not enable us to trace the constituent parts of our armorial blend to their origin, nor does it enable us to determine the time of the adoption of them, severally, by the different county families who made them their own. While, therefore, the coat of arms we sport is seemingly a composite one, we are not, and so far as we know nobody is, informed as to when or why it was thus composed. Perhaps its composition was due to marriage, at different times in the remote past and within the family connection, which might have induced the individuals concerned to blend their armorial bearings while uniting their joys and dividing their sorrows. But if this be the true explanation of the composition in question no proof of it can be
here produced, because, so far as we are able to decide, no such proof exists. Whenever and however our escutcheon acquired its present form, there were, at that unknown time, brought together in it symbols of ancient family life, which serve to remind us that that life reaches in many directions, and a long way into the past of England. Mere conjectures upon this, as upon most subjects, are worthless, based as they are upon no sustaining evidence. Indeed, there seems to be but one clear and positive statement which here may safely be made, and that is, that at any rate the coat of arms printed in this book has been long known, at least as a picture, in this country; for it is, in all essential particulars, the duplicate of a copy in the present writer's possession, the original of which hung, during said writer's early boyhood, in the dining room of his grandfather, John Babcock, of New Haven, Conn.

And this last statement leads to the reflection that in the opinion of all good Americans coats of arms are, in this country, valuable only as pictures, anyway. They are looked upon by most of us as part of the worn-out trappings of a state of society which, so far as we are concerned, has passed away. To us they are merely curious reminders of ancient and obsolete standards for estimating human worth, and the sight of them nowadays, in our land, is apt to provoke either good-natured derision or contemptuous sneers. Well, so may it always be, in so far as it is necessary to the perpetuation of republican institutions. Nevertheless, coats of arms, in their palmy days, so far from being mere flaunting of pride of place, served a most serious, practical purpose. They saved many times, no doubt, valuable human lives. For, in those old days when men went into battle clad from head to foot in armor, with faces completely concealed by the closed visors of their steel helmets, there was no way of recognizing a warrior thus accoutered save by his coat of arms. This was so called because of the fact that it was embroidered on the surcoat, or "camise," made of leather or silk, or other stuff, which was worn over the armor, in full view. Seeing this symbol of rank and leadership in the midst of an affray, friends would rally to support the wearer of it, while foes, if victorious, would spare that wearer's life for the sake of making a valuable prisoner. It is said that the last of the De Clares owed his death in the battle of Bannockburn to his having neglected to wear his coat of arms, by which he might have been recognized and his life saved for captivity. And so, doubtless, many another good man and true was killed, on other battle-
fields, and many another spared, because of the absence, or the presence, on his surcoat of the heraldic emblem, which told, or failed to tell, who he was for the information of friends and foes.

But, beyond this humane, though incidental, service rendered by the coat of arms, its blazonry as a family distinction tended to emphasize that individuality of being and of doing, which is so necessary to progress and prosperity in human life. Individuality stamps itself, for good or evil, on the world’s history, strive to submerge it in the community as we may. Judah with his lion, and the old Romans with their eagles, sought by those emblems to indicate the possession of strength and swiftness in doing what was conceived by them to be right in ethical and social ways. When Judah’s lion reared his head, righteousness was declared, as becoming a nation. Where the Roman eagles were uplifted, there law and order was proclaimed to all the world. And, similarly, the adoption of a distinctive armory, with crest and legend, more or less descriptive of individual qualities, or deeds, was the declaration of a personality distinct and separate, because it was connected with, and pledged to, a certain line of conduct worthy of remembrance with pride.

Coats of arms were not granted, or assumed, save for cause worthy of perpetuation. Such insignia, from being personal at the first, soon became hereditary, subject to the rules and laws which governed the descent of titles and property. Families in the legitimate possession of such devices traced thereby connection with the name and fame of their ancestors, and were thus stimulated, in their individual membership, to be worthy of the blood they shared with those who, in olden times, had done something worth while. If there is anything in this consideration which is morally stimulating to the Babcocks of our day, then our coat of arms is not quite useless—it has not come down to us in vain. Our escutcheon suggests a somewhat belligerent character, it must be confessed. Three fighting cocks on a fiery background, with a head of the same game bird lustily crowing as a crest, do not altogether bode for peace. ‘Tis true the cocks are pale, but paleness in a fighter sometimes denotes great determination. If the content of our shield is indeed indicative of our ancestral or our actual temperament, let us, under the encouragement of our motto, hope that the fighting was, and is, always done on the right side. Without victories, of one sort or another, the world could not go on. Our weapons now must be of the moral and
intellectual sort. The crossbow and the mace, the battle-ax and the shield have passed, and forever, out of our hands. No camise, or surcoat, bearing argent with three pale cocks on a fesse gules will ever grace our shoulders as we fight, for those tokens of a fighter have long since gone the way of outworn garments. *Sic transit gloria mundi.* But there are other glories to win, in another kind of warfare. Let us take heart of grace, even though some portion of our ancestral wardrobe has gone into the inevitable ragbag which Time holds, always open, for the reception of things unfit for present use.

From what has now been said it goes without saying that the Babcock family is of English—perhaps we may say of Saxon—origin. Precisely when and where in England it originated it is impossible now to ascertain. Hence the amount of credence to be given to the assertion* that it was founded A. D. 449 by a Saxon warrior in the ranks of Hengist and Horza, who came with a Saxon army to succor the English against the Picts and Scots, must be determined by each reader for himself. Wherever it originated, the family—judging by the name—is numerous in the United Kingdom; representatives of it being found in Cornwall, Devonshire, Lincolnshire, Middlesex, and Essex, but found, seemingly, most numerous in Essex. The name Badcock—probably pronounced “Badeo”—may have been of Saxon origin, for the family may be provisionally traced to residence in Essex County at the time of the Norman Conquest. The word “provisionally” is used advisedly here, and the proviso attaches to the reliability of the following statement. It is said† that a certain Sir William Seager narrated, as a result of his visit to Essex County in 1612, that Sir Richard Babcock was the nineteenth in descent from the first holder of the family mansion there. If we accept this statement and allow a century to represent the lives of three generations, then six centuries must have elapsed between Sir Richard and his eighteenth ancestor, who, consequently, lived early in the eleventh century—the century of the Norman Conquest. It is hereupon conjectured that while the Babcocks were among the Saxon settlers in England they had no family name or seat in a formal way until Richard Babcock’s ancestor permanently located, as aforesaid, in the eleventh century, at Wivenhoe, Essex County, near the sea. It is alleged,* upon the authority of a reference to Wright’s History of Essex, that the Babcock mansion which was occu-

† ibid.; also Hinman, Puritan Settlers, pp. 94, 105.
Coat of Arms and Family Origin.

pied by Sir Richard in Wivenhoe was still standing there in 1850; but, as neither volume nor page in Wright’s big work is quoted, the reference cannot conveniently be verified.

The foregoing sketch of our ancestry in England is given—in the absence of documentary corroboration—for precisely what it is worth, and having by this gentle word of warning justified ourselves, we gingerly proceed along our somewhat uncertain way. We are about to try to get the family across from England to New England, and the only means available for our purpose seems to be “family tradition.” Now, tradition is unwritten history, and if it be genuine and authentic it is just as good as written history, which, notwithstanding its supposed superiority, has itself been defined as the most delightful of fictions. Now, it may be fiction and it may be fact, but it is certainly tradition that the first Badcock to come from England to our America was one James, alleged to be a younger brother of that Sir Richard Badcock who, in Sir William Seager’s time, lived at Wivenhoe in Essex. The fact that there were Badcocks at Wivenhoe, at all, is, indeed, held up to doubt. A list of persons of that name born at Wivenhoe is, ’tis true, given in Hinman’s Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut,* but a gentleman who is, we believe, a Babcock by maternal descent writes† that in 1863 he visited Wivenhoe and examined the parish register in the church there without finding a single entry of the Baddock name. In producing this testimony it may be said that perhaps the gentleman’s search was not sufficiently thorough, and we ought to add that not far from Wivenhoe—probably a mile or two—there is a locality named Wivenhoe Cross,‡ about which we know nothing, and which possibly may have been confused by the preservers of our tradition, with the first-named place. At all events, that the family abounded, and, at a very early time flourished, in Essex County, is beyond reasonable question. The county was settled and named by the Saxons who divided this district of England and erected it into a kingdom.§ Formerly, and for long, it was considered unusually meager in its historical remains, but later discoveries have shown it to be quite rich in that particular. Incidental, and therefore most valuable, references in its history prove the presence of the Badcock people there as early, presumably, as the twelfth century. In the parish of Abberton, or Adbur-

---

* P. 166.
‡ Vide map of Essex County in Wright’s Essex. § Wright’s Essex, vol. i, p. 1, ff.
ton—which extends eastward from Layer de la Haye, four and one half miles from Colchester and fifty-five miles from London—in Essex, there is, a quarter of a mile northwest from the church, a manor house of Badcocks* which is supposed to be the estate which belonged to one Alice le Despenser, daughter and heiress of Philip Bassett, at the time of her decease in 1281. The land of this manor house appears to have been given by Thomas Whot and John Hemy to St. Botolph's priory in Colchester in 1398.* How those gentlemen became possessed of the land does not appear. Later, in 1523, Thomas Springe died possessed of the manor of Adburton called Badcocks;* still later Thomas, Lord Audeley, had this estate, as had also, his nephew, Thomas Audeley, Esq., who died in 1572; and yet later it passed through several hands to the ownership of Francis Canning, Esq.* This is pretty circumstantial and reliable, and although the property mentioned evidently passed out of the family holding previous to 1281, it shows the antiquity of the Badcocks as residents of Essex County.

Again, at East Thorp—which is a village name of Saxon derivation—there is confirmatory evidence of the ancient residence of the Badcock people in Essex in the existence there of a manor of Badcocks, which at one time belonged to the Tey family and later came to a family by the name of Shepherd.† But East Thorp is not Wivenhoe, and Abberton is not Wivenhoe, and we are assured, as above, that the name Badcock is not in the Wivenhoe parish register. Nevertheless, "family tradition" has it that at Wivenhoe lived—born about 1580—a younger brother of Sir Richard, named James Badcock, a clergyman of the Church of England, of Puritanical persuasion, who became an exile in 1620 to Leyden, Holland, for the sake of religious liberty, and sailing thence, with others landed in New England—some say at Plymouth, Mass.—in 1623, thus becoming the founder of the family in this country.‡ Whatever doubt, or denial, there may be of the truth of this tradition arises, presumably, in the first place, because the tradition is entirely unsupported by documentary evidence. There are no passenger lists of ships arriving at Plymouth in 1623, or in 1624; no deeds, or land apportionments; no mention of election, or of appointment, to local civil, or military offices or duties; no wills or other probate

† Ibid., vol. i, p. 330.  
‡ Dictionary of American Family Antiquity, vol. iii, p. 190; also Hinman, Puritan Settlers, etc., p. 106.
Coat of Arms and Family Origin.

papers; no references in contemporaneous literature—in short, there is nothing in the shape of discovered records to show that James Badcock, aforesaid, landed in 1623, as tradition relates, at Plymouth, or elsewhere, in Massachusetts. On the contrary, there are circumstances and also records, which tend to impair, and for some minds to destroy, the trustworthiness of said tradition. What those circumstances and facts of record are may easily be learned by reading the pages following, in the body of this book, for it does not fall within the scope of this Preface to relate, or to comment upon them. One remark, however, we may permit ourselves, which is that there can be no slightest doubt that a man named James Badcock was living, in the year 1642, at Portsmouth, R. I. Who was this man? Was he the traditionary James said to have been born in Essex, England, about 1580 and to have landed in America in 1623? This man himself, upon one occasion, in an affidavit, made it certain that he was born in 1611-12. Was he, then, a son of that reputed Plymouth James, or was he, possibly, a nephew or other relative?

The man who is able to successfully reply to these queries has a most enthusiastic welcome awaiting him at the hands of many good, and would-be grateful, people. It is an intricate and a difficult question—the question as to precisely where, and by whom, the Badcock connection was made between old England and our New England shores—and whoever deals with it is entitled to his own conclusion. Fortunately for himself, the writer of this article is not called upon to settle this question, but he may commend it to the earnest consideration of the reader of these lines. Entered upon with interest and pursued with fidelity, we are confident this question would provide occupation during active life and even afford food for thought during declining years. But of one thing herewith connected we may be sure. James Badcock was in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1642. How he came to be there, and how long he had at that time been in this country, we do not know. To him those of us who are concerned in this volume trace our origin in this land. And as he evidently did not spring out of the earth in Portsmouth, or fall from the sky there, and as he said he was born in 1611-12—and, therefore, not born in this country—it is pretty plain that he came here from England, and there is strong presumptive evidence that Essex County was the region of his birth.

The solid ground of fact, therefore, upon which at last we stand may be indicated in about two words: 1. Our branch
Coat of Arms and Family Origin.

of the Babcock folk came from old England to New England early in the seventeenth century—certainly prior to 1642.

2. We share with the English Badcocks a coat of arms which helps to show that, as a family, we have lived long enough in the world to know how to live wisely and, therefore, well. The point of this last observation, as the renowned Cap'n Ed'ard Cuttle might remark, lies in the application of it. What more ought we to say? Farewell!

New York, July 1, 1903.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Illustration Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Babcock Coat of Arms (Frontispiece)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Babcock</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomb of Captain James Babcock</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomb of George and Elizabeth Babcock</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home of James, Jr., and Sarah (Vose) Babcock</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Hannah (Stanton) Babcock</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House Built by Dr. Joshua Babcock</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomb of Oliver and Anna Babcock</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonel Harry Babcock</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Babcock</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Abigail (Smith) Babcock</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomb of Captain Oliver Babcock</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home of Hon. Daniel Babcock</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Babcock</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Babcock</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Polly (Babcock) Morgan</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asher Miner Babcock</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Rufus Babcock, D.D.</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Babcock</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob D. Babcock</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Babcock</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe (Babcock) Babcock</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Willard Babcock</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elder Daniel Babcock</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Elisabeth Smith (Babcock) Lathrop</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Abigail S. (Babcock) Blake</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Babcock</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Babcock</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Taylor Cranor</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Taylor Cranor</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Babcock</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Babcock</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Deodatus Babcock, D.D.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Babcock</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Howard Babcock, D.D.S., M.D.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H. Babcock</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Emily E. (Babcock) Watts</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Avery Babcock</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge William H. Potter</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Babcock</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda (Babcock) Greene</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Babcock</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry S. Ambler</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonel Andrew Jackson Babcock</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Otis Babcock</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Gardner Babcock</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Franklin Babcock</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Alonzo Babcock</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Oscar Babcock</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman A. Babcock</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Holmes Babcock</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George D. Babcock</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore H. Babcock</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver Tankard Owned by Mrs. Emma (Babcock) Horton</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. W. Wayne Babcock, Jr.</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Babcock</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel A. Langworthy, M.D.</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M. Moulton</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry Babcock</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. De Grand Delos Babcock</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langdon Babcock</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Ernest Babcock</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick H. Babcock</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Charles H. Babcock, D.D.</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Leland Babcock</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INTRODUCTION.

Many readers of this volume may be surprised to find that dates and incidents pertaining to James Babcock, the first immigrant ancestor of the Babcock family, as well as records of his children, differ from records which they have long believed to be true. The reason is not difficult to find. In 1844 Mr. Sidney Babcock, of New Haven, Conn., printed a leaflet containing the Babcock coat of arms, and certain Babcock family records which he states were copied from records prepared by Albert Wells, of Palmyra, N. Y. This leaflet must have been sent out in great numbers, as the author of this volume has learned of it from many parts of the country.

In American Family Antiquity, published in 1881 by Albert Wells, the dates and incidents found in the leaflet referred to are essentially repeated. A catalogue of the First Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut, published by R. R. Hinman, 1846, contains virtually the same Babcock records as those given by Wells. In 1852 Hinman published another volume of the same name, in which his Babcock records are repeated and enlarged, and at the end of these records he states “Communicated by Wells;” hence it appears that Wells was responsible for Babcock records published by Hinman.

Well-authenticated historical facts show that their dates and statements of incidents are incorrect. While Wells and Hinman differ slightly as to details, the general statements given by them are about as follows: James Babcock, born in England 1580, removed to Leyden, Holland, in 1620, and in 1623 embarked in the ship Anne and arrived at Plymouth, Mass., in July, 1623, where he lived the residue of his life and died. At the time of his immigration he had four children, James, John, Job, and Mary, who were born in England from 1612 to 1620, and were brought over with their father. He was married again about 1650 in Plymouth, and had one son, Joseph. James, the first, Job, the third, and Mary, the fourth,
Introduction.

remained with their father in Plymouth. Joseph, the fifth, removed to Connecticut, near Saybrook, where he made settlement. John Babcock, the second son, removed with a number of others about the year 1648 into that part of Rhode Island now called Westerly, where the company began a settlement and named the place. Here he remained the residue of his life and died July 19, 1719, aged over one hundred years. He left ten children at the time of his death. (End of statements from Wells and Hinman.)

While we are forced to admit that we have no knowledge as to the exact date when James Badoock came to America, it is certain that he did not come in the ship Anne and that he did not settle in Plymouth. In August, 1602, the author of this volume searched carefully in the library of Plymouth for records that might indicate that James Badoock came to America in the ship Anne or that he lived in Plymouth, but found no trace of any such record. In the History of the Town of Plymouth, by William T. Davis (former President of the Pilgrim Society), published in 1885, is the following statement: "No passenger list of the Anne and the Little James, which arrived July and August, 1623, has been preserved; but unless some died before the division of lands in 1624, a list is given which must approximate to accuracy." In this list the name of Badoock or Babcock does not appear, hence it is evident that James Badoock did not come to America in the ship Anne. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, by William T. Davis, published in 1899, contains a genealogical register of all Plymouth families, including all the births and marriages to the present generation. The author in his preface says, "It is believed to contain nearly every name connected with Plymouth before the present century." The name Badoock or Babcock is not found among his settlers of Plymouth; hence it is safe to conclude that the statement so often repeated, that James Badoock settled in Plymouth, is not true. Records in this book will show that James, Sr., was born in 1612; that he was in Portsmouth, R. I., 1642, where he resided for about twenty years; that March, 1661-2, he removed to that part of Rhode Island which was later named Westerly, where he spent the remainder of his life and died there June 12, 1679. It is not true that "he married his second wife in Plymouth about 1650." His first wife, Sarah, was living in Westerly in 1665, and joined with her husband in deeding land owned by them in Portsmouth. James Badoock by his first wife, Sarah, did have four children, James, John, Job, and Mary, as stated by
Wells, but it is not true that they "were born in England from the year 1612 to 1620," neither is it true that James, Job, and Mary settled with their father in Plymouth. Records of these children found in this volume will show that they all settled in Westerly, R. I., where each married had children, and died there.

It is true that one of James Babcock's children by his second wife, Elizabeth, was named Joseph, but it is not true that he was born about 1650 in Plymouth, nor that he settled near Saybrook, Conn. He was born in Westerly about 1670, as is shown by his father's will and inventory, and settled in Stonington, Conn. (which town joins Westerly, R. I.), where he spent the remainder of his life. (See records of 6 Joseph.)

A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, published in 1866 by James Savage (former President of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and Editor of Winthrop's History of New England), contains the following: "Strange is the combination of errors in Hinman, that one James Babcock who went to Leyden in Holland, 1620, joined the friends of Robinson, came in the Anne 1623 to Plymouth. . . . Now we know that no passenger of this name came in that ship, and I have a very strong reason, after much inquiry, to doubt that any such man lived in the colony during its earliest forty years."

In the same volume Mr. Savage also states that James Babcock gave evidence in 1670 that his own age was fifty-eight years, that his sons James and John were twenty-nine and twenty-six years respectively. From this statement it will be observed that James, Sr., was born in 1612, that his son James was born in 1641 and John in 1644.

The following quotation is taken from the History of Stonington, published in 1900 by Judge Richard A. Wheeler: "James Babcock, born in 1612, who was the first progenitor of the Babcock family of Westerly and the region round about, first appears in Portsmouth in 1642. . . . During the year 1670 he gave testimony, calling his age fifty-eight years, his son James twenty-nine, and his son John twenty-six."

In reply to an inquiry by the author of this volume, Judge Wheeler wrote Sept. 29, 1900, that he was well acquainted with Mr. Savage in 1866, and that Mr. Savage informed him that his authority for the testimony given by James Babcock as to his age and that of his sons was unquestionable. J. O. Austin in his Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, published in 1887, p. 8, states the following of James Babcock,
Sr.: “June 18, 1670, he was warned by warrant from the Commissioners of Connecticut to appear before them to make answer for seizure of three Connecticut men on a warrant issued by Tobias Sanders. He was released on bail. He gave testimony this year, calling his age fifty-eight years, his son James twenty-nine, and his son John twenty-six years.” From the records of James Babcock in this volume it will be seen that in 1670, during a controversy between Rhode Island and Connecticut as to the boundary line between the two colonies, James Babcock was arrested in Westerly by Connecticut authorities and taken June 23 to Stonington for trial. The original records of that trial have not been found by the author of this book, but it is believed the evidence of James Babcock as to his age and that of his sons, referred to by Savage, Wheeler, and Austin, was taken at this trial.

The following statement is taken from Family of Babcocks of Milton, Mass., by William S. Appleton, A.M., 1865: “The Babcock family has been so unfortunate as to be honored with an elaborate traditional pedigree more richly furnished with mistakes than is usual even in such. It may be read at length in Hinman’s First Puritan Settlers of Connecticut, pp. 92 and 106, and has justly excited the indignation of Mr. Savage. The long list of births supposed to have happened in England and Dorchester, Mass., is certainly wrong. Two years ago I examined the register of the Church of Wivenhoe, England, and none of them can be found there, nor did I see a single entry of the name of Babcock.”
HINMAN AND WELLS BABCOCK RECORDS.

By Col. Andrew J. Babcock.

Many persons whose surname is Babcock in searching for their early ancestors have, unfortunately, fallen in with the records prepared by Mr. Royal Hinman, in his First Puritan Settlers of Connecticut, and the statements of Mr. Albert Wells.

In 1881 I first saw their writings, and with many others believed them implicitly, but after the most diligent and careful research I am convinced there is but little truth in the writings of either Hinman or Wells concerning the Babcock family. I would advise all of our name who are interested in their earthly origin not to credit the writings of Wells and Hinman, for they are certainly fabrications. Hinman states: "James, the first of the name known in New England, was an Episcopal clergyman, and settled in the rectory of Wivenhoe, Essex County, England. He went to Leyden, Holland, for the purpose of embarking for America, and, persuading others to unite with him, and actually became one of the 'Puritan Fathers.' . . . James was born at Wivenhoe, Essex County, England, in 1580, . . . came to New England in the ship Anne, and landed at Plymouth in July, 1623, and afterward removed to Dorchester, Mass. (now Milton), where he resided the remainder of his life."

Mr. Hinman then gives the children of James as follows: James, Jr., born 1616; John, born 1618; Job, born 1620; Mary, born 1621. He states that James, Jr., married at Dorchester about 1637, and had children (gives the names of fourteen). Now, there was no James Babcock came in the ship Anne in 1623, or in any ship which reached Plymouth later. His removal to Dorchester, Mass., where he resided the remainder of his life, the marriage of his son James, Jr., at Dorchester, 1637, to Jemim —— the birth to them of fourteen children, have no foundation in fact whatever. The true history of this James, Jr., is entirely different from the above.

Now comes Mr. Albert Wells, who in 1844 compiled a record of the early Babcocks in this country, which many of us have seen, read, and believed until, by a personal investiga-
tion, we found it was devoid of truth. Mr. Wells states nearly the same as Mr. Hinman. Which was first out, we know not, but it looks very much as if one copied from the other.

Mr. Wells recites the ship Anne, Plymouth, 1623, tale, and that "James Babcock lived in Plymouth the residue of his life. . . . At the time of his immigration he brought four children, James, John, Job, and Mary, who were born in England from the years 1612 to 1620. . . . James, the first child, Job, the third, and Mary, the fourth, remained with their father in Plymouth. . . . John Babcock, the second son, removed about 1648, to that part of Rhode Island now called Westerly . . . died there July 19, 1719, aged over one hundred years."

In 1889 we made a trip to Plymouth, the chief reason for going being to substantiate Hinman's and Wells's statements, and examined every document likely to impart information upon this subject, but found nothing whatever. Since then we have read several of the histories of the Pilgrims and of Plymouth, and are much impressed with Baylies's History of Plymouth Colony, Boston, 1830. From it we learn the ships Anne and the Little James arrived at Plymouth in July and August, 1623. The Anne brought sixty immigrants, some of whom were the wives and children of those already there. Nothing has been found to show that any Babcock or Babcock came on either ship. From a record of the division of cattle which occurred on the 27th of May, 1627, it is believed that every family and person in the town can be ascertained, and the town was at that time the colony. No person named Badcock or Babcock appears in that record. Again, on p. 264, vol. i, Baylies's History, is a catalogue of names of all persons in the colony, but the name Babcock or Babcock does not appear among them.

The names of the first settlers of the towns of Duxbury, Scituate, Taunton, Sandwich, Barnstable, Yarmouth, etc., all in Plymouth Colony, have been examined, and the name Babcock or Babcock does not appear upon any of the early records of these towns. The first date we find the name of Badcock or Babcock in records of Plymouth Colony is Nov. 27, 1685. Benjamin Babcock, et al., all of New Dartmouth (New Bedford), are defendants in a suit of law brought by William Woods et al. to recover damages for land alleged to have been purchased by Wood et al. of Woosamquin and Wamnesetta. Case again heard Mar. 2, 1686. The Court grants a nonsuit. Again, we find the name Return Babcock among the names of the proprietors of Dartmouth in the confirmatory deed of
William Bradford, Dept. Gov. of the Colony, and executed Nov. 13, 1694.

We now know that Benjamin and Return Badcock were of Milton Mass., set off from Dorchester in 1662. It appears quite evident there was no James Badcock who came to Plymouth in the ship Anne 1623, and no settlers of an early date, surnamed Badcock, in Plymouth, nor in the Colony of Plymouth. The first official information we find of James Badcock he is admitted an inhabitant of Portsmouth, R. I., Feb. 25, 1642. That he was related to Robert and George Badcock of Dorchester, Mass., later of Milton (set off from Dorchester), we believe there is no doubt. They may have been brothers. We have examined all the lists of immigrants who came to this country from 1600 to 1700 that we could find, and failed to find mention of either of the above. We are of the opinion they came between the years 1630 and 1640.

Soon after James Badcock removed from Portsmouth to Westerly he with others became involved in the dispute with Connecticut relating to the boundary line; Connecticut claiming jurisdiction east of Pawcatuck River. June 17, 1670, Tobias Sanders, Justice of the Peace in Westerly, R. I., issued a warrant “To James Badcock, constituted constable to serve this Warrant.” He was required to apprehend any person “that shall presume to exercise any authority in this jurisdiction if it be not duly derived from the authority to whom we doe belong, and bring them before me and Mr. John Crandell forwith.” He was further directed to “Fayle not at your peril.”

On this warrant our first immigrant ancestor, James Badcock, arrested and brought in John Frinck, Benjamin Palmer, and Thomas Ball. Whereupon a warrant was issued by the Connecticut authorities to Marshall Cheesbrough “to forwith go over the River Pawcatuck to those people that are there planted, and to warne Tobias Sanders and James Badcock, Senr., personally to appear before us at Mr. Stanton’s house or Capt. Gookin’s house to make answer for their seizing, detaining, and unjustly molesting John Frink constable, Benj. Palmer, and Thomas Ball.” June 18, 1670, Tobias Sanders, James Badcock, Sr., and Samuel Brown, all of Westerly, were arrested on this warrant, and placed on bond of one hundred pounds each.

It was probably at the hearing of this case that James Badcock gave testimony, under oath, calling his age fifty-eight years, his son James, Jr., twenty-nine, and his son John twenty-
six years. This testimony under oath establishes, beyond a shadow of doubt, the year of his birth to be 1612, his son James, Jr., 1641, and his son John, 1644. His first four children were born in Portsmouth, R. I. At all events, that was where the parents of James and John were then living.

In 1623 James Babcock was eleven years of age. It will, for obvious reasons, be readily seen that he brought no children with him from England, as claimed by Messrs. Hinman and Wells. His son John died early in 1685 at Westervly, aged forty-one years, and not July 19, 1719, aged over one hundred years, as given by Wells.

In conclusion, I will add that these records have led many of the Babcock family astray and given untold annoyance to the genealogist to explain away the delusion they labored under, caused by the erroneous records of Royal R. Hinman, of Connecticut, and Albert Wells, of Palmyra, N. Y.

Springfield, Ill., Feb. 4, 1903.

So much space has already been given to controveting the Wells history that the author of this volume would drop the discussion were it not that Wells' early dates and incidents are so misleading, and so many have believed them, that facts demand that his errors and inconsistencies be further shown.

Wells, in his pamphlet containing Babcock history and coat of arms, claims that John, the son of James, was born in England, between 1612 and 1620. Again, in American Family Antiquity, he states that John Babcock settled in Westervly 1648, was a brother of James, Sr., and that he was born about 1625. Then follows the story of love and elopement, reference to which is made in the records of John Babcock in this volume. He then says, "There have been contradictions of this romance, but they come from persons who could not make the John born 1644 old enough for the elopement story."

Town Records of Westervly, Colonial Records of Rhode Island, and Colonial Records of Connecticut make it perfectly sure that among the early settlers in Westervly there was but one John Babcock, and that he was a son of James the immigrant. Hence it will be seen that Wells has given three different dates for the birth of John Babcock the son of James—namely, about 1615, 1625, and 1644. It will be seen from the records of John Babcock, mentioned above, that he with
his father and others first settled in Westerly in March, 1661-2; hence the statement of Wells that John settled in Westerly in 1648 cannot be true.

The further quotations from Wells will all be taken from his American Family Antiquity.

He says, "It is further stated that John Babcock owned nearly all of Westerly and a portion of South Kingston, R. I." The truth is, all of the present township of Westerly was bought from the Indians by the Misquamicut Company. (See copy of the company's deed in Westerly and Its Witnesses.) John Babcock in common with other members of the company received an apportionment of land. (See records of John Babcock in this book.) No record has been found showing that he owned land in South Kingston.

Wells states, "John Babcock and others signed an agreement to allow bounty in Misquamicuck (Westerly) on Saturday, 22d of Feb., 1662. (R. I. Hist. Collections, vol. iii, p. 260.)"

The above quotation by Wells is wrong and misleading. The names of James and John Badcock do occur in the book and page quoted by Wells, but it is with reference to a meeting held at Newport Feb. 22, 1661-2, at which eighteen men were selected to go and abide at Misquamicuck. (See records of John Babcock.)

Wells says, "In the list of inhabitants in Westerly, in the W. T. R., book i. p. 2, dated May 18, 1669, the name of John Babcock and his son John may be found."

In the book and on the page referred to is a list of the free-men of Westerly. Among them were four Badcocks, and only four, namely, James, Sr., James, Jr., John, and Job. There is no reference to a John Badcock, Jr.

Wells gives the date of birth of the eldest of John's children at 1650, and the youngest at 1675, and places the births of the remaining eight children at intervals between these two dates. These dates are all wrong, and much too early; for instance, he says, "George was born 1663." George Babcock and his wife were buried in South Kingston, R. I., in what was formerly known as the Babcock burying ground, but is now known as the Tucker burying ground, and is about four miles from the railroad station at Kingston. In the summer of 1900 these graves were visited by the author of this book, and the gravestones were found in a good state of preservation. From George's monument was copied the following: "He departed this life May the 1st., A. D. 1756, in ye 83d.
year of his age.” This record shows that George Babcock was born in 1673, or ten years later than the date given by Wells.

Again, Wells states that “Robert was born 1670, Joseph 1672, and Oliver 1675.” In another place he states that Robert, Joseph, and Oliver chose “our beloved brother James to be our guardian, at Westerly, 21st of April, 1698.” (W. T. R., vol. ii, p. 170.) The last of his two quotations is correct. If the dates of birth given of these three boys were also correct, it would follow that when they chose their guardian Robert was twenty-eight years old, Joseph twenty-six, and Oliver twenty-three; but such a conclusion is absurd, hence it is certain that the dates of birth as given by Wells for this family are all wrong.

While the records of this volume are of the descendants of James Badcock, who it is believed was the first of that family to settle in this country, it is well known that there were two brothers George and Robert Badcock who settled in Dorchester (now Milton), Mass., about the year 1650. In a work by William S. Appleton, A.M., 1865, called Appleton’s Badcock Family, or Family of Badcocks of Milton, Mass., the author, referring to George and Robert Badcock, says: “While I cannot prove that they were related to James Babcock, born about 1612, of Newport 1642, and of Westerly 1661 (1662), I have no doubt of the fact. They were probably his brothers. John, a son of James, named two children George and Robert, and a great-grandson of James, Sr., went to Milton (where his presumed cousins lived) for a wife, Sarah Vose.”

In a note on the margin of Appleton’s work is the following: “James Babcock, of Stonington, m. June 12, 1706, Sarah Vose. (Milton Town Records.)”

A daughter of Robert of Dorchester, named Elizabeth, and two of his granddaughters, named Hannah and Mary, married in Milton men also named Vose. The Massachusetts Badcocks had become very numerous by 1700. (See The New Eng. Gen. and Hist. Reg. for 1865, vol. xix, p. 215, and following pages.)

Appleton’s Badcock Family of Milton, Mass., contains records of many families who sprang from George and Robert and settled in Massachusetts and Connecticut.

A History of Ancient Windham, Conn., by William L. Weaver, 1864, contains records of many families who descended from George and Robert Badecock of Milton.
EXPLANATIONS.

A number found at the left of a child’s name is repeated where that name appears as the head of a family.

The generation is indicated by an exponent placed after the Christian name, thus: John^2 Babcock means John Babcock of the second generation.

After the name of the parents of the head of a family there follow in parentheses the names of the ancestors in genealogical order.

Until after the death of James, Sr., 1679, the family name was spelled Badcock, or Badcocke; since the death of John, Sr., 1685, it has been spelled Babcock.

Much the larger part of the records in this book were obtained from family Bibles, and in multitudes of cases different members of the same family have given different dates for the same event, hence errors in dates are unavoidable. In one case the date of the same death was found in the family Bible, upon the town records, and on the gravestone to be different in each case, no two agreeing.

The spelling of surnames has undergone many changes, and in numerous cases members of the same family spell their names differently. It seems certain that the Babcocks of this country sprang from the Badcocks of England, and in that country the name has undergone further changes, as at present some of the family have changed the name to Badco, and others to Budco.

DOUBLE DATING.

By the Julian calendar, or old style, New Year’s Day was the 25th of March, March being the first month in the year. September, October, November, and December were, as their names imply, the seventh, eighth, ninth, and tenth months of the year. By the Gregorian calendar or new style, which was introduced 1582 New Year’s Day was changed to Jan. 1. Great Britain did not fully adopt the new style until September, 1752, but prior to that date, commencing about 1700, used both old and new style, or double dating. For example: Capt. James Babcock died Jan. 17, 1736, old style, or Jan. 17, 1737, new style, and is written Jan. 17, 1736-7.
ABBREVIATIONS.

Austin, J. O. Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.
b. born.
bap. baptized.
C. R. of R. I. Colonial Records of Rhode Island.
Ch. R. Church Records.
d. died.
dau. daughter.
E. East.
Jr. Junior.
m. married. m. (1), married first; m. (2), married second, etc.
N. North.
N. H. R. Newport Historical Records.
p. page; pp. pages.
P. R. Portsmouth Records.
R. of F. Ch. of S. Records of First Church of Stonington.
res. resides, or resided.
S. South.
S. D. B. Seventh Day Baptist.
Smith. Smith's Civil and Military List of Rhode Island.
Sr. Senior.
unm. unmarried.
vol. volume.
W. West.
W. and W. Westerly and Its Witnesses.
W. T. R. Westerly Town Records.
Wheeler. Wheeler's History of Stonington.
Compiler of this book.
THE BABCOCK GENEALOGY

1. James Badcock, b. 1612, probably in Essex County, England; d. June 12, 1679; m. (1) Sarah, who d. 1665 or later; m. (2) 1669 (?) Elizabeth; she m. (2) Sept. 22, 1679, William Johnson and settled in Stonington, Conn.

A myth often repeated and published by writers, who probably believed it true, states that James came to this country in the ship Anne, etc. (See Introduction.) From the Early Records of the Town of Portsmouth, edited by the State Librarian, under direction of the Rhode Island Legislature, published 1901, and from Colonial Records of Rhode Island, the account of James Badcock's first twenty years in Rhode Island was copied. His residence for that period was in Portsmouth, and the records of that town show that his name was spelled in various ways, probably according to the fancy of the clerk of the town meeting, namely, Badcock, Badcooke, Badcocke, and Badcook.

For the first forty years the surname of James and his sons was usually written Badcock. In the Probate records of John Badcock's estate the name is spelled Babcock, and at that time that spelling seems to have been adopted by the family. The Massachusetts branch of the family appear to have adopted the new spelling still later.

The English descendants of the family from which James undoubtedly sprang still retain the name Badcock. In Feb., 1900, Mr. Jasper C. Badcock, who was Comptroller of the London Postal Service, expressed the opinion that he and the American Babcocks sprang from the same source.

James Badcock was admitted an inhabitant of the "towne" of Portsmouth Feb. 25, 1642. At that time no one was allowed to "build or plant" without first having been voted at town meeting an inhabitant. At a town meeting held Oct. 5, 1642, James Badcock and Richard Moris were ordered "to look up all the armes in the Towne within the month above writ," and "to mend any which were defective for use." Owners were to forfeit five shillings if they failed to bring the arms
in time. At the same meeting ten acres of land were ordered to be “laide out to James Badcock at the first brooke, next the footpath eastward.” The land is described as “lying Toward the head of said brooke.” (C. R. of R. I.)

About this time there must have been a threatening of war in the air, as every man was ordered to have “four pounds of shot and two pounds of powder lying by him in readiness by the 24th of this month, and to be in readiness to assemble at the beat of the drum.” (P. R.) James Badcock was made a freeman July 10, 1648, and was appointed a member of a large committee “for the tryall of the general officers.” Dec. 28, 1648, it was granted “to have four acres added to his house lot.” He was chosen a jurymen Nov. 21, 1649, June, 1653, Aug. 11, 1656, March 2, 1657, and Oct., 1661. He was chosen an assessor Feb. 19, 1650. (P. R.)

May 2, 1650, James Badcock with five others was ordered by the “General Courte, all excuses set aparte, to mende and make all locks, stocks, and pieces which by order from the warden of each town shall be presented to them.” If this duty was not performed a penalty of £10 was levied, and men who failed to bring in their arms forfeited 10s. each.

In 1655 his name appears in the “Route of ye Freemen” of Portsmouth. (C. R. of R. I.)

James Badcock was appointed an appraiser of the estate of John Wood, May 7, 1655. April 8, 1656, James and seven others were “appointed to go over to the mayne to treat with the Indian Sachems to inform them of the mynd of the town, that they come not upon the Island but according to order given.” Jan. 6, 1657, “James Badcock and John Sanford are again authorized to meet with Newport men according to former order.” James Badcock and six others were chosen a committee to meet with committees appointed from other towns.

Nov. 30, 1657, James and four others were “appointed to apportion land to those that want land.” (P. R.) He received a grant of eight acres of land. He was a member of the General Court of Commissioners of Rhode Island for Portsmouth in 1657, 1658, and 1659. (C. R. of R. I.)

James Badcock was appointed with others to lay out highways. Dec. 27, 1660, and May 11, 1661, he was appointed to settle disputed land boundaries. Aug. 8, 1661, he was one of a coroner’s jury.

James Badcock moved to Westerly in Mar., 1662, but the last record which refers to him in Portsmouth is dated Dec. 19,
1662. At this time reference is made to a committee which was previously appointed to lay out certain lands, and this committee, or the larger part of them, were ordered to restore to William Wilbor three quarters of an acre of land which the committee had previously taken from him in their official work. James Badcock was one of this committee, and as he is referred to as James Badcock, Sr., it is probable that James Jr., who had reached his majority that year, was then living in Portsmouth.

June 29, 1660, a tract of land, estimated to be twenty miles by ten miles, known as Misquamicut, afterward Westerly, was purchased from the Indian chief Sosoa, by a company headed by William Vaughn. This company, numbering sixty or more, was organized at Newport, R. I. The purchasers well knew that in 1658 the Massachusetts colony claimed this tract, calling it a part of Southertown and adding it to Suffolk County, Boston being the county seat. Aug. 27, 1661, the company appealed to the Colonial Assembly of Rhode Island for assistance in defending their purchase against "adversaries which by a species of intrusion are seeking to make inroads upon our privilege of colonies jurisdiction." (C. R. of R. I.)

From Col. of R. I. Hist. Soc., published 1835, vol. iii, pp. 257-261, the following is taken: "Aug. 31, 1661, all purchasers were ordered by the trustees to meet at Cabel (Caleb) Carrs, at Newport, to go to Squamucuck." Two weeks later, Sept. 15, the company was at "Misquamicut," and a certain part of the tract was apportioned by lot. The number of James Badcock's lot was 52. At the time of this visit arrangements were made for a temporary occupancy of the land. The company was divided into small parties, each party to stay upon the land for a certain number of weeks. Anyone who refused to serve had to provide a substitute or pay a fine. Nov. 1, 1661, Tobias Sanders, Robert Burdet (Burdick), and Joseph Clark were arrested upon the land by the authority of Massachusetts. Sanders and Burdick were taken to Boston, where they were fined forty pounds each and imprisoned "until their fines should be paid, and until each should give security in £100 for his future good conduct." Nov. 12, 1661, the number of trustees for the "Squamucuck" purchase was increased from eight to eighteen. Two of the names added were James Badcock and John Badcock.

The following Mar., 1661-2, the company made their first permanent settlement at Misquamicut (Westerly). For details of the preparation and starting for their new home, see
records of John Badcock. It will be observed that the name of the company in the early records was spelled in several different ways.

Before starting from Newport the company named James Badeock and four others who were appointed and "commissioned to act for us as to the managing of our affairs at Misquamicook who are to discourse and answer to any that shall come to debate matters with them. They or any two of them, to forewarn any whatsoever either to build or sow, mow or fall timber upon that tract of land." (End of quotation from Col. of R. I. Hist. Soc.)

In 1662 Connecticut laid claim to the tract, and did not entirely relinquish her claim until 1728. Soon after arriving at Misquamicut disputes arose with Connecticut authorities about the boundary line. These disputes led to arrests, imprisonments, fines, appeals, and the appointment of commissions between the two colonies.

Mar. 18, 1664, James Badcock petitioned the General Court (Assembly), sitting at Newport, for protection "against such riotous acting as are done and committed by the men of Southertown against him." (Southertown being in Connecticut.) The court requested the Governor and Deputy Governor to send a letter to the government of Connecticut "to see what they will say by way of answer to such riotous acting as are done and committed by the men of Southertown against the said Badeock." (C. R. of R. I., vol. ii, pp. 32-34.) In 1665 James sold his dwelling house, barn, orchard, etc., in Portsmouth, R. I., to Thomas Fish for fifty pounds; his wife, Sarah, giving her consent. James Jr., witnessed the deed.

It appears that in May, 1667, James Badeock with a company of men drove the Pequot Indians from planting ground claimed by the Indians, located on the Misquamicut purchase east of the Pawcatuck River. May 18, 1667, Harmon Garret (alias Wequascooke, chief of the Pequots) petitioned the General Court of Connecticut, praying "that such men as wear hats and clothes like Englishmen, but have dealt with us like wolves and bears, may be called to account." At a Connecticut court held at Wickford (which is now in R. I.), June 21, 1670, James Badeock was charged by Mr. Gookin, of Cambridge, Mass., with driving Harmon Garret and his Indians (tenants of Gookin) from their land. (All of the above is from Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, book 1665-78, pp. 529-546.)

Westerly was incorporated May, 1669, at which time there
were twenty-four freemen in the town, four of whom were Babcocks, viz., James and his three sons, James, John, and Job. (W. and W.) Westerly then comprised the present towns of Westerly, Charlestown, Hopkinton, and Richmond.

On June 17, 1670, James Babcock, Sr., by virtue of a warrant issued by Tobias Sanders, arrested three Connecticut men, John Frink, Benjamin Palmer, and Thomas Bell, who had crossed into Rhode Island to summon the Westerly men to appear before a certain court to be held in Connecticut. Said Frink was sent to Rhode Island Jail. The next day Mr. Babcock was arrested by officers from Connecticut and placed under a bond of £100 to "personally appear and surrender himself to Nehenga Palmer, Constable of Stonington, pro tempore, Wednesday morning next by six of the clock."

Tobias Sanders and Thomas Stanton became his bondsmen, each for £50. (C. R. of R. I., vol. ii, pp. 319, 320.) Col. A. J. Babcock, of Springfield, Ill., says: "We take it for granted that bright and early 'six of the clock,' on the morning of June 23, 1670, Babcock was there ready to answer all charges of the adverse faction; but it appears they were not ready to prove these charges. The case was continued until June of the next year, Babcock giving a bond in the sum of £20 to appear at the County Court in New London, Conn."

The details of these arrests, counter-arrests, bonds, and trials are repeated substantially as here stated in Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, 1665-78, p. 553.

June 23, 1670, is supposed to have been the date that James, Sr., made affidavit to the ages of himself and his two sons. (See Preface in this volume.)

May 18, 1671, James Babcock and John Babcock are recorded as renewing their allegiance to Rhode Island and the king; most of the inhabitants, including James, Jr., and Job Babcock, having renewed their allegiance the previous day. (C. R. of R. I., vol. ii, pp. 388, 389.)

James in his fifty-ninth year, 1678, was baptized by Elder William Hiscox, and united with the Seventh Day Baptist church of Newport and Westerly. (R. I. Hist. Soc., vol. iii.)

That James owned land in Westerly is proved by Westerly Town Records, book i, p. 66. These records show that April 17, 1691, "Joseph Babcock of Stonington relinquished to his brother James Babcock, of Westerly, for a consideration, his claim to land belonging to their father, the late James Babcock of Westerly, and lying on the east side of the Pawcatuck River."
He declared his last will and testament to his sons John and Job, June 12, 1679, and they appeared Sept. 17, 1679, before the Governor of Rhode Island at a court held at Westerly, and "being solemnly engaged" testified to the truth of their father's will as he verbally gave it to them. The will is recorded in vol. i, Land Evidence, in the office of the Secretary of State, Providence, R. I. A copy of the will is printed in the appendix of this volume.

Among the several legacies named in the will, he "bequeathed unto his son Joseph all his housing and lands for him, the said Joseph Badcock to take unto his possession when he shall attain to the age of twenty-one years."

The following extract from the will shows that James had three children by his second wife: "He willed and declared that all the remaining part of his estate, beside what he hath herein bequeathed, he did give unto his wife, Elizabeth Badcock, for the maintenance and bringing up of the three children he had by his second wife."

Accompanying the records of the will and inventory is the following, which shows that his eldest child by the second wife was born about 1670: "An inventory of the estate of James Badcock, Sr., deceased in June last, 1679, in Stonington, without a will, leaving a widow with three children, the eldest a son about nine years old."

These glimpses of an interesting life show that James Babcock (Babcock), Sr., was a man of sterling integrity and of strong convictions. He was respected by his neighbors, honored and trusted as a citizen, and ready to serve the community in whatever capacity he was appointed.

Children by his first wife:

2 James, b. 1641; m. Jane Brown.
3 John, b. 1644; m. Mary Lawton.
4 Job, b. 1646 (?); m. Jane Crandall.
5 Mary, b. 1648 (?); m. William Champlin.

Children by his second wife:

6 Joseph, b. 1670 (?); m. (1) Dorothy Key; m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Coates.
   Elizabeth, date of birth unknown. In the History of First Church of Stonington, by R. A. Wheeler, is the following: "Sept. 14, 1692, Elizabeth Babcock, daughter-in-law (stepdaughter) of William Johnson, baptized by Rev. James Noyes, Pastor of First Stonington Church."
2. James² Badcock, Jr., son of James and Sarah Badcock, b. Portsmouth, R. I. (?), 1641 (see statement of his father); d. Westerly, now Woodville, R. I., 1698; m. Jane, dau. of Nicholas Brown. She d. 1719 (?). James was a blacksmith and a farmer in that part of Westerly which is now Woodville, Hopkinton, R. I., where he manufactured iron from bog ore and from black sand gathered upon the seashore.

About 1875 or 1880 Thomas A. Edison manufactured iron of a peculiar quality from ore gathered from the seashore in the same vicinity.

Fifty years ago Woodville was known as the “Lower Iron Works,” though no iron had been manufactured there within the memory of the oldest inhabitant. James and his wife, Jane, were in 1692 members of the S. D. B. Church of Newport and Westerly, R. I.

In 1665 James was witness to a deed by which his father conveyed to Thomas Fish orchard, dwelling house, etc., in Portsmouth.

May 18, 1669, he and his brothers John and Job were made freemen by the Legislature; the same date James received title to a town lot in Westerly, No. 35. The same year he received another town lot, No. 48. (Westerly Records.)

May 17, 1671, upon petition, it was ordered by the court that the inhabitants of Westerly be called upon “To see how they stand as to their fidelity to his Majestie and this Colony.”

Records show that James Badcock, Jr., constable, had been directed to “warn in” the inhabitants of Westerly to appear at this court, but he, probably fearing the Connecticut authorities, did not obey the injunction. The General Constable (Henry Palmer) was ordered to bring “said James Badcock before this court.”

He appeared, and with others renewed his allegiance. After King Philip’s War was over, Sept. 17, 1679, the oath of allegiance was again taken by the inhabitants of Westerly. Among them were James, John, and Job Badcock. James was chosen Deputy to the General Assembly March 15, 1681-2, March 15, 1683-4, and October, 1692. (Westerly Records.)

Dec. 13, 1687, James Badcock was a member of the Grand Jury. He was chosen a Selectman for the years ensuing; May, 1688, and May, 1689. He was chosen a Town Councilman July 2, 1693.

Nov. 16, 1694, his wife, Jane, had a legacy of £10 from her father. In 1696 James was chosen Town Councilman. He died
intestate, 1698, and by the law of primogeniture the real estate went to his oldest son, James. The inventory of his personal property, amounting to £97 8s., was dated Jan. 10, 1699. An agreement was made by the widow and children as to the distribution of the property. (See Austin, p. 8.)

The will of Jane (Brown) Badcock, widow of James, is dated April 30, 1718, and proved Feb. 4, 1719. Executor, son James, blacksmith. (Austin.)

Children:

7 James, m. —.—.
Sarah, m. James Lewis, son of John Lewis. They settled in Exeter, R. I. She d. 1740.
Jane, m. at Richmond, 1606 (?). Israel Lewis, brother of James. They were married by Tobias Saunders, Justice. One child of record, Jane.
Mary, m. George Brown.
Hannah, m. Roger Larkin.
Elizabeth, m. Daniel Lewis, brother of James. She d. 1716. One child of record, Elisha.

3. John2 Badcock, second son of James, Sr., and Sarah Badcock, b. Portsmouth, R. I., 1644 (his father made oath to the age of his son 1670—see records of James in Preface); d. Westerly, R. I., 1685; m. Mary Lawton, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hazard) Lawton, of Portsmouth. Mary m. (2) Apr. 21, 1698, Erasmus Babbitt (Wheeler), and d. Westerly, Nov. 8, 1711. For records of her parents, see Appendix.

Tradition says that John and his wife, Mary, eloped from Newport, settled upon the east bank of the Pawcatuck River, on Massatuxet Cove (near what is now Avondale, town of Westerly, R. I.), with no neighbors but the friendly Indians, and that they were not discovered by their parents for several years. Much poetry and romance have been written upon this tradition, but as no history has been found to establish it as a fact, and as authentic records seem clearly to disprove the statement, we must class the elopement story as fiction.

Rhode Island Historical Society Records, vol. iii, pp. 257-261, published 1835, gives a detailed account of the formation of the Misquamicut Company, of its purchase of Misquamicut, or what is now Westerly and three other adjoining towns, and of its first permanent settlement, Mar., 1661-2.

At a meeting of the company held at Newport, Jan. 20, 1661-2, the following action was taken: "It is agreed that some shall be appointed to survey the tract of land at Misquamicut and take a plat of the circumference thereof, and that also
engagements, both to his Majesty and this Colony." (C. R. of R. L., vol. ii, pp. 389, 390.)

"About that time King Philip's War broke out, and the treachery and cruelty of the Indians was such that most of the pioneers of Westerly were obliged to flee from their homes and take refuge on the island of Rhode Island. No delegate from the town appears in the General Assembly for five years."

(W. and W.)

The following is taken from Early History of Rhode Island, vol. ii, pp. 256, by Richman, published 1902: "At the end of King Philip's War the Rhode Island occupants of Narragansett were pretty nearly all upon the island of Rhode Island, whither they had fled for their lives. But by Sept. and Oct., 1676, they had begun to return to their abandoned lands and to rebuild their ruined houses and barns."

From the time of its settlement by the Misquamicut Company, Westerly was claimed by both Rhode Island and Connecticut, and Connecticut did not relinquish her claim to the town until 1728.

The indications are that when the war broke out John Badcock and his family remained in their home in Westerly, which was across the river from Connecticut, and as he could have no protection from Rhode Island sought the protection of Connecticut. Tradition says that John volunteered with the Connecticut Militia, which was organized for protection against the Indians; that in King Philip's War he was with the Connecticut Militia in the "Great Swamp Fight," Dec. 19, 1675, and that his son Elihu was born at that time.

In vol. i, Narragansett Historical Register, is an article by Judge Richard A. Wheeler, author of History of Stonington, giving names of the Connecticut volunteers in King Philip's War who received bounty land from the Colony of Connecticut. Among the names of the Stonington Militia appears that of John Babcock.

Voluntown records show that "bounty land which was set off to John Babcock, deceased, was conveyed Apr. 14, 1749, by Oliver Babcock (youngest son of John) to John Dickinson, of Stonington."

"John Babcock was propounded a freeman of the Colony of Connecticut May 14, 1676, and later was admitted a freeman." (C. R. of Conn., book 1665-78.) This must have occurred during King Philip's War, while John was a lone settler in Westerly.

After King Philip's War was over, and the white settlers of
a sufficient party shall go along with the surveyor or surveyors thereof, to abide upon the said land to hold possession thereof, in the beginning of March next ensuing."

On page 260 is found this quotation: "At a meeting of the company held the next month, Feb. 22, 1661-2, eighteen persons were selected to go the following March and abide at Misquamicut, to be there till November next, and that £5 be allowed to every man." James Badcock, Sr., and John Badcock were two of the eighteen selected. At the same meeting, "It was ordered that the vessel and all provisions be fitted to go away—of March next, and all men that are to go be ready against that day." The foregoing shows that John Badcock and his father were members of the Misquamicut Company formed at Newport, and that they went from there to Misquamicut (Westerly), with the first permanent settlers. At that time he, John, was about eighteen years of age.

John Badcock received from the company an apportionment of land the same as other settlers. The Town Records of Westerly show that in 1669 John Badcock was given the twenty-seventh lot. It is certain that he settled in Westerly on the banks of the Pawcatuck River, near what is now Avondale, R. I., and that his oldest son, James, inherited and occupied the homestead. Some of the homestead land has never passed from the ownership of the descendants of John, as the widow of Ezra Babcock, son of Daniel and Nancy (Babcock) Badcock, owns and occupies a house at Avondale, R. I., which, it is claimed, stands upon the same lot on which John and Mary (Lawton) Badcock built their first home.

The following is taken from Colonial Records of Rhode Island, vol. ii, p. 238: "The names of such as inhabit Misquamicut, who have formerly presented their names to be made free of the colony, doe now againe [present them] to this present Assembly [that is, the Colonial Legislature] setting the 28th of Oct., 1668, and are admitted." Among the names are James Badcock, Jr., John Badcock, and Job Badcock.

The Colony of Rhode Island, evidently fearing that Connecticut was alienating certain settlers of Westerly, "ordered by the court, May 17, 1671, that the several inhabitants bee called on to see how they stand as to their fidelity to his Majesties and this Colony." (C. R. of R. I., vol. ii, p. 388.) Among the twenty-two who appeared were James Badcock, Jr., and Job Badcock. "James Badcock, Sr., and John Badcock, who yesterday did not attend, did this morning make their personal appearance, and did promise to stand faithful to their former
are not given exactly, they are believed to be approximately correct:

8 James, b. 1663 (?); m. (1) Elizabeth ——; m. (2) Content Maxson.
   Ann, b. 1665 (?).
   is found the marriage in Taunton of Mary Babcock and John
   Macomber, Sr., Jan. 7, 1685-6. This may have been Mary, daugh-
   ter of John and Mary Lawton Babcock.
9 John, b. 1669 (?); m. 18 Mary Champlin.
10 Job, b. 1671 (?); m. Deborah ——.
11 George, b. 1673; m. Elizabeth Hall.
12 Elihu, b., tradition says, the "day of the Great Swamp Fight."
   Dec. 19, 1675, unm.
13 Robert, b. 1678 (?); m. Lydia Crandall.
14 Joseph, b. 1681 (?); m. Rebecca Stanton.
15 Oliver, b. 1683 (?); m. (1) Susanna Clark; m. (2) Deborah
   Knowles.

4. Job² Babcock, third son of James, Sr., and Sarah Bad-
   cock, b. Portsmouth, R. I., 1646 (?); d. Westerly, 1718;
   m., at Westerly, Jane Crandall, dau. of Rev. John Crandall, a
   S. D. B. minister. She d. Westerly, 1715 (?).

   Job Babcock settled at Westerly, R. I. He owned a black-
   smith shop and a grist mill on the Pawcatuck River. He was
   made a freeman May 18, 1669. He took the oath of allegiance
   May 17, 1671, and again Sept. 17, 1679. He was elected Con-
   stable of Westerly Oct., 1680, and Feb. 15, 1693. His wife,
   Jane, had a deed of one hundred acres of land made to her by
   Samuel Lewis, and Job Babcock, husband of said Jane, de-
   clared that he had given his wife full power to purchase the
   land. May 24, 1703, he bought land of the Sachem Ninecraft
   for £6. He deeded to his son Job, for love, etc., one hundred
   and ten acres Oct. 31, 1706.

   In 1678 Job and his wife were members of the S. D. B.
   Church of Newport, and Westerly, R. I.; Job Babcock, Indian
   interpreter, 1680. (Newport Hist. Register, vol. vii, p. 39.)
   Job Babcock with his brother John received verbally the will
   of their father, James Babcock, June 12, 1679. (See copy of
   will in Appendix.) By the will, Job received all his father's
   "smith tools of what sort or kind he died possessed."

   Job Babcock made his will Mar. 26, 1715; d. 1718; will
   proven Apr. 7, 1718, son John executor. He gave to his sons
   Job and Benjamin and to daughters Jane, Sarah, Mary, Eliza-
   beth, and Mercy one shilling each: "to daughter Hannah a
   feather bed, pewter, and rest of household stuff; to son John
   my now dwelling house, grist mill, etc., and all that is due
   after payment of debts and legacies."
Westerly had returned to their homes, the Colony of Rhode Island must have resumed its jurisdiction over Westerly, for John Babcock was elected, by the General Court of Rhode Island, Conservator of the Peace for Westerly, June 12, 1678. (C. R. of R. I., vol. iii, pp. 10-13.)

Sept. 17, 1679, "The inhabitants of Westerly being by warrant required to appear at this Court to give the oath of allegiance to his Majesty, and of fidelity to his Majesty's authority, for this Colony," John Babcock and thirty-two others, including his brothers James and Job, appeared and took the oath. (C. R. of R. I., vol. iii, pp. 68, 69.) This event occurred three months after the death of his father.

John Babcock was Deputy from Westerly to the Colonial Legislature in 1682 and 1684. (C. R. of R. I., vol. iii, pp. 107, 150.) The exact date of his death has not been ascertained, but it probably occurred in May or June, 1685. He died intestate and a will disposing of his estate was made by the Town Council, June 25, 1685. In the Appendix of this volume can be found a copy of the will, also the inventory of the personal property, dated June 4, 1685, which amounted to £790 3s., and was the largest recorded in the town for many years. By the law of primogeniture the oldest son, James, received all the real estate, one half of which he conveyed by deed to his mother, June 26, 1685. A copy of the deed will be found in the Appendix.

By the will the widow received one third of the personal property, the remaining two thirds being divided equally among the nine younger children. Mary, the widow of John, was by the Town Council, made executrix of the will, and guardian of the minor children, which included all except James.

When the will of James Babcock, Sr., was written, June 12, 1679, the first syllable of the family name was written Bad, and had been so written up to that time. Six years later, when the will of John Babcock was made by the Town Council of Westerly, June 26, 1685, the first syllable was spelled Bab, and has been so spelled ever since.

Mary Babcock made an agreement December 26, 1689, with John Fairfield and wife to maintain them in meat, drink, clothing, etc., they binding themselves to her in all their estate to be entirely hers. (W. T. R., vol. ii, p. 129.) Dec. 26, 1696, she deeded to her son George, for love, etc., one hundred and six acres of land. (W. T. R.)

Children all born in Westerly—their names are mentioned in the will in the order here given. While the dates of birth
Children:

Job, b. ——.
John, b. ——.
Benjamin, b. ——.
Jane, b. ——; m. Branan.
Sarah, b. ——; m. James Hall.
Mary, b. ——; m. Tanner.
Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Brand.
Hannah, b. ——: unm. when her father's will was written.
16 Mercy, b. ——; m. Daniel Stanton.


The following was copied from the will of her father, James Badcock, Sr.: "He bequeathed one cow to be delivered unto his daughter, Mary Champlin."

William Champlin was Justice of the Peace for Westerly; he was also Deputy for Westerly at the General Assembly, 1690, '91, '96, '98, '99, 1700, '03, '05, '06, '08, '10, '12. At a town meeting held Apr. 7, 1709, he was "voted to have a grant of one hundred acres" of land, and was empowered to agree with Ninecraft, sachem, for "a perpetual high road to the salt water from Queen's Rhoades."

For further records of Mary (Badcock) Champlin, wife of William, see records of her son William.

Children, born in Westerly:

17 William, b. ——; m. Mary Clark.
18 Mary, m. her cousin Capt. John Babcock. (See his records.)
19 Ann, m. Samuel Clark.

6. Joseph² Babcock, son of James, Sr.; and second wife.

Elizabeth Babcock, b. Westerly or Stonington, 1670; settled in X. Stonington, where he d. 1762. (S. T. R.) He m. (1) Apr. 3, 1696, Dorothy Key, d. Dec. 14, 1727. She was admitted to the Stonington church May 11, 1707, and was recommended to membership in the X. Stonington church Apr. 9, 1727. Joseph m. (2) Jan. 1, 1729, Mrs. Hannah Coates. It is probable she was the widow of William Coates, of Stonington, Conn., to whom she was m. June 9, 1714, and by whom she had four children. If so, her maiden name was Hannah Bill. (Wheeler.) Joseph's farm was in or near the present village of Milltown, Conn.

A town meeting authorized by the Governor and Council of Connecticut was held at the home of Joseph Babcock, of Ston-
The Babcock Genealogy.

ingston, Jan. 18, 1720-1. (See C. R. of Conn., 1717-1725, p. 229.)

Mar. 29, 1741, Joseph Babcock was baptized and "gave his con- cent to the covenant of Grace and was admitted to the N. Stonington Congregational Church." (N. Ston. Ch. R.)

The following is taken from his father, James Babcock's, will: "He bequeathed unto his son Joseph all his housing and lands for him the said Joseph to take unto his possession when he shall attain unto the age of twenty one yrs."

The will of Joseph Babcock, dated Oct. 13, 1760, admitted to probate Apr. 13, 1762, recorded in office of county clerk in New London, Conn., book H, pp. 104-6, mentions "well-beloved wife Hannah Babcock, daughters Dorothy Jones and Abigail Billings, my only son John Babcock yet surviving, granddaughter Mary Babcock, dau. of my son Joseph Babcock, deceased." Nominates and appoints son, John Babcock, with his mother to administer the estate.

Child by first wife:

Elizabeth, b. Stonington, Jan. 26, 1698; m. Sept. 30, 1714, Elisha, son of John and Abigail (Cheesebrough) Avery, b. 1694.

Children by second wife:

Dorothy, b. Feb. 2, 1730; m. Mr. Jones. By the will of her father she as Dorothy Jones is given a portion of his farm.

20 Abigail, b. April 20, 1731; m. Christopher Billings.

21 Joseph, b. Oct. 15, 1733; m. Mrs. Mary Bently.

John, b. Jan. 26, 1736; no record of marriage.

7. James Babcock, son of James, Jr., and Jane (Brown) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly. He inherited from his father his blacksmith's tools and a heifer, and, by law, the real estate. His mother d. 1719. The executor of her will was her son James, blacksmith. To James's sons, Peter and William, she gave two beds. To "James's three sons, rest of household stuff," and to her "son James the rest of her personal property." We have no record of the wife of James Babcock.

James Babcock, Jr., was admitted a freeman Feb. 13, 1689-90. He was chosen a constable for Westerly June 5, 1690; same day chosen sergeant. (W. T. R.)

8. James Babcock, better known as Capt. James, eldest child of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., 1663 (?); d. there Jan. 17, 1736-7. He was buried in the Babcock burying ground at Massatuxet, which is
The Babcock Genealogy.

upon the east side of the road, about midway between Westerly and Watch Hill. His grave is covered by a horizontal tablet, six feet long and four feet wide, and is about three feet above the surface of the ground. The inscription upon the tablet is as follows: "In memory of Capt. James Babcock, who died January ye 17th, 1736, in ye 69th year of his age. Having been in his life of extensive charity and beneficence and not wholly silent at his death." The year of his age has been, by time or vandalism, completely obliterated.

John Babcock, father of Capt. James, when eighteen years of age, went, Mar., 1662, to Westerly with the first company of permanent settlers. (See records of John.)

Tradition says that James was the first white male child born in Misquamicut (Westerly). Presuming this to be true, James was no doubt born in 1662 or 1663. He m. (1) 1687 (?), tradition says, Elizabeth Saunders, dau. of Tobias Saunders. Another tradition says her name was Elizabeth Babbit, dau. of Erasmus Babbit. Upon her tombstone, which is near her husband's grave, is inscribed the following: "Here lieth interred ye body of Elizabeth, ye wife of Cap. James Babcock, died March ye 3rd, 1730-1, in the 69th year of her age." She was probably a year or more older than her husband.

James m. (2) in Westerly, by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, July 7, 1731, Content, eldest child of Jonathan and Content (Rogers) Maxson, b. at Westerly Jan. 28, 1708-9. She was in the twenty-third year of her age.

June 22, 1731 (fifteen days before his second marriage), he signed a "Covenant made and contracted betweene Capt. James Babcock of Westerly yeoman, and Content Maxson daughter to Jona. Maxson," viz.; "I ye sd. Babcock do hereby covenant with sd. Content that on condition shee doth take me as her husband and doth outlive me I do oblige my heirs to pay her within 3 years after my decease £100 currant Money in Lieu of her right to her thirds.—On these terms Content is willing and satisfied to be married." (W. T. R., 1719, p. 26.)

Content m. (2) Dec. 22, 1742, William Hiscox (widower), son of Thomas and Bethia (Clark) Hiscox, by whom she had four children.

Capt. James, being the eldest son, was by the English law of primogeniture heir to all the real estate of his father. "With a devotion to his mother worthy of all praise," he surrendered to his "loving and natural mother, Mary Babcock," one half of all the real estate left by his father, "to have and enjoy and to dispose of as she shall see it meet during the time of her life
or after her decease, provided she shall dispose of it unto my father's male children." The contract was dated June 26, 1685. (W. T. R., book i, p. 65.) Copy of contract in Appendix.

In public records he is often referred to as "James, the widow's son."

Apr. 22, 1686, he was made a freeman at Westerly. At a town meeting held Mar. 28, 1692, land was voted to each of twenty-five citizens, among whom were "James Babcock, the widow's son," and Job Babcock. They received one hundred acres each. In 1692 James united with the S. D. B. Church of Newport and Westerly. When the Westerly branch (which now exists as the First S. D. B. Church of Hopkinton) became an independent body, in 1708, he was a constituent member and continued a member until his death, as is shown by an item in his will, as follows: "I give and bequeath unto the Church of Christ in Westerly, unto which I belong, keeping ye Seventh Day Sabbath, one hundred pounds in money, etc."

His title and rank of Captain came from his being commissioned Captain of Militia in Westerly, R. I., date unknown but prior to 1690.

Apr. 1, 1698, Elihu, Robert, Joseph, and Oliver chose their brother James Babcock to be their guardian. (W. T. R.) This was twenty days before their mother m. Erasmus Babbitt. At the time of her first husband's death she was appointed guardian to the minor children, which included all the children except James, the eldest.

Apr. 5, 1698, James deeded land to his brother John (W. T. R.) Mar. 11, 1699, James and John, "for brotherly love," etc., deeded to their brother Oliver "certain land commodious and convenient to dwelling house, which was formerly our father John Babcock's, and also land that was formerly our father-in-law (i. e., stepfather) Erasmus Babbitt's, said land to be Oliver's at decease of our mother, Mary Babbitt."

For many years Capt. James was Town Treasurer; was Town Councilman 1690, '93, and '95; was often Moderator at town meetings, and for the years 1701, '06, '07, '08, '09, and '16 he represented Westerly in the Legislature of the Colony of Rhode Island, held at Newport.

Nov. 4, 1704, James and John deeded certain lands to their mother, Mary (Babcock) Babbitt. Oct. 10, 1715, Capt. James Babcock and his wife, Elizabeth, sold for £300 sterling two hundred acres of land, bounded south by the salt pond and the ocean and on the east by John Babcock's land.

In 1715 the colony was desirous of establishing a credit
From a photograph taken 1902.
currency which should circulate as money. To this end the Colonial Legislature, held at Newport, July 5, 1715, passed an act providing for the loaning without interest to certain citizens, in severalty, £30,000 in currency or bills of credit. On Monday, Oct. 10, 1715, Capt. James Babcock borrowed £300 of this currency, payable in five years. The security he gave was a mortgage upon a certain two-hundred-acre tract of land. This mortgage was paid off three years after his death by the administrator of the estate, his son Joshua, who on Mar. 16, 1739, settled the claim by paying to the colony £60, twenty per cent of the currency borrowed. The mortgage above referred to is a very long and carefully worded document, and is recorded in Westerly Records, book i, pp. 168, 169. Among the many who gave similar mortgages to the colony was George Babcock, a brother of James. In 1717 he was Justice of Peace for Westerly.

Feb. 7, 1717-8, Thomas Clark and wife, Elizabeth, having received "3 tracts of land by deed" from Capt. James Babcock (father of Elizabeth), "do thankfully acknowledge and except the same in full of our portion of our father's estate." (W. T. R., 1719, p. 130.)

Capt. James's last will, written Jan. 9, 1736-7, eight days before his death, was entered for probate Jan. 31, 1736-7. A copy can be found in the Appendix to this volume. By his will he gave to his children and grandchildren eight or ten farms, comprising some two thousand acres of land, each farm carefully bounded. He provided that his infant son James should receive a college education; and also that in case his wife should marry again the three younger children should be taken from her and brought up by his executor, their half-brother Joshua. Another clause provides that if the widow should refuse to abide by the terms of the will her three children should receive from his estate only twenty shillings each. The family burying ground is reserved from his farm, "for a burying place of my relations and as many others as they shall see cause to except of." No doubt his parents and grandparents were buried upon the same grounds. It has been said of Capt. James Babcock that he was as good as he was rich, a true philanthropist who lived for God and his fellow-men.

Children of Capt. James and Elizabeth:

22 James, b. Westerly, Dec. 23, 1688; m. Sarah Vose.
23 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1691; m. Elder Thomas Clark.
24 Samuel, b. Feb. 15, 1697; m. Ann Pendleton.
25 Daniel, b. Apr. 23, 1699; m. Abigail Thompson.
The Babcock Genealogy.

26 Anna, b. Nov. 29, 1701; m. Elder Joseph Clark.
27 Joshua, b. May 17, 1707; m. (1) Hannah Stanton; m. (2) Ann Maxson.

Children of Capt. James and Content, all born in Westerly:

28 Ann, b. Mar. 30, 1732; m. Simon Rhodes.
29 Col. James, b. Nov. 1, 1734; m. (1) Sarah Stanton; m. (2) Joanna McEldrew.
30 Jonathan, b. Oct. 11, 1736; m. Esther Hazard.

9. Capt. John Babcock, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., 1669 (?); was admitted a freeman Feb. 13, 1689 (W. T. R.); d. Westerly, Mar. 28, 1746; m. 1700 (?) his cousin, Mary Champlin, second child of William and Mary (Babcock) Champlin. They lived about two miles east of Pawcatuck Bridge, Westerly, on what is now the Post Road. Later the house was a hotel kept by Sylvester Gavitt.

John Babcock was chosen in 1691 to assist in surveying the town lands. In 1695 he was chosen a fence viewer. He was Tax Assessor for the years 1697-99. In 1699 he was Town Councilman; Town Clerk, Apr. 26, 1700; appointed Probate Clerk, Aug., 1700, and served one year; was with others chosen a rate maker Mar. 22, 1703. He was Captain of Militia for the years 1709, '11, '15, '18, '19, '20, '21, '23. (Smith.) He served as Town Clerk from 1706 to 1732, when he was succeeded by his son William. He served as Deputy for the town of Westerly in the General Assembly in the years 1695, 1702, '13, '15, '17, '18, '20, '23, '24, '25, '26. (R. I. Col. Rec., vol. iv.) He was Justice of the Peace for Westerly from 1730 to 1737. (Smith.)

May 19, 1710, John Babcock and Robert Babcock with ten others bought from the colony a tract of land containing 2,684 acres, known as the "Maxson purchase." John and his wife, Mary, "quit claim, Jan. 18, 1715-16, unto William Champlain all manner of action, suits, bills, bonds, debts, etc., on account of any legacy, sum or sums of money due us out of our deceased father, William Champlain's, estate." (W. T. R., book i, p. 102.)

John Babcock's will, written Feb. 10, 1745-6, about five weeks before his death, is found in the W. T. R., book ii, p. 53. A copy is found in this volume. (See Appendix.)

Children, born in Westerly:

   John, b. May 4, 1701; d. July 10, 1719, unm.
31 Ichabod, b. Nov. 21, 1703; m. Jemima Babcock.
10. Job Babcock, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., 1671 (?); d. S. Kingston between the date of his will, Aug. 23, 1754, and probate of will, Feb. 10, 1755. He m. 1695 (?) Deborah ——. She d. before her husband.


In May, 1727, Job Babcock was chosen Deputy from S. Kingston to the General Court of Rhode Island. (C. R. of R. I., vol. iv, p. 385.) In June, 1727, he was appointed prothonotary. (C. R. of R. I., vol. iv, p. 390.)

"Feb., 1712, in a lawsuit between John Knight and Job Babcock about some Narragansett land, an appeal was allowed to Great Britain." (Potter's Early History of Narragansett, p. 12, also C. R. of R. I., pp. 138, 139.)

"In 1731 Job conveyed to each of his sons, Job, Samuel, and John, certain lands respectively." (S. K. T. R., No. 3.)

The will of Job Babcock, dated Aug. 22, 1754, proved Feb. 10, 1755, and recorded in Probate Book No. 5, page 7, wife is not named. She probably died earlier. Sons mentioned are Job, Samuel, John (executor); daughters, Mary Stanton, Deborah Hoxie; grandsons, Job son of Samuel, Daniel Stanton, Job son of Job; granddaughter, Isabel Tefft.

Children:

35 Job, b. 1697 (?); m. (1) Elizabeth Hull; m. (2) Mary ——.
36 Samuel, b. ——; m. Bethiah ——.
37 John, b. ——; m. (1) Sarah Segar; m. (2) Jemima Reynolds.
   Mary, b. ——; m. Stanton.
38 Deborah, b. ——; m. Joseph Hoxie.
   Abigail, b. ——; m. John Segar, of South Kingston.

George Babcock's mark for his cattle was recorded in Westerly, May, 1696. In December of the same year he received from his mother a deed of a tract of land in Westerly. Dec. 31, 1706, he resided in Kingston and sold land to his brother James in Westerly. (W. T. R., book i.)

In June, 1707, he was baptized by Elder William Hiscox and united with the S. D. B. Church of Newport and Westerly, R. I., in which church for the rest of his life he was a prominent member, and by his will left a legacy of £300 for his church. A few weeks later, July 20, his wife joined the same church. (S. D. B. Memorial.)

June 28, 1709, he with twenty-six others bought from the Colony of Rhode Island a large tract of land in Kingston and Westerly known as the "Shannock Purchase." His part of the purchase was laid out in Westerly on the south side of Shannock Hill and extended west to the Pawcatuck River, in what was afterward Hopkinton and Richmond. His son Hezekiah settled on the part in Hopkinton, and had at least eight hundred acres. His son Elisha settled on the part that was afterward Richmond. In 1715 George Babcock and others assisted in circulating Rhode Island colonial money. See details in records of Capt. James Babcock, a brother of George. He served as Deputy to the Legislature in 1716 and 1721.

He was for many years Justice of the Peace, and was often called upon to perform marriage ceremonies. He and his wife were buried upon their own farm in a plot formerly known as the "Babcock Burying Ground." It is about five miles from the Kingston R. R. Station, and is still used as a cemetery, is inclosed by a neat iron fence. The farm was sold in 1790 by Gideon Babcock, grandson of George and son of David, to Joshua Tucker, and the cemetery is now known as the "Tucker Burying Ground." Near by is a body of water formerly known as Babcock's Pond, now called Tucker's Pond. The place was visited in the summer of 1900 by the writer and his brother, Mr. Nathan Babcock, of Westerly. The graves of George Babcock and his wife were each covered with slate stone slabs about five and one half feet long by two and one half feet wide and five inches thick, lying horizontal, and on foundations so that they were about one foot from the ground. The letters were much worn and overgrown with moss, but were finally read.

The two graves are side by side, about three feet apart, and the stones differ only in their inscriptions. The writing upon the husband's stone consists of eleven lines, as follows:
IN MEMORY
OF MR. GEORGE BABCOCK,
WHO LIVED A PROFESSOR WITH
THE SEVENTH DAY BAPTIST CHURCH,
AND ALSO HIS WIFE AND EIGHT OF
THEIR CHILDREN WERE MEMBERS
WITH HIM OF THE SAME CHURCH
BOTHE IN FAITH AND PRACTICE.
HE DEPARTED THIS LIFE MAY
THE 1ST. A. D. 1756, IN YE 83 YEAR
OF HIS AGE.

A notice of the death of Mrs. Babcock, written from S. Kingston, appeared in the Boston Evening Post two weeks after her death, May 24, 1762. Among other things it states that "She has left 8 children, 61 grandchildren; in all 140 descendants, which whole number live in this colony except one granddaughter, and her children."

A tradition often repeated states that soon after the marriage of George and Elizabeth Hall Babcock he threw a long rope over his dwelling house; he remained at one end of the rope, while his wife, Elizabeth, went as requested to the other side of the house and tried to pull the rope over, but without success. George called out, "Pull, Betty, pull harder!" Again she struggled, but with no better results than before. George then called for her to come to him; the two, taking hold of the same end of the rope, easily pulled it over the house. The lesson taught was that when husband and wife pull apart no satisfactory results can be reached, but when both pull together everything is easy.

George Babcock by his will, dated Nov. 13, 1750, probated and recorded in S. Kingston, R. I., May 10, 1756, gives away a number of farms, a large amount of personal property, including thousands of pounds in money. To his wife he gave various personal property, including "my negro gall Peg." To his son David he gave the homestead farm, a negro man named "Bristo," a negro woman named "Geney," and appoints David as executor of his will. No reference to his son Jonathan is found in the will. (Will published in Appendix.)

Children:

30 Mary,* b. Sept. 20, 1695; m. Thomas Potter, Jr.
30 George, Jr., b. Apr. 9, 1699; m. Susanna Potter.
41 David, b. Dec. 22, 1700; m. Dorcas Brown.
42 Jonathan, b. Mar. 22, 1702-3; m. Elizabeth ——.
   Elizabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1705; m. Edward Sanders. (Wheeler.)
The Babcock Genealogy.

Abigail, b. Feb. 6, 1707; m. (by Christopher Allen, Justice, Apr. 29, 1731) Benjamin Hall, of Portsmouth, R. I.
Ruth, b. Mar. 14, 1709; m. (by Christopher Allen, Justice) Caleb Hill, of Prudence Island, R. I. Feb. 25, 1730-1.
43 Eunice, b. Jan. 13, 1712-3; m. Silas Greenman.
44 Hezekiah, b. Mar. 25, 1715-6; m. Mary Packham.
45 Elisha, b. May 18, 1718; m. Elizabeth Perry.


He was of limited mental capacity, which misfortune tradition also predicates upon the personal alarms his mother, Mary, suffered from an accidental meeting with a hostile Indian the summer preceding his birth.

He was original in speech and manner. His remarks were sometimes more emphatic than elegant. One summer day he tied a brush harrow to a bull's tail and turned the animal into a field of wheat. His riotous mirth as the enraged bull ran through the ripening grain was a measure of his mind, and the mischief done a fair exponent of his deeds.

The date of his death is not known, but he was living when about seventy years of age.

Forty years after the death of his father, his six surviving brothers, who always treated him with kindness and respect, entered into an agreement providing for his care and support. This compact was signed at Westerly, "february the 2d day in ye 12 year of the Regn of King George, Anno Domini, 1725-6," by his six brothers, James, John, Job, George, Joseph, and Oliver, and three witnesses, and was recorded upon the town records of Westerly. The compact will be found in the Appendix of this volume.

13. Robert Babcock, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly, 1678 (?); d. Aug. 27, 1719; m. 1701, Lydia Crandall, dau. of Rev. Joseph Crandall. Robert and his wife, Lydia, were in Sept., 1712, members of the S. D. B. Church of Westerly. The church is now known as the First Hopkinton S. D. B. Church, and is at Ashaway, R. I. Apr. 21, 1698, Robert with his brothers Elihu, Joseph, and Oliver chose their brother Capt. James as guardian. About a year later, Mar. 4, 1699, Robert Babcock was made a freeman. This shows that he was a minor in 1698, but had reached his majority in 1699; hence the above date of his birth must be correct. He bought land in West-
erly of Job Babcock, Jr., Jan. 6, 1706-7, and in 1710 with others bought from Rhode Island the Maxson Purchase. See the biography of his brother John.

His will, which was dated Aug. 26, 1719, proved Sept. 7, 1719 (W. T. R.), states: "Being very sick in body but of perfect mind and memory, I give and bequeath all my personal property to beloved wife Lydia." He mentions by name all his children except the youngest. Remember, who was born six months after her father's death.

Robert Babcock's death was caused by a murderous assault committed by one John Ross, and his will was evidently written upon his deathbed. The day following his death, Aug. 28, 1719, Joseph Stanton, Justice of Westerly, wrote to Gov. Cranston at Newport giving a report of the jury of inquest on the body of Robert Babcock.

The following is an exact copy of the letter, taken from the original, which in Aug., 1900, was owned by Dr. George D. Stanton, of Stonington:

"Westerly August the 28th day 1719. Honored Sur these with grief com to Inform Your Honner that yesterday Robert babcock of this town departed this life and it is to be feared that the cans of his deth came by abuse or hurt that he Reneved. Sur the Jury of Inquest have sat on him and viewed the outward and Inward part of his body and they find his body brused and his blader broked.

"Sur it is suspected that John Ross of Westerly Is the man that hath dun the hurt and committed the fact and I am informed that he is gone out of this town In a bote of Mr. Christopher Champlin's bound for Newport the bote hath tow mastes the man hath often bin att Newport and is know there.

"Sur I neede not In struct your Honnor butt hope that If he be at newport you in your wisdom will take care that the said Ross be secured: Sur I humbly pray your advice con-cerning the premeses and wather the Evidences ought to be bound over to Cort before the Ross be Taken: no more at presant but Remain

"Your most humble servant.

"JOSEPH STANTON, Justice."

Children:

Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1702.
Robert, b. May 8, 1706; admitted a freeman Feb., 1729-30. By his father's will he received all the real estate; was to have one half
of it at twenty-one years of age, the other half when his mother should die or marry. T. Barber states that Robert settled in East Greenwich, had seven children, was there in 1774.

Elihu, b. June 5, 1708.
Sarah, b. Mar. 18, 1710.
Patience, b. Dec. 23, 1711.

47 Ezekiel, b. June 22, 1716; m. Ennice Billings.
Joseph, b. Apr. 9, 1718.
Remember, b. Feb. 11, 1720.


Apr. 21, 1698, Joseph, a minor, chose Capt. James Babcock, his brother, to be his guardian. Jan. 9, 1706-7, Joseph deeded one hundred acres of land in Westerly to Robert Stanton. He deeded land to his brother, Robert Babcock, Aug. 31, 1710. His will, which was written Sept. 6, 1741, contains the following: "I give and bequeath unto Rebecca, my beloved wife ye use of my negro man, named Primus, during her natural life, and after her decease to my son Joseph, his heirs and assigns forever."

The said Primus was valued in the inventory at £150. The will was probated Feb. 22, 1741-2, and Rebecca, the widow, was appointed executrix. (W. T. R.)

Joseph, Jr., was appointed administrator for the estate of his mother, Rebecca, July 27, 1747. (W. T. R.)

Children:

Rebecca, b. ——; d. July 15, 1747; m. Mr. Ingraham.
Ann, b. ——; m. Enos.
48 Jemima, b. ——; m. 31 Ichabod Babcock (his cousin). See his records.
49 Joseph, b. ——; m. Susanna Thompson.


Oliver was a minor, Apr. 21, 1698, at which time he chose his brother, Capt. James, as guardian.
The Babcock Genealogy.

On Nov. 25, 1715, Oliver gave a mortgage on one hundred and thirty acres of land for £100 currency, which he borrowed from the Colony of Rhode Island, without interest. A month earlier his brother James had borrowed £300 under similar conditions, fully described in his biography.

Oliver was admitted a freeman May 1, 1716. He was Deputy from Westerly to the General Assembly in 1730, '34, '37, '38, '52. (C. R. of R. L., vol. v.) For a large part of his life public records refer to him as "Col. Oliver Babcock." At a meeting of the General Assembly held at Warwick, R. I., on the second Monday of Aug., 1735, Capt. Oliver Babcock was appointed one of a committee "for creating a new harbor in Westerly by turning the Pawcatuck River into the largest salt pond along the Westerly shore, so that said pond would become a very commodious and navigable harbor, and would likewise be very convenient for the catching and making of codfish." The proposed work was no doubt found to be impracticable, as it was never performed.

The same year he was a commissioner to lay out twenty acres of land upon which to build an Indian meetinghouse in Westerly. Was also one of the commissioners to build a bridge across the Pawcatuck River at Westerly. (W. and W., p. 139.)

Mar. 19, 1757, Hopkinton was set off from Westerly, and Col. Oliver Babcock's home was in the new town. He was probably ninety years old at the time of his death in 1773.

Apr. 14, 1749, Oliver Babcock, of Westerly, conveyed lands in Voluntown to John Dixon, of Stonington, Conn. Said land was laid out to John Babcock, father of Col. Oliver, who was one of the Connecticut volunteers in the Narragansett War.

Col. Oliver's will was dated Dec. 3, 1761, and was proved and recorded in Hopkinton Nov. 1, 1773. It mentions wife Deborah, daughters Susanna Beebe and Mary Cobb, sons Thomas, Nathan, Oliver, Simeon, Joseph, John. He appoints his sons Simeon, Oliver, John, and Joseph to be the executors of his will.

Children, all by first wife:

Susanna, b. Sept. 20, 1705; m. James (?), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rogers) Beebe, b. Oct. 10, 1710. (Rogers Genealogy.)

Thomas, b. Mar. 7, 1710; m. (1) Mary Davidson (?); (2) Judith Davis.

Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1712-3; m. Henry Cobb.

Nathan, b. Oct. 12, 1715.

Simeon, b. Sept. 27, 1717; m. Sarah Gardner.

John, b. May 12, 1720.
53 Oliver, Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1722; m. Patience Pendleton.
54 Joseph, b. Oct. 18, 1726; m. Anna Harris.
(Dates of birth found A. V. R.)

By the will of her father, proved in Westerly, Apr. 17, 1718, she received one shilling. (From Stanton Genealogy.)

Child of Mercy Babcock Stanton:
Daniel, b. ——; m. Mary Wilcox.

17. William Champlin, son of Capt. William and Mary Babcock (James 1st), b. ——; d. 1747; m. Jan. 18, 1699-1700, Mary Clark, dau. of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clark, b. Dec. 27, 1680, d. 1760.
He was made a freeman of Westerly in 1700, and June 25, 1707, he was chosen "Rattemaker" (i. e., assessor). His wife "Mary (Clark) Champlin was baptized, and under laying on of hands was admitted into the [S. D. B.] Church the 10th of the 5th month, 1708."
Jan. 18, 1716, he made an agreement with Mary (Babcock) Champlin (his mother), Capt. John Babcock, and Samuel Clark, and their wives, in which he agreed to maintain his mother as long as she pleased to live with him, to pay her £200 down and £10 annually, and make over to her two beds and other household goods in lieu of her dower; also to pay £100 to brother-in-law John Babcock and wife Mary, and brother-in-law Samuel Clark and wife Ann.
His will, dated Aug. 3, 1747, probated Dec. 29, 1747, appoints son William executor. Among other provisions his executor is bidden "to care for my ancient mother if she outlives me."

Children:
William, b. May 31, 1702.
Jeffrey, b. Mar. 6, 1704.
Joseph, b. ——.
Samuel, b. ——.
Joshua, b. ——.
James, b. ——.
Susannah, b. ——; m. —— Stanton.

The foregoing records taken chiefly from Clarke Genealogy by Cyrus Clark Van Deventer.

Children:

Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1701.
Bethiah, b. Aug. 29, 1705.
Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1705.
William, b. May 21, 1709.
James, b. Jan. 20, 1710-1.
Joshua, b. Sept. 22, 1712.
Amos, b. Nov. 14, 1714.
Simeon, b. Apr. 7, 1716.
Christopher, b. Oct. 26, 1717.

20. Abigail,³ Babcock, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Coates) Babcock (James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 20, 1731; m. Christopher, son of Lieut. Ebenezer and Phebe (Denison) Billings, of Stonington, b. there Feb. 10, 1723. She was his second wife.

Children:

Anna, b. Aug. 26, 1759.
John, b. Apr. 8, 1761.
Joseph, b. Apr. 18, 1763.
Jonas, b. Feb. 15, 1765.

21. Joseph³ Babcock, son of Joseph and second wife, Hannah (Coates) Babcock (James 1st), b. Oct. 15, 1733; was a Revolutionary soldier; m. Dec. 28, 1755, Mrs. Mary Bently.

It is evident from the following clause of the will of Joseph Babcock, Sr., that Joseph, Jr., was deceased prior to the date of the will, 1760. The will mentions "granddaughter, Mary Babcock, dau. of my son Joseph Babcock, deceased."

Child:

Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1757.


Her father, Edward Vose, was b. in England in 1636, and
d. in Milton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1716. Abigail, the mother of Sarah Vose, d. in Milton, May 18, 1712, aged sixty-five years. Her grandfather, Robert Vose, b. in Lancaster, England, about 1590, came to America with his three sons, Edward, Thomas, and Henry, and bought land in Milton, Mass., July 13, 1654.

James and his wife, Sarah, settled upon a farm in that part of Stonington, Conn., which is now Pendleton Hill, N. Stonington. It was owned by his father, Capt. James Babcock, and was afterward found to lie partly in Stonington and partly in Voluntown. Much of the land was retained in the family for more than a hundred and fifty years. James and wife, Sarah, joined Stonington Church (Congregational), Rev. James Noyes, pastor, Aug. 8, 1708, and left with others to form the N. Stonington Church, 1727. Records of births, deaths, and baptisms found on town and church records.

James d. in the forty-third year of his age, and was buried on the farm, upon which he lived; later his widow, children, and grandchildren were buried near him. The burying ground having become overgrown with bushes and briars, and being in a desolate, neglected spot remote from the highway, Col. Andrew J. Babcock, of Springfield, Ill., and the writer, in the fall of 1900, caused the graves of James and his wife, their sons Oliver and Timothy, and their wives, to be removed to a well-kept cemetery near the Pendleton Hill meetinghouse, which was about a half mile from the original burying ground.

All of these bodies were found to be in a measure preserved, although one of them had lain in the ground about one hundred and seventy years. Ten years previous to this removal the graves of Capt. Oliver Babcock, grandson of James and Sarah, and that of Oliver's brother Joshua and wife had been removed to the same cemetery, at Pendleton Hill.

Children:

55 James, b. May 20, 1708; m. Phebe Swan.
56 Nathaniel, b. Mar. 6, 1709-10; m. Sarah Billings.
57 Elias, b. Feb. 20, 1711-2; m. Anna Plumb.
   Sarah, baptized Jan. 11, 1714; birth not recorded on Stonington records, but baptism recorded on church records.
58 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1715; m. John Davidson.
   Martha, b. Mar., 1717; d. Apr. 18, 1717.
59 Isaiah, b. Jan. 20, 1719; m. Elizabeth Plumb. The records of the descendants of Isaiah will appear in this volume carefully prepared by Mr. A. Emerson Babcock of Brighton, N. Y.
60 Oliver, b. July 27, 1720; m. Anna Avery.
61 Grace, b. Dec. 31, 1722; m. Samuel Plumb.
62 Timothy, b. Oct. 12, 1724; m. (1) Lois Billings; m. (2) Thankful Read.
was discovered too late for correction in the body of the book.

Our page 28 is incorrectly stated that the house above shown was destroyed by fireergus. The error of this statement

From a photograph taken 1800.

Home of James P. and Sarah (Rose) Barlow. Expedition Hill, Conn.
23. **Elizabeth Babcock**, dau. of Capt. James and Elizabeth Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Feb. 8, 1691, m. 1710 (?), Elder Thomas Clark, son of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clark, b. Westerly, Mar. 17, 1686, and d. there Nov. 26, 1767.

For the last seventeen years of his life he was assistant pastor of the S. D. B. Church in Westerly, now the First S. D. B. Church of Hopkinton.

Elder Thomas Clark was buried in the Clark burying ground in Westerly, near the bank of the Pawcatuck River, about half a mile above the "meetinghouse bridge." Later his remains were removed to the site formerly occupied by the "meetinghouse" in which he preached, and his name is inscribed upon "The Ministers' Monument," erected in 1899 upon the same site.

Children, recorded in Westerly:

Sarah, b. May 11, 1712; m. Nov. 26, 1730, Westerly, R. I., Edward Burdick.

Thomas, b. Mar. 4, 1715; m. May 27, 1740, Thankful Violet. By the will of his grandfather, Capt. James Babcock, he received a tract of land.

Joshua, b. Apr. 26, 1717; m. Hannah Cottrell.

James, b. Mar. 3, 1720.


Samuel was admitted freeman in Westerly, Oct., 1721. By his father's will he received two hundred acres of land, being a part of the homestead farm in Westerly.

Children, all born and recorded in Westerly:

Nathan, b. Nov. 25, 1726; m. (1) Deborah Stafford; m. (2) Elizabeth Brown; m. (3) Anne Lewis; m. (4) Dorcas Babcock.

Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1720; m. John Burdick.

Samuel, Jr., b. May 16, 1731; m. Mary Smith.

Andrew, b. Apr. 12, 1733.

Silas, b. Dec. 31, 1735.

Thankful, b. 1736; m. Caleb Barber of Richmond, R. I.

25. **Daniel Babcock**, son of Capt. James and Elizabeth Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Apr. 23, 1699, d. Westerly, 1740; inventory recorded Sept. 1, 1740; m. 1723 (?), Abigail Thompson, b. Jan. 1, 1701, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Holmes) Thompson. He was made a freeman Oct., 1721.
By his father's will, he received a farm of two hundred acres, a lot one hundred feet wide on the Pawcatuck River, and certain personal property.

Children, recorded on Westerly Records:

67. Isaac, b. Apr. 24, 1724; m. Mary Worden.
68. William, b. Mar. 11, 1725-6; m. Patience Cottrell.
70. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1730-1; m. Nathan Smith.
71. James, b. June 2, 1733; m. Mary Satterlee.
73. Elkanah, b. Aug. 21, 1738; m. Esther Crandall.

These births were entered on p. 74 of W. T. R., Dec. 17, 1738, by William Babcock, Town Clerk.

26. Anna Babcock, dau. of Capt. James and Elizabeth Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Nov. 29, 1701; d. May 13, 1731; m. (1) about 1717, to Elder Joseph Clark, Jr., son of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clark (and brother of Elder Thomas Clark, who m. Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Capt. James Babcock). Elder Joseph Clark was b. at Westerly, R. I., Apr. 14, 1670, d. Westerly, 1719. He was an assistant elder in Westerly S. D. B. Church.

His burial, the removal of his grave, and the inscription of his name upon “The Ministers’ Monument” was the same as that of his brother Thomas, and is fully described in the records of Thomas.

Joseph’s first wife was Dorothy Maxson.

Anna (Babcock) Clark m. (2) Mar. 23, 1731 (two months before her death), Silas Greenman.

By her first husband she had one son, Elisha Clark, b. Nov. 17, 1718, m. Mary Potter (?).

27. Dr. Joshua Babcock, son of Capt. James and Elizabeth Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, May 17, 1707; d. Westerly, Apr. 1, 1783; m. (1) Aug. 11, 1735, Hannah, dau. of Joseph Stanton (granddaughter of Thomas Stanton, Sr., who was an Indian interpreter), b. Stonington, 1714, d. Sept. 16, 1778; m. (2) May 28, 1780, Ann, dau. of Elder John and Tacy (Rogers) Maxson, of Newport. (She was a great-granddaughter of Elder John Maxson, b. 1638, who was the first white child born on the island of Rhode Island, and who was the first pastor of the S. D. B. Church of Westerly, R. I.)

Ann Babcock d. Aug. 25, 1812, aged seventy-one years. She was buried in what is now the First Hopkinton Cemetery. Her grave is a few rods northwest of “The Ministers’ Monument.”
Joshua Babcock graduated at Yale College in the class of 1724, and was the first graduate of this college from Rhode Island. Soon after his graduation he began the study of medicine and surgery in Boston, and about 1730 went to London to attend the hospitals there. On his return he settled in Westerly (being admitted a freeman of the colony Apr. 30, 1734), and for nearly twenty-five years practiced his profession extensively. He also opened a retail country store, which it is said did as much business as any like establishment between Boston and New York, and thus increased his already large estate. He represented his town in the Colonial Legislature in the years 1749, '47, '49, '52, '58, '59, '73, '76, and '78, serving repeatedly as Speaker.

He was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Colony from May, 1747, to May, 1749, and from May, 1750, to May, 1764. In this capacity he pronounced the sentence of death upon Thomas Carter for the murder of Jackson. He was one of the original corporators of Brown University, in 1764, and continued on the Board of Fellows until his death. He is recorded in the History of the University as a Seventh Day Baptist. He was connected with that Church early in life, but later became a Unitarian in his religious belief.

The large and elegant mansion which he owned is still standing (1903) upon Quarry Hill in the village of Westerly.

Benjamin Franklin, when on his official tours through the country as Postmaster-General, frequently made Dr. Babcock's house his resting place. Tradition says that the favorite sport of the two men was catching blackfish from the ocean, a few miles from Dr. Babcock's house, at a place then called Noyes Rocks, now known as Weekapaug. The place is still a favorite fishing ground.

Dr. Franklin established the first post office in the town in 1776, and appointed Dr. Babcock Postmaster. The receipts of the office for this year were £1 3s. 8d. Prior to the Revolution the nearest post office was New London, Conn., twenty miles distant.

It is said that George Washington when passing between New York and Boston stopped more than once at the home of Dr. Joshua.

Before the Revolution Dr. Babcock was closely identified with the colonists who expressed dissatisfaction with the tyranny of Great Britain and who demanded greater liberty for the people. He was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence passed by the Legislature of Rhode Island more
than two months prior to July 4, 1776. (Arnold's Hist. of R. I.)

In May, 1775, Joshua Babcock was appointed to carry proceedings of the Rhode Island Assembly to Connecticut. In Nov., 1775, by Act of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, he was appointed Major General of the Colony's forces. This position he held until Dec., 1776, when he was appointed as a member of the Council of War. He was reappointed to the latter position in the years 1778 and 1779.

The Rhode Island records of Revolutionary times show that no man was more active in the service of his country, or held more responsible positions, than did Dr. Joshua Babcock. A history of his remarkable career and merits would fill an interesting volume.

His remains were buried near the graves of his parents in the ancient Babcock burial ground of Westerly. A large and finely sculptured tablet covers his grave. The inscription is as follows:

This Stone
covers the mortal part
of
The Hon. Joshua Babcock,
of Westerly,
who died April 1, 1783,
aged 75 years.
His ability and integrity
as a statesman,
in the discharge of several
important offices of trust,
the public records
of his country
testify,
as do all who knew him,
as a physician,
he was eminent
in his profession;
as a Christian,
exemplary;
as a gentleman,
polite and engaging;
as a husband and father,
master and friend,
worthy of imitation.
MRS. HANNAH (STANTON) BABCOCK
(Wife of Joshua Babcock).
1714-1778.

From a portrait by J. Blackburn, of London, 1737, owned by
Miss Mary E. Pray, of Dover, N. H.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Children, recorded in Westerly:

73 Col. Henry, b. May 25, 1736; m. Mary Stanton.
74 John, b. July 6, 1738; m. Grace Isaacs.
75 Adam, b. Sept. 27, 1740; m. (1) Abigail Smith; m. (2) Martha Hubbard.
76 Hannah, b. Jan. 22, 1742-3; m. John Bours.
77 Frances Nancy, b. May 11, 1748; m. Commodore Dudley Saltonstall.
78 Paul, b. Dec. 5, 1748.
79 Amelia, b. Apr. 19, 1751.
80 Sarah (Sally), b. Oct. 18, 1753.
81 Harriet, b. May 18, 1756.

28. Anne Babcock, dau. of Capt. James and Content (Maxson) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Mar. 30, 1732; d. Stonington, Nov. 7, 1768; m. at Westerly, Dec. 15, 1756, Capt. Simon Rhodes, probably son of William and Sarah (Mansfield) Rhodes. William was a mariner of Newport, R. I. Ann Babcock's great-grandson, Hon. Henry L. Green, of River Point, R. I., says Anne was m. at Trinity Church, Newport, R. I. Capt. Simon Rhodes was b. Jan. 24, 1716, d. Apr. 22, 1784. He was a graduate of Yale College in the Class of 1737. He m. (2), Aug. 27, 1769, Martha Babcock, dau. of George, Jr., and Susanna (Potter) Babcock. Anne and her husband settled in Stonington about a mile west of the village of Westerly, on land which she and her brother Jonathan inherited from their father by his will. The contract of division between Capt. Rhodes, his wife Ann, and her brother Jonathan is dated July 9, 1759, and is found in Stonington records.

Capt. Simon Rhodes, his wife, and four of their children were baptized in the Stonington Congregational Church, 1761-69.

Children, recorded in Stonington:

James, b. Stonington, Nov. 4, 1757; d. July 15, 1761.
78 Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1758; m. Lieut. Robert Rogers.
79 Simon, b. June 22, 1760; m. Sally Woodbridge.
80 Henry, b. Apr. 25, 1762; m. --- Foster.

Anne, b. Sept. 18, 1761; d. Feb. 9, 1789; m. Benjamin Hunting, of Long Island, Nov. 6, 1784.

29. Col. James Babcock, son of Capt. James and Content (Maxson) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 1, 1734; d. Westerly, Sept., 1781, of camp fever contracted while serving in the army; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1754, Sarah Stanton, dau. of Joseph and Hester (Gallup) Stanton, b. in Stonington, 1719. (Wheeler.) James m. (2) at Stoning-
The Babcock Genealogy.

ton, Aug. 27, 1769, Joanna McDowell, dau. of James and Lucy (Stanton) McDowell. She d. 1820, aged eighty-four (?).

James, was but little more than two years old when his father died. His father made ample provision for him in his will. That instrument provided that Dr. Joshua (his half-brother), the executor, should also be guardian to the minor children: "My said Exec. Shall take my said son James when he shall arrive at the age of five years & put him to school & when he is qualified ye Enter ye College then to Enter him into the college there to be educated until he be commis-

This provision of the will was faithfully executed. "Son James" graduated at Yale College, Class of 1752, at the age of eighteen years. Later he was educated as a medical doc-

tor, studying with Dr. Joshua.

He was admitted a freeman in May, 1757. He represented Westerly in the General Assembly in the years 1762, '64, '77, '78. He was Major of the Kings County Militia Regiment in 1764, '66, '68, and in '74 and '75 was its Lieutenant Col-

Prior to and during the Revolutionary War town meetings were frequently, sometimes monthly, held in Westerly. Rec-

ords show that Col. James Babcock was a prominent factor in all these meetings.

That the intense patriotism of its citizens was manifest is proven by the fact that a Declaration of Independence was passed by the Rhode Island Legislature, receiving the unanimous vote of the Upper House and fifty-four out of sixty in the House of Deputies, two months before the passage of the famous Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776. Westerly was then represented by Joseph Noyes and Joshua Babcock, a brother of Col. James.

The following items were taken from town meeting reports:

At a town meeting of the inhabitants of Westerly held Feb. 2, 1774 (which was the largest ever held in town), very patriotic resolutions were adopted without a dissenting vote expressing their sentiments regarding the manifest usurpation and oppression of the colonies by the mother country.

Major James Babcock and his brother Joshua were two of a committee of five appointed at this meeting "to correspond with all other committees appointed by any town in this or other colonies; and the committee is directed to give the
closest attention to everything which concerns the liberties of America; and if any tea, subject to a duty, should be imported into this town, or anything else attempted injurious to liberty, the committee is directed and empowered to call a special town meeting forthwith that such measures may be taken as the public safety may require."

At a town meeting held Sept. 18, 1776, Col. Joseph Noyes and Col. James Babcock were appointed a committee with power "to purchase or impress into the service blankets, arms, etc. The men were to be equipped as aforesaid, and supplied with two days' rations, by 12 of the clock to-morrow."

At a town meeting held Nov. 20, 1776, voted that Col. James Babcock and Joseph Crandall be appointed to go to the island of Rhode Island according to the Act of the General Assembly.

June 3, 1777, Col. James Babcock chosen Captain of the Train of Artillery. (W. and W.)

His will, dated Sept. 17, 1781, was offered for probate the eighth of the following month, and was recorded in Westerly. By its terms he disposed of his homestead farm in Westerly, and of a farm in Stonington, which appears to have been owned by his then living wife, Joanna. In order to provide money for his debts and funeral charges, his will directs that "my Negro man Humphrey, one of my best cows, my oxen, horse, and sheep . . . be sold." Among other legacies to his wife, Joanna, he gave "my Negro woman Chloe and my best cow."

Children, dates recorded in W. T. R.:

82 Amelia, b. 1755; m. Nathan Pendleton.
83 Simon, b. Feb. 27, 1758; m. Hannah Champlin.
Sarah, b. Mar. 25, 1761; m. Sylvester Gavitt, son of Benijah and Lois (Pendleton) Gavitt. She d. June 16, 1787. Had one child, Lois, b. Nov. 8, 1783; m. Sherman Barber.

Children of second wife, Joanna:

84 Joanna, b. June 10, 1770; m. Joseph Wilbur, Jr.
James, b. Dec. 10, 1771; d. umm.
Ezra, b. May 13, 1773; d. umm.
Charlotte, b. Nov. 30, 1775; d. umm.
Ann (Nancy), b. Dec. 19, 1778; m. 215 Capt. Daniel Babcock.

30. JONATHAN Babcock, son of Capt. James and (Content Maxson) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Oct. 11, 1736; lost at sea in a passage from Stonington, Conn., to his home in Boston, 1767; m. 1753, Esther, dau. of
Gov. Robert Hazzard. She was b. Dec. 7, 1732, d. Mar. 25, 1831. Esther Hazzard’s grandfather, Jonathan Nichols, was Deputy Governor of Rhode Island at the time of his death, in 1757. Her great-grandfather Nichols was Deputy Governor when he died, 1727. Her great-great-grandparents, Thomas and Hannah Nichols, emigrated from Wales to the island of Barbados, and soon afterward, about 1650, they emigrated to Rhode Island.

Jonathan Babcock was about three months old when his father died. He graduated from Yale College in 1755, was a Lieutenant in 1756. Hazzard Genealogy says he was a Captain in the English army and distinguished himself in the French and Indian War, and that he was with Gen. Wolfe, under Gen. Amherst, at the taking of Louisburg, July 7, 1758.

Jared Star Babcock, of 2083 Fifth Avenue, a great-grandson of Jonathan, wrote (1902) that Jonathan was Lieutenant Colonel at the siege of Louisburg, and that he has a copy of Jonathan’s commission as Lieutenant in the Provincial troops raised to cooperate with the royal troops in the expedition against Plattsburg, and that he has the diploma (A.B.) given by Yale College to Jonathan in 1755.

Soon after the close of the war Jonathan with his family removed to Boston, where he was engaged in business. He was amply provided for by his father’s will. Among other legacies he received a two-thirds interest in a large farm about a mile west of Westerly village. The farm was afterward known as the Simon Rhodes farm. His half-brother, Dr. Joshua Babcock, was his guardian.

Children:

Esther, b. June 23, 1759; m. Nathan Brand.
85 Jonathan, b. May 30, 1761; m. Ruth Rodman.
86 Robert H., b. Dec. 13, 1763; m. Mary Hazzard.

Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1766.

31. Ichabod Babcock, son of Capt. John and Mary (Champlin) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 21, 1703; m. Dec. 1, 1731, his cousin, 48 Jemima Babcock, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Stanton) Babcock. Jemima’s father, Joseph, was son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st). Ichabod was appointed administrator of his mother’s estate Nov. 25, 1760. In July, 1768, Ichabod Babcock and his wife, Jemima, were members of the S. D. B. Church in Westerly, now Ashaway, R. I. (A. V. R., vol. x.)
DR. JOSHUA BABCOCK (Chief Justice).
1707-1783.

From a portrait by J. Blackburn, of London, 1757, owned by
Ichabod Babcock, Sr., was Lieutenant First Company Westerly Militia 1734-36. (Smith.)

Children:

87 Ichabod, 2 Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1731; m. Esther Stanton.
   Mary, b. May 9, 1733; m. Joseph Davis.
88 Joseph, b. Feb. 3, 1735-6; m. (1) Hannah Champlin; m. (2) Hannah Ross.
89 John, b. July 27, 1739; d. Oct. 27, 1798; m. Lucy.

32. STEPHEN 4 BABCOCK, better known as Elder Stephen, son of Capt. John and Mary (Champlin) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. in Westerly, May 2, 1706; d. Westerly, Dec. 22, 1775; m. Oct. 12, 1726, Anna, dau. of Isaac and Mary Thompson, b. Westerly, Sept. 4, 1707. She d. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 10, 1775. Stephen was made a freeman Feb., 1729-30; was a Justice of the Peace 1735-38, and is often referred to as Justice Stephen Babcock.

Records of the First Congregational Church of Stonington show that he and his wife were members of that church before they became members of Elder Parks Presbyterian Church of Westerly, May 5, 1742. He was a deacon in the Elder Parks Church.

About 1750 a religious sect known as the New Lights had sprung up. Their doctrines seemed to have been embraced by Stephen, as he withdrew from Elder Parks Church, was rebaptized, and on Apr. 5, 1750, a meeting was held at his house, at which “The Church of Christ in Stonington and Westerly in Union” was organized and he was ordained its first pastor. This church remained a distinct organization for nearly a hundred years, and when its members were finally scattered many of them united with the Baptist Church, others with the Christian Church, in the village of Westerly.

In the early part of Elder Stephen’s pastorate, a church edifice was erected which was afterward known as the Babcock Meetinghouse, as its first four pastors were Babcocks. The house was standing in 1900, upon a high hill, not far from “the Dr. Joshua Babcock house.” It is often called “the Hill Meetinghouse.”

During his pastorate the New Light churches became very numerous in Rhode Island, Connecticut, and parts of Massachusetts, and Elder Stephen Babcock seems to have been one of their most distinguished pastors. He continued to serve his church as pastor until his death, his service covering a period of about twenty-five years. His son Elder Oliver succeeded him as pastor.
Children, records partly from A. V. R., partly from family records:

John, b. July 10, 1727; m. Mar. 8, 1753. Abigail Pearce of Richmond (?).

Anna, b. Jan. 30, 1729; m. Westerly, Jan. 18, 1749-50, Joseph Davis. She d. Aug. 11, 1750; left a child 4 days old.

Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1730; m. Joseph Davis.

Lucy, b. Dec. 8, 1732; d. young.

Stephen, b. Nov. 2, 1734; m. Westerly, July 21, 1757. James Babcock. He was a son of 55 James and Phebe (Swan) Babcock, of Stonington.

Stephen, b. Sept. 1, 1736; m. Aug. 21, 1766, Prudence (?), dau. of Amos and Martha (Gallup) Denison, b. Stonington, Mar. 20, 1748. "May, 1777, the Assembly of Conn. appointed Stephen, Jr., to be Justice of the Peace for the County of New London. He was reappointed May, 1778." (State of Conn., by Hoadley.)


Amey, b. July 19, 1740.

Thankful, b. Nov. 17, 1747; d. Apr. 29, 1749.

Thankful, b. Apr. 13, 1750.

33. WILLIAM Babcock, son of Capt. John and Mary (Champlin) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 15, 1768; d. Westerly, Jan. 15, 1750-51; m. at Seabrook (now Saybrook), Conn., Aug. 11, 1730, Sarah Denison, eldest child of Samuel and Mary (Minor) Denison, b. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 6, 1710. She m. (2) Stephen Chalker, or Chaucer, of Saybrook, Conn., and was his fourth wife. Stephen Chalker's will, dated 1773, mentions daughter, Mehitable Babcock, wife of Christopher Babcock, of Westerly.

John Babcock, William's father, held the office of Town Clerk from William's boyhood until 1732, at which time he resigned, and William was elected to the office and continued to hold the office until his death, about twenty years. He was a farmer, and was a freeman in 1735. It is presumed he was the William Babcock that represented Westerly in the General Assembly of Rhode Island in the year 1744. He was a Justice of the Peace.

The will of William Babcock, dated Jan. 4, 1750-51, eleven days before his death, was proved and ordered recorded in Westerly, Feb. 4, 1750-51. The will directs that the west half of the farm be sold to pay debts and legacies. It also states, "I give and bequeath unto my dear and beloved wife the use and profit of all the Remainder of my estate for the bringing up of my small children, until my small sons be fit to go to trades." To sons Joshua and Christopher he gives "all the remaining part of my homestead farm, equally to be devided between them." He gives to son Phineas when he
becomes of age £100, to be paid by son Joshua; also gives £100 to son Samuel, when of age, to be paid by son Christopher. He gives to son Elias "that Lott of land that was given me by my uncle James Babcock." He gives legacies to daughters Sarah and Mercy, also gives "a Silver Cane unto James and Jonathan and Anne Babcock, the children of Capt. James Babcock, deceased." This cane was doubtless the one that William received by will from his uncle Capt. James Babcock.

Rev. Thomas Barber's mother, Eunice (Babcock) Barber, from childhood lived with her grandparents, Christopher and Mehitable (Chalker) Babcock. Elder Barber wrote: "Sarah (Denison) Babcock and her second husband Stephen Chalker lived upon her Westerly homestead farm until her eldest living son Christopher had reached his majority, and had married his stepsister Mehitable Chalker. Then the parents left the Westerly farm and removed to Saybrook, taking with them Sarah's two youngest living children, and remained in Saybrook the rest of their earthly life. The young couple Christopher and Mehitable from that time on owned and occupied the Westerly homestead farm."

Children, b. Westerly:

William, b. May 14, 1731; d. Feb. 5, 1750. It is believed the date of his death though taken from W. T. R. is wrong, for his father's will bears an earlier date than the death of his son. The will mentions all the children except William. Had he been living at that time his name no doubt would have been mentioned in his father's will.

Joshua, b. Dec. 2, 1732; d. 1752. unm.

92 Christopher, b. Sept. 12, 1734; m. Mehitable Chalker.

Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1736; m. Robert Thompson, of Westerly.

Elijah, b. July 19, 1738; d. young.

Elias, b. July 28, 1740.

Phineas, b. Sept. 18, 1742; d. unm.

Mary (or Mercy), b. July 14, 1745; m. Hon. Samuel Denison. of Saybrook, Conn.

93 Samuel, b. Sept. 4, 1747; m. Rachel Conklin.


The following records prove that Sarah Denison Babcock, wife of William Babcock, descended from passengers of the Mayflower; also from Capt. John Gorham, a celebrated Indian fighter; also from Capt. George Denison, who won a reputation in England as a soldier and after coming to this country became a very celebrated Captain in King Philip's and other Indian wars.

John Howland, b. 1592, came to America in the Mayflower
in 1620 with the family of Gov. John Carver. He m. Eliza-
beth Tilly and d. in 1673. Elizabeth Tilly, wife of John How-
land, b. 1607, came to America in the Mayflower in 1620 with
her parents, John Tilly and wife, and d. in 1687.

Desire Howland, daughter of John and Elizabeth Tilly
Howland, b ——, m. in 1643 Capt. John Gorham. Capt.
John Gorham, son of Ralph Gorham, of Plymouth, was b. in
England, baptized at Benefield, Northamptonshire, Jan. 28,
1621-2, came to America, and in 1643 m. Desire Howland. In
1675 he was Captain of the second expedition sent from Yar-
mouth, Mass., to Narragansett, and his name is in a list of
soldiers that were present in the country’s service and went to
Mount Hope against the Indians. He d. 1676. (Authority
to this point Austin’s One Hundred and Six Allied Families,
and corroborated by Savage in his Genealogical Dictionary of
New England, also by Wheeler in his History of Stonington.)

Mercy Gorham, daughter of Capt. John and Desire How-
land Gorham, b. Jan. 20, 1659, m. George Denison, Jr., and
George and Ann (Borodell) Denison, b. at New London,
Conn., 1653, was reared in Stonington, Conn., his parents
having removed there the year after his birth. As stated
above, he m. Mercy Gorham, by whom he had eight children.
He d. Dec. 27, 1711.

Samuel, fourth child of George, Jr., and Mercy (Gorham)
Denison, b. 1685 in Stonington, Conn., baptized there 1686,
m. Mrs. Mary (Lay) Miner, by whom he had ten children.
The first four were b. in Stonington, Conn., the remaining six
in Saybrook, Conn. The wife of Samuel was the widow of
Christopher Miner.

Sarah (Denison) Babcock, eldest child of Samuel and Mary
(Lay) (Miner) Denison, b. in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 6,
1710, reared at Saybrook, Conn., m. (1), at Saybrook, Conn.,
by Rev. Hezekiah Marther, Aug. 11, 1730, William Babcock,
by whom she had nine children; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1753, Ste-
phen Chalker, or Chaucer, of Saybrook, Conn.

(Authority for the above, from George, Jr., and Mercy
[Gorham] Denison to Sarah [Denison] Babcock inclusive, is
J. O. Austin’s Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island and
Wheeler’s History of Stonington.)

The following history of Capt. George Denison, the great-
grandfather of Sarah Denison Babcock, was taken from His-
tory of Stonington, Conn., by Judge Richard A. Wheeler:

Capt. George Denison, youngest son of William Denison
and wife Margaret (Chandler) Monck, b. in England, baptized at Stratford, England, Dec. 10, 1620, went with his parents to New England 1631, and settled at Roxbury, Mass. Later his parents d. there. In 1640 he m. at Roxbury Bridget Thompson, daughter of John Thompson (gentleman of Cresent, Northamptonshire, England), and wife Alice. Bridget was b. Sept. 11, 1622, d. 1643, leaving two daughters. The same year after his wife's death Capt. George Denison returned to England and for more than a year served in the British Army. He was at the battle of York, or Marston Moor, where he did good service and was afterward taken prisoner. After his release he married a second wife, Miss Ann Borodell, and with her returned to New England in the year 1645, and settled for a time at Roxbury, Mass. In 1651 he removed with his family to New London, Conn. In 1652 the town of New London granted him two hundred acres of land in the Pequot-se-pos valley, at Mystic, Conn., upon which he subsequently built him a dwelling house (May 3, 1663, it was raised), wherein he and his family made their permanent home. The records of Massachusetts and Connecticut show that Capt. George Denison was not only distinguished as a civilian, but became, with the exception of Maj. John Mason, the most distinguished soldier of Connecticut in her early history. Capt. George Denison was Captain of New London County forces in King Philip's War, and was with Capt. John Mason, Jr., under Maj. Robert Treat, in the great Swamp fight, Dec. 19, 1675. He also served the next year in command of the forces raised by him as Provo-Marshal, and pursued the remnant of the Narragansett and Wampanaug Indians, and succeeded in defeating them and capturing the Indian chief, Canonchet, who was brought to Stonington, and on his refusal to make peace with the English was shot. He assisted as Magistrate to enable the Pequot chiefs designated by the English to control the remnants of the Pequots. He was assistant and Deputy from Stonington to the General Court for fifteen sessions. He d. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1694, and his widow d. Sept. 26, 1712, aged ninety-seven years. Their graves may be found in the Elm Grove Cemetery at Mystic, Conn.

Admiral George Dewey, the hero of Manila, traces his ancestry to this Capt. George Denison the distinguished Indian warrior.

By Capt. Denison's will, dated Nov. 20, 1693, he gave away many hundred acres of land and much other property.
One legacy given his son, George, was one half of a tract of one thousand acres of land near Norwich, which land was given him, Capt. George, as a legacy by Joshua the son of Uncas, the same time Mohegan sachem. The son George was also given two Indian servants, a young man and woman, together with a considerable stock of neat cattle, horses, sheep, and swine. The will further states, "I give to my son John my great sword and the gauntlet which I wore in the wars of England; I also give him a silver spoon of ten shillings, marked 'G. and A.' I give to my son George twenty shillings in silver or a cutlas or rapier."

Much property was given to his son William. One legacy reads, "I give unto my son William Denison my rapier and broad buff belt, and tin cartridge box, which I used in the Indian wars, together with my long carbin, which belt and sword I used in the same service." William was also given two Indian servants as follows, "John, whom I bought of the county, and his son Job, who was born in my house."

To William was given five hundred acres of land, being one half of an allotment at Windham, "which is a part of a legacy given me by Joshua son of Uncas, the same time sachem of Mohegan, as may more fully appear on the court Records at New London."

34. Amy Babcock, dau. of Capt. John and Mary (Champplin) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Feb. 8, 1712-3; m. Aug. 9, 1732, Ezekiel Gavitt.

He and his wife were constituent members of Elder Parks Presbyterian Church, organized in Westerly May 5, 1742. Ezekiel was ordained as a deacon. One of the entries upon the old records of their church is as follows: "Lords Day December ye 2th 1753—we judge it worthy the Lord and becoming his People to place in our Public Records Ye Signal appearance in his Power and Grace in Answer to our Prayers, in Blessing a field of corn of Deacon Ezekiel Gavit's which was planted with a foreign sort of corn not natural to our Soil, which beyond all expectation and Hope yielded a good crop of Corn," etc. (W. and W.)

Children (from A. V. R., Westerly):

- Elijah, b. May 28, 1734.
- John, b. July 13, 1736.
- William, b. Nov. 11, 1737.
- Amy, b. Dec. 1, 1739; m. Nov. 12, 1780, 180 Isaac Babcock.
- Hannah, b. Mar. 8, 1742-3.
35. Jos^4 Babcock, son of Job and Deborah Babcock (John, James 1st), b. 1697 (?); m. (1) Oct. 10, 1717, Elizabeth Hull (North Kingston Record); m. (2) Mary ——, name mentioned in his will. When in 1723 the town of Kingston was divided Job Babcock, Jr.'s, house was left in N. Kingston, near its southern line, dividing it from S. Kingston. “He was Justice of the Peace for S. Kingston 1758-60. He was Ensign (might have been Job 3d) in Second Company of S. Kingston Militia, Capt. Nathaniel Helme, Commander, 1758.” (Smith.)

Job’s will recorded Mar. 13, 1775, in S. Kingston, mentions children Job, Deborah, Isabel, and Hannah, grandchildren “Paul Babcock, son of Hannah Armstrong, Ann Babcock, dau. of Hannah Armstrong.”

In 1756 Job and his wife sold certain lands to Joseph Hammond.

Children:

94 Josiah, b. 1720 (?); m. Miss Maraw, “an Irish lady of culture.”
Job, b. ——; m. South Kingston, Nov. 20, 1748, Susanna Hopkins. “Job Babcock of Exeter, Lieut. Militia, 1759, Capt. 1760.” (Smith.)
Deborah, b. ——; m. (will says) Isaac Moon, Records in Exeter say Asa Moon, Aug. 13, 1758.
Isabel, b. ——; m. South Kingston, Nov. 11, 1762, James Steadman.
Hannah, b. ——; m. Michael Armstrong.

36. Samuel^4 Babcock, son of Job and Deborah Babcock (John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, name found in his father’s will; m. Bethiaih ——. By his father’s will, recorded S. Kingston Feb. 10, 1755, he received a legacy. He and his wife sold certain lands in 1755 to his brother Job. (S. Kingston Records.) Samuel d. intestate. Peleg Brown was appointed his administrator. An inventory of his property was taken at the house of John Babcock Dec. 7, 1805. Samuel was Justice of the Peace, S. Kingston, in 1744-7; Ensign, 1735-6. (Smith.)

Children, recorded in S. Kingston (A. V. R.):

Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1721; m. Richard Bass.
95 Jonathan, b. Nov. 26, 1723; m. Lydia Lee.
Samuel, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1725; m. Jan. 18, 1748, Elizabeth Cottrell. Had two children, Samuel and Elizabeth. He was Ensign in S. Kingston Militia 1750-1.
96 John, b. Jan. 27, 1727-8; m. Lydia ——.
37. John Babcock, son of Job and Deborah Babcock
   (John, James 1st), b. in S. Kingston; d. about Nov. 1,
   1763; m. (1) Sarah Segar; m. (2) Mar. 17, 1747, in S.
   Kingston, Jemima Reynolds (A. V. R.). That Jemima after-
   ward married John Sheldon (no doubt son of John deceased)
   and Jemima his wife (formerly the wife of John Babcock)
   certain devises and bequests (under the will of her former
   husband, said John Babcock), for 60 pds."

   In 1731 John Babcock received certain lands by deed from
   his father, Job Babcock. By the will of Job Babcock, proved
   Feb. 10, 1755, certain lands were conveyed to son John who
   was named as executor to the will.

   John Babcock bought of Job and Deborah Babcock (presum-
   ably his parents) one hundred and sixty acres Mar. 28,
   1733. John Babcock quitclaimed to brother Job certain
   lands June 17, 1741. John Babcock and Sarah, his wife, sold
   to Nathan Tanner one hundred and sixty acres June 30, 1741.

   S. Kingston records show that in 1761 John Babcock deeded
   land in S. Kingston to his sons, John, Samuel, Jonathan,
   Gideon, and Joseph. By his will, dated Oct. 13, 1763, prob-
   ated Nov. 4, 1763, son John executor and residuary legatee,
   he gives to his wife, Jemima, £1,000, old tenor, and certain
   other legacies, including use of parts of dwelling house for her
   use and “my small children.” He also gives legacies to his
   son Jonathan, John, Gideon, Joseph, and Ichabod, and refers
   to land that formerly belonged to “my son Samuel, deceased.”
   He gives legacies to his daughter Sarah Langworthy and
   her daughter Mary, to his grandsons Benjamin Langworthy
   and John Babcock, to his granddaughters Elizabeth and Sarah.

   From the foregoing it appears that by his first wife he had
   five children, as follows (dates of birth unknown):

   101 John, b. 1740 (?); m. Mehitable Sheldon.
   102 Jonathan, b. ——; m. Amey Clarke.
   Samuel, died prior to date of will.
   103 Sarah, b. 1737 (?); m. Amos Langworthy.
   104 Ichabod, b. 1745 (?); m. Amy Card.

   Children by second wife (dates given A. V. R.):
HOUSE BUILT AND OCCUPIED BY DR. JOSHUA BABCOCK.

The house is located on Quarry Hill, Westerly, R. I.,
and is still in good repair.              Page 30.
38. Deborah Babcock, dau. of Job and Deborah Babcock (John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston; m. Oct. 27, 1728. Joseph Hoxie, b. 1696. They settled in Richmond, R. I. Their children are recorded in Richmond, as follows (A. V. R.):

Joseph, b. May 15, 1729; d. Apr. 15, 1815.
Job, b. May 21, 1731.
Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1733.
Jeremiah, b. Nov. 8, 1735.
Thomas, b. May 25, 1740.
Samuel, b. Dec. 25, 1742.
Simeon, b. July 31, 1745.
Elijah, b. Oct. 4, 1748.

39. Mary Babcock, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 20, 1695; date of death not found; m. Mar. 19, 1717. Thomas Potter, Jr., son of Thomas and Susanna (Tripp) Potter, of N. Kingston, R. I., b. Feb. 8, 1695; d. in Hopkinton, Jan. 8, 1773, buried near Woodville, R. I. Remains of husband and wife removed about a hundred years later by Judge William H. Potter, of Mystic, Conn., to First Hopkinton Cemetery, near Potter Hill, R. I. Thomas, Jr., m. (2) Judith Rogers, b. 1712, d. 1805.

Children, born in Hopkinton.

Thomas, b. Sept. 14, 1720; d. 1749.
Jonathan, b. 1723; m. Jan. 18, 1748, Mary West.
Mary, b. ——; m. Elisha Clark.
Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1727; m. Isaac Saunders; moved to Petersburg, N. Y.

For further record of the descendants of Mary Babcock Potter, see part iv of the History and Genealogies of the Potter families in America, by Charles Edward Potter.)


George, Jr., was admitted a freeman Feb., 1727-8.
Children, b. in that part of Westerly which is now Hopkinton, R. I. (W. T. R.):

107 Elizabeth, b. Westerly, Jan. 25, 1725-6; m. John Burdick.
108 George, b. Dec. 20, 1727; m. Mehitable Wheeler.
109 Martha, b. Dec. 8, 1729; m. (1) Capt. Simon Rhodes; (2) Col. James Rhodes.
Susanna, b. Mar. 16, 1731-2; m. (by William Babcock, Justice, Nov. 3, 1748) Benj. Clark (?).
110 Christopher, b. Feb. 27, 1736-7; m. Martha Perry.
111 Samuel, b. May 30, 1739; m. Ruth Babcock
112 Hezekiah, b. May 30, 1739; m. Martha Hoxie.
113 Rowse, b. Apr. 29, 1746; m. Ruth Maxson.

41. David Babcock, son of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 22, 1700; d. S. Kingston, Mar., 1783; m., by his father, George Babcock, Justice, Feb. 24, 1730, Dorcas, dau. of Daniel and Dorcas (Gardner) Brown, of Westerly, b. May 23, 1713, d. S. Kingston, Dec. 18, 1798. At the time of his marriage it is probable that his home was in S. Kingston, and that he continued to live there through life. Records of four children are found in Westerly. His will mentions ten children.

The will of David Babcock, dated Apr. 10, 1782, probated and recorded at S. Kingston, R. I., Mar. 10, 1783, gives to his wife much personal property, including two negro women named "Phylis" and "Coocoo;" gives personal property to each of his four daughters, Ruth Babcock, Dorcas Babcock, Mary Denison, and Miriam Watson; gives a farm and other property to each of his five living sons, David, Jonathan, Gideon, Abijah, and Asa; to his grandson Benedict, eldest son of his deceased son Benedict, a farm; also mentions two brothers of Benedict, Jr., namely, Gardner and Denison, and three sisters, Sarah, Mary, and Frances. The will appoints son Gideon as executor.

From the first clause of the will there is reserved from the "household plate" given to his wife "my silver tankard." By the second clause of the will, in addition to real estate given to "my beloved son David," is given "my silver tankard herein before reserved out of the plate given my wife." The tankard has been handed down in the family, and is now owned by Mrs. Emma Babcock Horton, of Chicago, and daughter of 248 George Babcock and Emily (Brown) Babcock. (For picture of tankard, see records of Mrs. Horton.)

Children, all b. S. Kingston:

114 David, b. Apr. 10, 1734; m. Sarah Perry.
115 Jonathan, b. Nov. 10, 1735; m. Susanna Perry.
116 Benedict, b. Oct. 21, 1737; m. Mary Thompson.
Ruth, b. May 28, 1739; m. her cousin 111 Samuel Babcock.
Abijah, b. Jan. 8, 1741.
117 Gideon, b. July 2, 1744; m. Mary Chesebrough.
Dorcas, b. Mar. 14, 1745; m. 64 Nathan Babcock. (See his records.)
118 Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1747; m. Joseph Denison.
Asa, b. ——.
Miriam, b. ——.

42. JONATHAN Babcock, son of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly (?), Mar. 22, 1702-3; m. Elizabeth ——. It may be possible that one of his children was Mary Babcock, recorded upon the S. Kingston Records, b. Sept. 1, 1724; m. Aug. 8, 1745, to Richard Boss, of Charlestown, b. Feb. 26, 1724.
Child:
119 Jonathan, b. ——; m. Phebe Perkins. (Tradition.)

43. EUNICE Babcock, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston (?), Jan. 13, 1712-3; m. May 10, 1737, Capt. Silas Greenman, of Stonington, Conn. She was his third wife. (Records of the marriage and their children found in Wheeler’s History of Stonington.)
Children:
Katherine, b. Apr. 22, 1738.
Abigail, b. Aug. 15, 1740.
Anna, b. Jan. 30, 1742.
Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1744.

44. HEZEKIAB Babcock, ninth child of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston (?), Mar. 25, 1715-6; d. 1798; m. at Newport, Jan. 3, 1739-40, by Daniel Gould, Justice, Mary Peckham. She d. 1796, aged eighty.
He was a freeman May 2, 1738, was a representative of S. Kingston 1761, Moderator of town meeting 1764-5, Town Councilman 1769-71, Justice of the Peace 1740-6.
(Records of children obtained from Mr. Edwin Babcock, of Westerly, R. I. Some of the children found on S. Kingston records; probably all were born there.)
Children:
120 Peleg W., b. Apr. 18, 1742; d. June 7. 1828; m. his cousin, Lucy Babcock.
Eunice, b. Feb. 11, 1744; d. Aug. 13, 1844.
121 Caleb, b. Nov. 28, 1745; m. Waite Peckham.
George, b. Mar. 2, 1747; d. unm.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Augustus, b. Feb. 9, 1757; drowned May, 1798; m. (1) Mary, dau. of Joseph Browning; m. (2) Sarah Slocum. He served as Capt. of Militia in S. Kingston, 1794-5. (Smith.)

45. Elisha Babcock, son of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. May 18, 1718, S. Kingston; m. July 4, 1744, Richmond, R. I., Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Hazzard) Perry, b. Nov. 3, 1719. Her sister Sarah m. David Babcock, a nephew of Elisha.

Elisha settled in Richmond, R. I., on a farm of three hundred and fifty acres, which he received by deed of gift from his father in 1751, it being part of the "Shannock Purchase." He was Justice of the Peace from 1753 to 1759, also 1775. (Smith.)

In 1768 Elisha was a member of the Westerly S. D. B. Church, S. D. B. Memorial.

In Sept., 1787, it was voted that Elisha Babcock, of Richmond, be paid one quarter part of his claim against the State, that being the same rate that others had been paid.

Children:

122 Simeon, b. May 31, 1745; m. Mary Perry.
Eunice, b. Richmond, R. I., July 28, 1746; m. Mar. 6, 1771, Nathaniel, son of Jonathan Clark, of Charlestown.
Elizabeth, b. Richmond, Sept. 23, 1747; m. Daniel Greene.
Elisha, b. Richmond, Dec. 17, 1748; d. at sea, unm.
Alice, b. Richmond, May 29, 1750; m. Nov. 24, 1773, Michael Johnson, of East Greenwich.
Sarah, b. Richmond, Apr. 23, 1742; unm.
Susanna, b. Richmond, Feb. 1, 1754; m. William Champlin.
Deliverance, b. Richmond, May 9, 1755; m. Elijah Kimball.
123 Ruth, b. 1757; m. Simeon Perry.
124 Jesse, b. Apr. 19, 1759; m. Hannah Cross.
Maribah, b. —; m. Russel Crandell.
Lydia, b. Mar. 11, 1763; m. Alfred Hurlburt.


Records of children, found in A. V. R.:

Joseph, b. Jan. 6, 1723.
Robert, b. Mar. 12, 1724.
Bridget, b. Mar. 27, 1726.
Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1728.
Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1732.
Lydia, b. Dec. 10, 1736.
From a photograph taken 1902.

Nathan Hinckley, husband of Mary Babcock, was brother to the wives of Robert and David Babcock. Wheeler states that the sons of this Babcock family settled in New York State in 1794.

Children:

Elihu, b. July 8, 1741; m. Elizabeth Jeffries Aug. 28, 1766. Elihu and his brother Robert served in the Revolution, six months on frigate Trumbull, under Capt. Saltonstall.

Mary, b. 1744; m. Stonington, Sept. 8, 1776, Nathan Hinckley, sixth child of Samuel and second wife, Mary (Wyatt) Hinckley, b. Feb. 23, 1748.

David, b. Feb. 2, 1745; m. Mary Hinckley.

Martha, b. ——; m. Dec. 24, 1772, Nathaniel Eells, eldest son of Rev. Nathaniel and first wife, Mercy Cushing Eells, b. Stonington, May 9, 1733.

Robert, b. Sept. 17, 1753; m. Stonington, Feb. 27, 1780, Grace Hinckley.

49. Joseph Babcock, Jr., youngest child of Joseph and Rebecca (Stanton) Babcock, b. Westerly; m. Dec. 9, 1730, Susanna Thompson, dau. of Isaac and Mary Thompson, of Westerly, b. Nov. 25, 1713.

By the will of Joseph's father, entered in Westerly, Feb. 22, 1741-2, he was to receive after the death of his mother, the negro man Primus. Joseph was appointed administrator for the estate of his mother, July 27, 1747.

Oct., 1733, Joseph Babcock, Jr., of Westerly, was made a freeman by the General Court of Rhode Island. (C. R. of R. I., vol. iv.)

Children, from Westerly Records:

Hosanna, b. ——; d. young.


Joseph, b. Dec. 9, 1734; d. young.


Joseph, b. Jan. 9, 1744-2; m. Mary ——.

Rebecca, b. Apr. 14, 1744; m. Champlain Lanpheare.


Ann, b. June 18, 1749; m. William West.

Ichabod, b. June 10, 1751.
50. Thomas Babcock, Sr., son of Col. Oliver and Susanna (Clark) Babcock, b. Westerly, now Hopkinton, R. I., Mar. 7, 1710; d. ——; m. (1) Mary Davidson (?). Early records of Shrewsbury Church mention "Ruth Babcock, wife of Thomas Babcock." He m. (2) Judith, dau. of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Maxson) Davis, b. Apr. 7, 1731, in Westerly. He settled first in Westerly, R. I., or Stonington, Conn., where he was a ship carpenter. Prior to 1752 he removed with his family to Squam, Monmouth Co., N. J., where there was a S. D. B. settlement and church near the ocean. Church records show that the last Sabbath in Feb., 1752, Thomas Babcock and Thomas Davis were chosen deacons of the Shrewsbury S. D. B. Church.

The latest mention of Thomas Babcock, Sr., in the Shrewsbury Church records is 1785. The name of Judith Babcock occurs the same date. In New Jersey he manufactured salt from sea water.

Children by first wife:

130 Mary, b. ——; m. Simeon Maxson.

Simeon, b. ——.

Children by second wife:

Experience, b. ——; m. John, son of Rev. William Davinson.

Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Henry McLaufferty, who in 1797 was Pastor of the S. D. B. Church at Piscataway, N. J.

131 Thomas, b. Feb. 12, 1759; m. Martha Davis.

Amey, b. ——; unm.

51. Mary Babcock, dau. of Col. Oliver and Susanna (Clark) Babcock, b. Westerly, now Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1712-3; d. Stonington, Conn., prior to 1768; m. about 1732 or 1733, Henry Cobb, son of Henry, Jr., and Lois (Hallet) Cobb, b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 15, 1710. He m. (2) Mar. 2, 1768, Prudence Champlin.

Children, b. in Stonington, Conn.:

Nathan, b. June 12, 1734; d. 1805.

Susanna, b. Nov. 10, 1735; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1760, Azariah Stanton; m. (2) 1774, Jeremiah Tenney.


Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1740; m. Jan. 24, 1760, Thomas Noyes; she d. 1833.

Ebenezer, b. Mar. 30, 1742.

Oliver, b. Mar. 13, 1744.

Elkanah, b. Mar. 6, 1746.

Eunice, b. Aug. 3, 1748; m. Apr. 11, 1773, Sylvester Pendleton.


Anne, b. Jan. 4, 1756; m. —— Ward. (Wheeler.)
52. Simeon Babcock, son of Col. Oliver and Susanna (Clark) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, now Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 27, 1717; m. at Hopkinton, Oct. 3, 1743, Sarah Gardner, b. Apr. 6, 1725. (A. V. R.)

In Probate records of Hopkinton, 1796, the will of Simeon Babcock is found. The will mentions sons Jeremiah, Jason, Lucas, and Jonathan, and daughters Eunice Landphere, Lucy Randal, Dorcas Tieft, Lydia Alaxson, and Hannah Burdick. Wife Sarah has use of property during her life with son Jonathan as executor.

Children:

- Jeremiah, b. May 16, 1746; m. Susannah Rogers.
- Thomas, b. July 21, 1748.
- Dorcas, b. Dec. 1, 1753.
- Jason, b. July 9, 1756; m. Mary ——.
- Lydia, b. June 20, 1759.
- Hannah, b. Apr. 28, 1762.
- Lucas, b. Apr. 24, 1765.
- Jonathan, b. Apr. 18, 1768; m. Priscilla Wheeler (?), of Stonington.

He sold his father's homestead in 1797 to Joseph Maxson.

53. Oliver Jr., son of Col. Oliver and Susanna (Clark) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Sept. 16, 1722, in that part of Westerly set off Mar. 19, 1758, and now called Hopkinton; d. in Leyden, Mass., Feb. 24, 1806; m. at Westerly, 1744 (?), Patience Pendleton, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Worden) Pendleton, b. in Westerly, June 13, 1726, d. in Leyden, Mass. Date of removal from Hopkinton, R. I., to Leyden, Mass., not known, but many of his children lived for a time in Leyden.

Extensive records of the descendants of the above-named parents will appear in this volume. Many of them were through years of effort, collected by Asher Miner Babcock. He was the son of Ezra and Saberah (Stillman) Babcock, and grandson of Oliver, Jr., and Patience (Pendleton) Babcock.

The records above mentioned were loaned to the writer by the family of the late George H. Babcock, of Plainfield, N. J. He was son of Asher Miner Babcock, and assisted his father in collecting the records.

Children, b. Hopkinton:

- Oliver, b. June 28, 1746; m. Tacy Maxson.
- Peleg, b. Oct. 4, 1748; m. Lucy Maxson.
- Susanna, b. June 25, 1750; m. Mr. Fen.
- Deborah, b. Apr. 11, 1752; m. Nathaniel Stillman.
- Lucy, b. 1754; m. Benjamin Baker, of Hopkinton, R. I. No children.
Sarah, b. Apr. 27, 1756; m. Philemon Steadman and lived in Leyden, Mass.
Mary, b. June 11, 1758; m. Benjamin Baker; lived in Leyden, Mass.
No children.
Ruth, b. Apr. 20, 1760; m. James Kenyon.
Clarke, b. June 10, 1762; lived and d. at Winfield, N. Y.; m. Baker.
Ruhannah, b. May 16, 1764; m. Edward Denison.
Capt. Paul, b. May 18, 1766; m. Hannah Burdick.
Ezra, b. Sept. 16, 1769; m. Saberah Stillman.
Capt. Joseph, son of Col. Oliver and Susanna (Clark) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, now Hopkinton, Oct. 18, 1726; d. Leyden (?), Mass., Jan. 24, 1796; m. Sept. 6, 1757, Anna Harris, of Colchester, Conn., b. Oct. 17, 1730, d. June 14, 1805; moved to Leyden, Mass., 1776. He was Lieutenant in Hopkinton Militia in 1761, Captain 1762, '63, '64, '66. (Smith.)

Nov. 16, 1761, Col. Oliver Babcock deeded to his son Joseph Babcock "for and in consideration of the Natural Love and affection which I bear unto my son Joseph Babcock eighty acres, dwelling house." (Hopkinton T. R., book i, p. 374.)

In 1762 Oliver Babcock, Jr., deeded land to his brother Joseph. (Hopkinton T. R., book i, p. 375.) Joseph was one of the executors named in his father's will.

Children:

Annie, b. Nov. 26, 1758; unm.
Polly (Mary), b. Nov. 17, 1760; m. David Denison, of Leyden, Mass.; d. Feb. 15, 1817.
Harris, b. March 15, 1763; m. Sally Newell.
Fanny, b. Dec. 17, 1767; d. unm.
Darius, b. June 17, 1770; m. Louisa Beebe.
Allah, b. Sept. 5, 1774 (first letter of name obliterated).

James, son of James, Jr., and Sarah (Vose) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, now N. Stonington, May 29, 1708; bap. Stonington, Aug. 1, 1708; m. at Stonington, by Justice Palmer S. Clark, May 7, 1730, Phebe Swan. May 13, 1733, he joined the N. Stonington Church at Milltown.

By the will of his grandfather, Capt. James Babcock, of Westerly, dated Jan. 9, 1736, he received two certain tracts of land in Westerly, each containing one hundred acres. This land he sold, Oct. 15, 1741, to Stephen Babcock, of Westerly. In the deed he, James, is mentioned as residing in Stonington, Conn. It is believed that he lived on what is now known
as the Daniel Brown Farm on the Stonington road, midway between Westerly and Stonington.

Children (Wheeler):

145 Phoebe, b. May 2, 1731; m. Rufus Palmer.
Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1733.

146 Abel, b. Apr. 28, 1739; m. (1) Hannah Lewis; m. (2) Elizabeth Williams.
Martha, b. Feb. 22, 1741; bap. June 7, 1741.

56. Capt. Nathaniel, son of James, Jr., and Sarah (Vose) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 6, 1709-10; bap. Stonington, Mar. 6, 1710; joined N. Stonington Congregational Church 1738; d. before Oct., 1772; m. Nov. 20, 1733, Sarah Billings, of Preston, Conn., b. 1715, d. Petersburg, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1794.

Mar. 13, 1735-6, he bought for £300, of John Gallup and John Dixon, the west half of the farm previously deeded to him by his grandfather, a survey having shown that part of the farm lay in Voluntown, hence Capt. James had no good title to it.

Feb. 25, 1760, Nathaniel Babcock conveyed to his son Nathaniel, Jr., “the east part of the land the granter now lives on, in Voluntown, bounded on the south by Stonington land.”

The second Thursday of Oct., 1772, the General Assembly of Connecticut authorized Nathaniel Babcock and Sarah Babcock, joint administrators of the estate of the late Capt. Nathaniel Babcock, to sell forty and one half acres of land. Mar. 25, 1773, the land was sold to Elias Babcock. The following day Elias Babcock sold the same land to Nathaniel Babcock, Jr.

Nathaniel was commissioned Ensign in Connecticut Militia in 1740, Captain 1750, by the General Assembly of Connecticut. (Book 1735-43, p. 291, C. R. of Conn.)

Children (Records gathered from town records of Stonington, deeds, and records of N. Stonington Church. Dates from records prepared by Nathaniel Babcock, Sr.):

147 Nathaniel, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1735; m. Mary Larrison.
Jonas, b. Feb. 21, 1737; d. Oct. 15, 1755. The following was copied from a journal left by Nathaniel Babcock, Sr.: “June, the 9th day, 1755, my well-beloved son Jonas Babcock left home, and June 11 he set out for Norwich (Ct.) and Crown Point, and Sept. 5 he arrived at Lake George, and the 8th of the month they
The Babcock Genealogy.

had a battle with the French and Indians; 24th of Sept. he was taken sick. The 4th of Oct. he left Lake George and came to Albany. He died Oct. 15, about 2 o'clock at night, being in the 19th year of his age. Oct. 18, 1755, I got to Albany in four days to see my son’s grave and fetch his clothes, which almost broke my heart. I was gone eight days and half from home.”

Sarah, b. Apr. 18, 1739; d. Petersburg, N. Y. (?), Aug. 27, 1792; m. Joseph Hewett. They had a son Joseph and a daughter Polly, who m. Caleb Bentley, of Berlin, N. Y.

148 Lucy, b. Feb. 12, 1742; m. Benjamin Randall.

Comfort, b. July 3, 1746; m. (1) Apr. 4, 1765. — Wells (?); m. (2) Stephen Hull.


149 Reuben, b. Mar. 2, 1758; m. Hannah Hendricks.

57. Elias5 Babcock, son of James, Jr., and Sarah (Vose) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 20, 1711-2; bap. Stonington, May 18, 1712; d. N. Canaan, Conn., Feb. 7, 1795; m. Nov. 10, 1737. Anna, dau. of George and Prudence (Richardson) Plumb (?), b. 1714; d. N. Canaan, Conn., Nov. 19, 1807. He joined the N. Stonington Church June 5, 1738, and later he belonged to a religious sect known as the Separatists. Between 1750 and 1775 there were many Separatist churches in Rhode Island, Connecticut, and in central and western Massachusetts.

The following clause is quoted from the will of his grand-father, Capt. James Babcock: “My Will is that in case my grandson Elias Babcock shall loose his land (that I give him by Deed of Gift) by ye Voluntown men, then I give him the one half of the 240 acres to be Equally Divided Between him and Isiah, to them, their heirs & assigns forever.”

In 1775 Elias removed with his family to N. Canaan, Conn., where he and wife spent the remainder of their lives. They had eight children, four of whom died in infancy and four lived to adult age.

Rev. Rufus Babcock, D.D., b. 1798, d. 1875, was a grand-son of the above-mentioned Elias. He gave much time and attention to collecting Babcock genealogy. The writer met and received from him, in 1870, certain Babcock records. After Dr. Babcock’s death his son-in-law, the Hon. Horatio Gates Jones, of Philadelphia (since deceased), prepared for the writer, from the records and papers of Dr. Babcock, a large part of the records of the descendants of Elias Babcock, found in this volume. We believe these records to be correct.

Children:

Elias, b. July 5, 1738; d. young.

150 Elijah,” b. Aug. 15, 1739; m. Sarah Brown.

151 Anna, b. July 5, 1743; m. Henry Stevens.
58. **Elizabeth**, dau. of James, Jr., and Sarah (Vose) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 25, 1715. "about one of ye clock in ye morning being Thursday:" bap. by Rev. James Noyes, Pastor of the Stonington Church, Aug. 28, 1715. She was m. Feb. 5, 1736, to John Davidson. It is presumed they owned and lived on a farm close by the farms of their brothers in N. Stonington, as the will of her grandfather, Capt. James Babcock, mentions land in N. Stonington that he had sold "unto my grandson in law Davidson." No record of their children is found.

60. **Oliver** Babcock, son of James, Jr., and Sarah (Vose) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn. (now Pendleton Hill, N. Stonington), July 27, 1720; d. N. Stonington, Sept. 25, 1771; m. Mar. 6, 1740, Anna Avery, third child of Lieut. William and first wife, Anna (Richardson) Avery, b. N. Stonington, bap. Apr. 5, 1724, d. Feb. 7, 1803, in the 80th year of her age. Her father, b. 1687, was son of John and Abigail (Cheesebrough) Avery. John, b. 1654, was son of Capt. James Avery, b. England 1620, came to America with his father, Christopher Avery, and settled at Poquonoc, in the town of Groton, Conn., where he owned a large tract of land. He was very celebrated both in civil and military life. In King Philip’s War he commanded a company of friendly Indians. A monument erected to his memory by the Avery family stands upon the site of his former dwelling house. It is near the Stonington R. R., several miles east of New London, Conn.

These records were taken from Wheeler’s Hist. of Stonington, which contains an extended account of the family.

From Mr. Elroy Avery, of 657 Woodland Hills Avenue, Cleveland, O., we learn that nine of the brothers and half brothers of Anna Avery were in colonial military service before or in the Revolutionary War, or both, and that four of them died in service.

Oliver Babcock and his wife, Anna, were buried in the "Babcock Burying Ground." Pendleton Hill. His gravestone is marked as follows: "In memory of Oliver Babcock, who died Sept. 25, 1771, age 51 yrs." Later the
remains of Oliver and his wife were removed to the Pendleton Hill Cemetery. For details of removal, see records of James Babcock, Jr., father of Oliver.

The will of Capt. James Babcock, of Westerly, provided that his grandsons Oliver and Timothy were to have the homestead farm at the death of their mother Sarah (Vose) Babcock, "to be divided equally between them for quantity and quality."

Oliver built his house about eighty rods south of the old homestead, on the land inherited from his grandfather.

July 6, 1771, he bought of Solomon Avery, for £100, one hundred and fifty acres of land in Voluntown, "bounded on the south by the Stonington line and on the east by Oliver Babcock's land."

Feb. 27, 1770, Job Babcock conveyed sixty acres of land to Oliver Babcock of Stonington for £75, and Mar. 12, 1771, Oliver sold the said land to Rev. Wait Palmer for £80.

Mar. 3, 1741, Oliver and Anna Babcock were baptized by Joseph Fish, Pastor, and joined the N. Stonington Congregational Church.

Oliver and Anna had twelve children, three of whom, viz., Rufus, Charles, and Elias, d. young.

Children:

153 Oliver, b. Jan. 22, 1740; m. Mercy Kinney.
154 Joshua, b. June 5, 1743; m. Elizabeth Palmer.
155 Anne, b. July 15, 1745; m. (1) Sanford Langworthy; m. (2) Anthony Rhodes.
156 William A., b. Mar. 31, 1747; m. Lucretia Davis.
157 Gersham, b. Nov. 9, 1752; m. Chloe Davis.
159 Christopher, b. Jan. 28, 1757; m. Polly Benedict.
160 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1759; m. John Foot.
161 Daniel, b. Aug. 31, 1762; m. Content Potter.


Her grandfather, Capt. James, who in his will forgot none of the children of his "son James deceased," provided for Grace as follows: "I give and Bequeath unto my granddaughter Grace, the Daughter of my Son James, Deed, fifty pounds in money to be pd. to her by my Exeqd. When She Arrives at the full age of Twenty years, or at Ye day of Mar-
riage Which Shall first Happen." It will be noticed that she
married before she "arrived at the full age" of sixteen years.

Records of children from Plumb Genealogy; all b. in Stonington:

Grace, b. Apr. 29, 1739; m. David Palmer.
Twins (not named), b. Apr. 14, 1741; d. same day.
George, b. May 28, 1742; d. Oct. 2, 1765, in Oswego, N. Y. Was
in the French and Indian War from 1757 to 1763.
Sarah, b. July 10, 1744; m. John Safford.
Samuel, b. Aug. 14, 1746; m. (1) Lucy Layton, and removed to
Vermont; m. (2) —.
James, b. Sept. 30, 1748; d. Halifax, Vt., July 12, 1827; m. (1)
Lydia Safford; m. (2) Phebe Miner; m. (3) Emilee Miner, and
removed to Vt. 1798. Had sixteen children, twelve born in Ston-
ington, four in Vt. Was a Revolutionary soldier.
Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1750-1; m. Christopher Clark, Dec. 18, 1771,
in R. I.
Prudence, b. May 11, 1753; d. Sept. 6, 1754.
Joseph, b. July 2, 1755; was twice married. Eleven children. Re-
moved to Castleton, Vt., then to Westfield, N. Y.; d. in Castle-
ton, Vt. Was at Fort Griswold when the mas-sacre occurred;
escaped.
Mary, b. July 17, 1757; m. Sands Perkins, in R. I.
Nathaniel, b. Apr. 4, 1760; m. Aug. 17, 1781, Anna Langworthy,
and settled in Brownsville, N. Y. Nathaniel was a Revolutionary
soldier from Apr., 1777, to Apr., 1778.
David, b. Mar. 6, 1763; d. Mar. 17, 1764.
Temperance, b. May 1, 1765; m. Robert Peckham.

62. TIMOTHY,5 youngest son of James, Jr., and Sarah
(Vose) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. at the
homestead on Pendleton Hill, Conn., Oct. 12, 1724, "about
9 or 10 of ye clock, afternoon being Munday" (S. T. R.); d.
there Dec. 3, 1795; m. (1) Lois Billings, dau. of James and
Mary (Hewitt) Billings. She d. Oct. 14, 1756; m. (2) Nor-
wich, Conn., Oct. 20, 1757, by Peter Powers, Pastor, Thank-
ful Read, dau. of John and Lydia (Caswell) Read, of Nor-

Timothy owned and occupied the old homestead. By the
will of his grandfather, Capt. James Babcock, the homestead
farm was to be divided equally, "for quantity and quality,"
between Oliver and Timothy at the death of their mother,
Sarah (Vose) Babcock.

Dec. 20, 1746, Timothy received by deed from his mother
fifty acres of land in Voluntown, bounded on the south by
Nathaniel Babcock's land and otherwise carefully bounded on
all sides. This may have been a part of the homestead which
was to be hers during life. Feb. 11, 1753, she deeded to her
son Timothy "in consideration of ye sum or annual payments
of $85 old tenor," a "parcel of land," etc. There is no doubt
that this deed conveyed that part of the homestead farm which by the will of Capt. James was hers during life and at her death was to be Timothy's.

Timothy was a farmer and a merchant, having a country store adjoining his house. The house stood partly in Voluntown and partly in N. Stonington. It was destroyed by fire in 1880, was rebuilt, and was again destroyed by fire in 1901. His will bears date Mar. 3, 1776, nineteen years prior to his death. It provides that his wife shall have the use of the property during her life, or until she should again marry. His five girls and four boys are mentioned in this will. His eldest son, Timothy, is named as sole executor.

Children:

Lois, b. Apr. 18, 1746; m. Oliver Clark. Oliver Clark and wife, Lois, gave a receipt for £5 sterling to Timothy Babcock, the executor, for the legacy received from her honored father, Timothy Babcock.

162 Timothy, b. Aug. 22, 1747; m. Esther Billings.

Jesse, b. Mar. 29, 1750. “May 10, 1766. Timothy Babcock, of Ashford, Conn., and Jesse Babcock, of Stonington, Conn., for £300 conveyed to Amos Crandall, one half part of all the real estate with buildings thereon of their father Timothy Babcock, deceased, partly in Stonington and partly in Voluntown.”

163 Grace, b. Sept. 4, 1753; m. Samuel Plumb Jr.

Desire, b. May 17, 1756; m. Vose Palmer, probably son of William and Phebe (Darrow) Palmer, b. Oct. 9, 1754. “Dec. 5, 1795. John Babcock, brother of Desire, conveyed to Vose Palmer, for £100, all his interest in the real estate of his father, Timothy Babcock. This occurred two days after the death of Timothy. The year following, June 16, Vose Palmer and wife, Desire, conveyed the property bought of John, to Amos Crandall, of Voluntown, for £135. Later Vose Palmer and wife sold the farm on which they lived and moved west,” which in those days meant the State of New York.

Children of second wife, b. in N. Stonington:

Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1761; m. Jan. 22, 1792, Stanton Campbell, of Voluntown. Town records show that on Feb. 23, 1793, James Babcock, conveyed any interest which he might have in his father's property, to Stanton Campbell, his brother-in-law, for £30, and on Feb. 1, 1796, Stanton Campbell conveyed this interest, which the deed reads was “one fourth of all the real estate Timothy Babcock died possessed of,” to Amos Crandall for £30.

Anne, b. Mar. 20, 1763. She with her sister received by her father's will certain personal property.

164 John, b. July 26, 1765; m. Louisa Gilmore.

165 James, b. July 5, 1770; m. (1) Sarah Budlong; m. (2) Dolly Scott; m. (3) Prudence Waters; m. (4) Lois Hibbard.

The records of Timothy Babcock and his descendants found in this volume were supplied by Col. Andrew Jackson Babcock, son of Robert and Lucy (Blackman) Babcock, and great
grandson of Timothy and Thankful (Read) Babcock. For further history see Col. Babcock's records.

63. Joshua\textsuperscript{5} Clark, son of Elder Thomas and Elizabeth (Babcock) Clark (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Apr. 26, 1717; d. Hopkinton, R. I., Mar. 8, 1793; m. 1738, Hannah Cottrell, b. 1719, d. Nov. 4, 1808. Settled in that part of Westerly which is now Hopkinton, R. I. In the early part of his life he was Justice of the Peace, and by virtue of his office solemnized marriages. He represented Westerly in the Colonial Legislature in 1753, '54, '56; represented Hopkinton at its incorporation in 1757, also in 1758 and 1766. He was one of the original incorporators of Brown University, was ordained an elder of what is now the First S. D. B. Church of Hopkinton, May, 1768. For the last twenty-five years of his life he was pastor of that church. During his ministry three hundred and ninety-five members were added to the church.

His remains were interred in the Clark burying ground, which is on the west bank of the Pawcatuck River a half mile above the "meetinghouse" bridge. His remains were afterward removed and reinterred in the First Hopkinton Cemetery upon the spot formerly occupied by the "meetinghouse" in which he so long preached. His name is recorded upon "The Ministers' Monument," erected there in 1899.

His eighth child, Elder Henry Clark, m. Dec. 5, 1776, Catherine Pendleton, dau. of Sylvester (?) and Anna (?) Pendleton, of Westerly, b. Mar. 13, 1757. Elder Henry Clark was for many years pastor of the S. D. B. Church of Brookfield, N. Y. In 1902 Mr. Cyrus Clark Van Deventer, of Kingman, Kan., published a book called Ancestors and Descendants of Rev. Henry Clark and Wife, Catherine Pendleton.

Children, all recorded in Hopkinton (see A. V. R.):

\begin{itemize}
  \item Phineas,\textsuperscript{8} b. Feb. 23, 1740.
  \item Joshua, b. Aug. 17, 1741.
  \item Ethan, b. Mar. 7, 1745.
  \item Hannah, b. May 4, 1747.
  \item Thomas, b. June 10, 1749.
  \item Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1751.
  \item Arnold, b. Mar. 17, 1754.
  \item Henry, b. Dec. 2, 1756.
  \item Willett, b. Oct. 20, 1759.
  \item Nathan, b. Feb. 7, 1762.
  \item Job Bennett, b. May 13, 1765.
\end{itemize}

64. Col. Nathan\textsuperscript{6} Babcock, son of Samuel and Ann Pendleton Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly,
The Babcock Genealogy.

R. I., Nov. 25, 1726; d. Westerly, Jan. 24, 1804 (date from gravestone in Babcock burying ground); m. (1) May 19, 1748, Deborah Stafford, of Warwick, b. 1718, d. Nov. 28, 1763; m. (2) Westerly, May 20, 1764, Elizabeth Brown, of Stonington; d. Apr. 23, 1779, in her fifty-first year (record from gravestone); m. (3) Aug. 26, 1779, Nancy (or Anne) Lewis, dau. of Nathaniel Lewis, of Hopkinton; m. (4) Feb. 6, 1782, Dorcas Babcock, dau. of 41 David and Dorcas (Brown) Babcock, of S. Kingston, R. I., b. Mar. 14, 1745.

Col. Nathan Babcock represented Westerly in the Rhode Island General Assembly 1760-1. He was appointed by the General Assembly in May, 1761, Colonel of Kings County Regiment of Militia. (C. R. of R. I., vol. vi.) He was Justice of the Peace in 1755.

The town of Westerly, Feb. 12, 1776, voted that "the two field pieces ordered by the General Assembly to be deposited in this town be stationed near the sea on the land of Nathan Babcock, 2d Esq., and to be used on any sudden invasion as need requires."

June 3, 1777, Nathan Babcock was appointed one of a committee of three to secure materials for an "Ammunition Cart."

It is noticed that Oliver Babcock, youngest son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock had a son Nathan, b. Oct. 12, 1715. It is possible that some of the records above given apply to him.

Children, all b. in Westerly (see A. V. R.):

166 Thomas, b. July 20, 1749; m. Sarah Wareman.
   Benjamin, b. Apr. 7, 1751; m. Desire Billings, of Stonington, Feb. 4, 1779. Emigrated to Pa.
167 Anna, b. Nov. 9, 1752; m. Rowland Champlain.
   Mercy, b. Oct. 12, 1754; d. young.
   Samuel, b. Mar. 22, 1757; m. May 22, 1779, Lucy Wilcox. Removed to Brookfield, N. Y.
   Nathan, b. June 19, 1759. He is supposed to have been one of eight men drowned off Point Judith by the upsetting of a boat. They were on their way to join Sullivan's expedition at Newport.

Children of Nathan and second wife:

168 Andrew, b. Apr. 6, 1765; m. Bathsheba Pendleton.
   Elizabeth, b. Westerly, Oct. 30, 1768; m. Sept. 21, 1801, John Wilbur, of Brookfield, N. Y.
170 Charles, b. Aug. 23, 1770; m. Tacy Langworthy.
171 Deborah, b. Aug. 16, 1772; m. George Pendleton.

Child of Nathan and third wife:

Children of Nathan and fourth wife:

172 Nathan, b. Oct. 30, 1783; m. Patty Barber.
173 David, b. Aug. 16, 1784; m. Fanny Tifft.
Dorcas, b. Apr. 20, 1786; d. 1860; m. Nathan Barber, Jr., son of Nathan and Mary (Pendleton) Barber.
Asa, b. Feb. 25, 1788.

65. Elizabeth⁵, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Pendleton) Babcock, b. Westerly, R. I., May 6, 1729. There was another Elizabeth Babcock contemporary with the above, dau. of Daniel and Abigail Babcock, b. Jan. 13, 1730-1. Which one of the two Elizabths married John Burdick we cannot determine.

Elizabeth Babcock and John Burdick were m. in Westerly, Dec. 1, 1750, by William Hern, Justice. John Burdick, son of Hubbard (?) and —— Burdick was b. May 19, 1721.

Children, b. in Westerly, R. I. (A. V. R.):

Thompson, b. Sept. 1, 1753.
Anne, b. Feb. 2, 1755.
John, b. Sept. 20, 1756.
Abigail, b. Nov. 22, 1761.
Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1763.
Frances, b. Mar. 29, 1765.

66. Samuel⁵ Babcock, Jr., second son of Samuel and Ann (Pendleton) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., May 16, 1731; d. there Mar. 23, 1813; m. Westerly, Jan. 23, 1755, Mary Smith, dau. of Benoni and Ruth (Pendleton) Smith, b. Westerly, Oct. 2, 1733, d. Westerly, May 1, 1822. Both were buried in the Masatuxet (Babcock) burying ground, Westerly, and have inscribed stones.

On Oct. 2, 1777, three boats, each containing seven men, were fitted out in Westerly to join Sullivan’s expedition on the island of Rhode Island. In passing Point Judith in the night, when the sea was very rough, two of the boats were capsized, and of the fourteen men thrown into the sea eight were drowned. So far as known, their names were William Babcock, Nathan Babcock, Nathan Babcock, Joseph Hall, Zebulon Pendleton, Isaac Pendleton, and —— Bigelow. The first two, William and Nathan Babcock, were the eldest sons of Samuel, Jr., and Mary Smith Babcock. Their third son, Paul, was among the number thrown into the sea but was rescued. The second Nathan drowned was son of Col. Nathan. Westerly and Its Witnesses, by Dennison, contains an interesting account of the accident.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Children:

Paul, b. Mar. 30, 1760; m. Charlotte Crandall.
Fanny, b. Jan. 25, 1762; unm.
Sielas, b. Apr. 16, 1764; m. Mercy Kenyon.
Jared, b. Feb. 11, 1766; m. (1) Martha Lewis; m. (2) Amy Lewis.
Thankful, b. Feb. 15, 1768; m. James Crandall.
Zebulon, b. Mar. 2, 1770.
Mary (Polly), b. May 20, 1776; d. 1859; m. in Hopkinton, Mar. 22, 1818, Peleg Babcock.
Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1779.

67. Isaac Babcock, son of Daniel and Abigail (Thompson) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 24, 1724; m. at Stonington, Conn., Apr. 17, 1746, Mary, dau. of Jonah and Rebecca (Prentice) Worden, b. Boston, England. Isaac was made a freeman May 6, 1746. He was Justice of Westerly 1763-4.

Children, recorded in Westerly:

Phebe, b. July 24, 1748; m. Ezekiel Gavitt, Jr.
John Prentice, b. Oct. 4, 1750; m. Anna Gavitt.
Isaac, b. Jan. 15, 1754; m. Amy Gavitt.
Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1757; m. Peleg Ross, Jr.
Amos, b. Aug. 1, 1759; m. Mary Babcock.
Rebecca, b. Oct. 21, 1761.
Judah, b. July 13, 1766. Was a lawyer. Went to England to obtain money claimed by the family but failed in his efforts.
Jesse, b. June 16, 1768; m. Hannah Thompson.
Abigail, twin to Jesse, b. June 16, 1768.
Joshua, b. June 23, 1770; m. Ruth Greene.
Hannah, twin to Joshua, b. June 23, 1770; m. Denison Avery.

68. William Babcock, second son of Daniel and Abigail (Thompson) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 11, 1725-6; m. by William Babcock, Justice, Jan. 28, 1749, Patience Cottrell. He was Justice of the Peace for Westerly 1769-70.

Children, born in Westerly:

William, b. Feb. 23, 1750; m. Penelope ——.
Anna, b. Mar. 26, 1753; m. Robert Thompson.
Emmalee, b. Feb. 23, 1757.
Hannah, b. May 20, 1763.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Children (W. T. R.):

Susannah, b. Jan. 11, 1755.
Richard, b. Feb. 10, 1756.
Daniel, b. Sept. 10, 1757.

70. Elizabeth Babcock, only dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Thompson) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Jan. 13, 1730-1; d. Nov. 12, 1760; m. Sept. 19, 1754, Nathan Smith, son of Benoni and Ruth (Pendleton) Smith, of Westerly, b. Feb. 18, 1732-3.
Children:

Joseph, b. June 15, 1755.
William, b. Mar. 18, 1757.
Joshua, b. May 6, 1759.

71. James, fifth child of Daniel and Abigail (Thompson) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. June 2, 1733; m. Mary Satterlee.
Children:

James, b. July 31, 1753; m. Jan. 26, 1777, Sarah Ross.
Daniel, b. Feb. 25, 1755; m. Hannah Burdick.
Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1761.
Content, b. Mar. 19, 1764.
Barrodell, b. Jan. 19, 1766; m. in Hopkinton, Mar. 24, 1791, John Tanner, son of John and Mary Tanner, b. Aug. 27, 1766. (A. V. R.)
Patience, b. Dec. 25, 1770.
Gideon, b. Apr. 30, 1773.


Elkanah Babcock was Captain of Westerly Militia in 1770, Justice of the Peace in 1774. "In July, 1780, he was appointed recruiting officer for the army from the town of Westerly." (C. R. of R. I., vol. ix.) By a vote of the town of Westerly, June 8, 1777, a military company was organized with Elka-
nah Babcock Captain. Elkanah was the third pastor (all Babcocks) of the "Hill Church" of Westerly. He was ordained Apr. 17, 1787. For a portion of his life he was inclined to the theory of Universalism. After his return from a Western trip, he again preached his early faith.

Both Elder Elkanah and his wife Esther were buried in the so-called Babcock ground, "a spot in the open pasture, about two hundred yards south of the Robinson Frazer house and near the railroad." (W. and W.)

Children, b. in Westerly (A. V. R.):

Melinda, b. Feb. 25, 1763; m. May 16, 1791, Walter Brand, of Westerly.
190 Joshua, b. May 8, 1766; m. Nancy Crandall.
191 Delight, b. Feb. 8, 1768; m. Lemuel Vose.
192 Amedia, b. Mar. 5. 1770; m. Amos Stanton.
193 Bradley, b. May 14, 1772; d. young.
195 Hannah, b. May 28, 1777.
196 Chauncey, b. Nov. 28, 1779; m. Prudence Stanton.
197 Lodowick, b. Jan. 27, 1781; m. Mary Davis.
198 Esther, b. Apr. 9, 1784; m. Stephen Smith.
Elder Elkanah, Jr., b. June 29, 1786; m. Demsey Stanton.

73. Col. Henry Babcock (Col. Harry), eldest son of the Hon. Joshua and Hannah (Stanton) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., May 25, 1736; d. Stonington, Oct. 7, 1800 (date of death of Henry and wife from gravestones); m. at Stonington, Dec. 2, 1764, Mary Stanton, dau. of Robert and Anna Stanton, of Stonington, b. Nov. 8, 1741 (record of Mary by Wheeler); d. Apr. 19, 1818.

Henry Babcock entered Yale College when he was twelve years old, and was graduated at the head of his class in 1752, at the age of sixteen. Records show that Oct. 14, 1751, he was bap. and united with the First Baptist Church in Boston. In 1788 he united with the First Ecclesiastical Society of Stonington, by letter from the First Baptist Church of Boston.

In 1755 he was Captain of a Westerly company raised to join the British forces against the French at Crown Point; served in Col. Harris's Regiment. In 1756 he was Major; 1757, Lieutenant Colonel. In 1758 he was Colonel of a Rhode Island Regiment of one thousand men, which marched against the French at Ticonderoga. In the engagement one hundred and ten of his men were killed or wounded, and he was wounded in the knee by a musket ball. In 1759 he served under Gen. Amherst, by whom he was publicly thanked, in the taking of Ticonderoga without the loss of a man. He had
COLOXEL HARRY BABCOCK.
1730-1806.

From a portrait by J. Blackburn, of London, 1756, owned by
W. Irving Babcock, New York City.

Page 64.
then served with distinguished honors in five campaigns against the French. (An extended account of his military career can be found in the C. R. of R. I.)

In 1764 he visited England, where he was treated with great respect. He was introduced to the Queen, and it is said that instead of kissing her hand, as was the custom of people in his rank, he boldly kissed her cheek, remarking that such was the "mark of politeness in America." The correctness of this statement is doubted. A portion of the time while there he served as an engineer at the Woolwich Arsenal, and the training gained there proved of great service to him in the War of the Revolution.

Soon after his return to America he married, settled upon his farm in the town of Stonington, upon the Pawcatuck River, a mile below the village of Westerly, R. I., and commenced the practice of law. When the struggle against the mother country commenced, he was a stanch patriot. He was appointed by the Rhode Island Legislature commander of the forces at Newport. Here he displayed the skill acquired at Woolwich, England. On an open beach he, by his own firing, with an eighteen-pounder, drove off a British man-of-war.

In 1777 he had a severe fit of sickness which so affected his mind that he never entirely recovered.

It is said that "Col. Henry Babcock was a man of fine physique, accomplished manners, commanding voice, and an eloquent speaker."

He died Oct. 7, 1800, and was buried in the family burying ground on his own farm. The writer in 1900 visited the grave. The well-kept burying ground, surrounded by a handsome wall, is near the west bank of the Pawcatuck River, about a mile below the village of Westerly, and near the Clark thread mills. In this cemetery are the graves of Col. Babcock, his wife, and many of their descendants.

Children, b. in Stonington:

Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 6, 1765; d. July 27, 1781.
107 Major Paul, b. Mar. 13, 1768; m. (1) Nancy Bell; m. (2) Lucy Bell.
Capt. Joshua, b. Oct. 25, 1772; d. at sea, Mar. 1798, on voyage from Havana to Hamburg (date from gravestone).
109 Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1773; m. Joseph Denison Phelps.

74. Rev. Luke Babcock, son of Dr. Joshua and Hannah (Stanton) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, July 6, 1738; d. at Phillipsburg (?), N. Y., Feb. 18,
Luke Babcock graduated at Yale College, class of 1755. In 1774 King's College, New York City, conferred upon him the degree of A.M. He was ordained an Episcopal clergyman by the Bishop of London, England, and appointed to a mission in Westchester, N. Y.

While his father and brothers were stanch patriots, Rev. Luke at the breaking out of the War of the Revolution was an ardent supporter of the king and the Church of England. In Apr., 1775, a large number of Loyalists assembled at White Plains and adopted the following Protest: "We the subscribers, freeholders and inhabitants of Westchester, having assembled at the White Plains in consequence of certain advertisements, do now declare that we met here to declare our honest abhorrence of all unlawful congresses and committees, and that we are determined, at the hazard of our lives and properties, to support the King and Constitution: and that we acknowledge no Representatives but the General Assembly, to whose wisdom and integrity we submit the guardianship of our rights, liberties, and privileges."

The fourth name affixed to this document was that of Rev. Luke Babcock, while the third was that of Rev. Samuel Seabury, afterward Bishop Seabury, the first Bishop of the Episcopal Church in the United States.

The allegiance of the Rev. Messrs. Seabury and Babcock to the king of Great Britain was so offensive to the Whigs that a party from Hartford and New Haven, Oct., 1776, seized the two gentlemen, probably at their homes in Westchester County. Mr. Seabury was lodged in jail in New Haven, but soon afterward was liberated by Gov. Trumbull, of Connecticut. Mr. Babcock was imprisoned in Hartford. Why Gov. Trumbull did not liberate him does not appear. He remained in prison at Hartford until the following February, when his health failed and he was ordered to remove within the lines of the British army. "He reached his home in Phillipsburg, N. Y., in a raging fever and delirious, and died Feb. 18, 1777, in the thirty-ninth year of his age. His remains were deposited in the family vault of the Van Cortlands." Bishop Seabury said, "I know not a more excellent man."
The Babcock Genealogy.

Children (as given by Wells):
Frederick, b. Aug. 10, 1771.
Courtland, b. 1773.
Harriet, b. 1775; m. (1) Gilbert Saltonstall; m. (2) Marvin Wait, Esq., 1805.

75. Adam Babcock, son of Dr. Joshua and Hannah (Stanton) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Sept. 27, 1740; d. Boston, 1817; m. (1) at New Haven, Conn., 1764 (?), Abigail Smith, d. Dec. 16, 1777, aged 33 years; m. (2) Mar. 23, 1779, Martha Hubbard, dau. of Daniel Hubbard, of Boston, bap. June 18, 1758, and d. Boston, 1837 (?). (Some of the records of births, marriages, and deaths in this family were taken from a work written by Albert Wells.)

Adam Babcock seems to have settled first in New Haven, where he was a merchant and an extensive ship owner, and during the Revolutionary War owned and fitted out one or more privateers. Wells says that for nine years he lived in Calcutta; later in life he settled in Boston, where he d. He and his brother Harry were as zealous in the cause of the colonies as their brother Luke was ardent in the cause of the king.

From official records of Connecticut in the War of the Revolution the following is gathered:

Adam Babcock with others signed notes amounting to £810, the money to be used for fitting out an expedition against Ticonderoga, but in the meantime the fort was taken by Col. Ethan Allen. The money was afterward refunded by the General Assembly of Rhode Island.

Dec. 14, 1775, the General Assembly of Connecticut, held at New Haven, gave Adam Babcock, of New Haven, permission to export five thousand pounds of cheese to North Carolina to defray the expense of a voyage there, to recover his debt for the sale of a brigantine there sold, provided he should procure a quantity of rice for the use of the army.

Apr. 29, 1776, the Council of Safety or Committee of War permitted Adam Babcock to purchase two hundred pounds of gunpowder for his privateer then fitting out, and Col. Fitch was authorized, if necessary, to lend Mr. Babcock powder from the colony's stores.

May, 1776, Adam Babcock and others were licensed to erect a powder mill at New Haven.

Oct. 22, 1776, "Adam Babcock & Co. were permitted to export to Rhode Island 60 barrels of salt beef for their privateer."
“Voted to sell Adam Babcock & Co. two cannons and carriages taken on board ship Guineamnon, and brought in by Capt. Harding to New London.”

In session Apr. 22, 1777. Adam Babcock was allowed to purchase of Col. Porter ten four-pound cannons and six swivels with shot for them. June 13, 1777, he was directed to receive at Bedford, in Massachusetts, fifty barrels of pork and beef, property of the State of Connecticut, for the ship Fanny, in return for articles furnished several privateers of Connecticut. June 1, 1777. Adam Babcock furnished the State of Connecticut for the use of the Continental battalions eight bales of woolen cloth, and two bales of blankets, also sixteen bales woolen cloth to be transported to the clothier general. In 1777 he sold to Rhode Island cloth for six hundred suits of clothes for Continental soldiers. (C. R. of R. L., vol. viii.)

Adam Babcock, of New Haven, was the original complainant in the celebrated “Leather breeches suit” against Phineas Stanton, Jr., of Stonington. The breeches in controversy were worth thirteen shillings. This suit and others growing from it were continued in the courts for nine years. The final result was in favor of Stanton, who said the case had cost him $2,000 more than he received. A pamphlet, consisting of 168 pages, descriptive of the case was published. (Stanton Genealogy by William A. Stanton, Ph.D., D.D., pp. 45-52.)

Children (as given by Wells) by first wife:

200 William Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1764; m. Elisabeth Merrill.
Joshua, b. 1770; d. 1790 on a voyage to Calcutta with his father.
Another record says he died at “Nonfleur,” France, Jan., 1791, of smallpox.
A son, b. 1773.

Children by second wife:

Eliza, b. Feb. 21, 1780; d. in Boston, May 9, 1870; m. Nathaniel Ingersol.
Martha Hubbard, b. Apr. 7, 1781; m. (1) G. Higginson; m. (2) his brother, James Higginson.
Mary Green, b. July, 1782; m. John Gore, 1805.
Henry, b. Apr. 1, 1784. Settled on the island of Bourbon, m. there, and had three children, viz.: (a) Henry, b. 1810 (?); d. unm. 1830 (?). (b) Eliza, b. 1812 (?); m. 1832. (c) Louisa, b. 1815 (?); was unm. in 1848.
201 Francis, b. May 6, 1780; m. Alice Wyer.
Louisa, b. Dec. 6, 1799 (?); d. Boston, 1824, unm.

76. Hannah Babcock, fourth child of the Hon. Joshua and Hannah (Stanton) Babcock (James, John, James first), b. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 22, 1742-3; m. at Westerly, 1770,
ADAM BABCOCK.
1740-1817.

From a portrait by Copley, of London, owned by Rev. Edwin A. Blake, Ph.D., D.D., of Boston, Mass.

Page 67.
John Bours, of Newport, R. I. Settled at Newport, where she lived the remainder of her lifetime.

Children, b. at Newport:

Anna, b. 1771 (?).
Peter, b. 1773 (?).


In early life Capt. Saltonstall made numerous voyages in mercantile pursuits. In the Revolutionary War he attained the rank of Commodore. We first find him in command of the ship Trumbull, twenty-eight guns. Apr. 19, 1777, he fell in with two armed transports off New York. After a smart action he captured both the transports, with their stores of value on board. In this affair the English suffered severely, and the Trumbull herself lost seven men and eight wounded. In 1779 his ship was the Warren, thirty-two guns.

The same year he had command of the American fleet in the disastrous Penobscot expedition. The unfortunate issue of that expedition was attributed to unforeseen obstacles and the insufficiency of the force, and not to any want of skill or bravery in the commander. He was, however, blamed for the disaster. He afterward commanded the privateer Minerva, and among the prizes taken was the Hannah, a merchant ship of London bound for New York, having the most valuable cargo sent to America during the war.

Children, b. in New London, Conn.:

Hannah, b. 1767; m. Joseph Walley, a native of England who settled in Canandaigua, N. Y.
Dudley, b. 1771; graduated at Yale, settled in the South.
Thomas, b. 1772; d. in West Indies, 1795.
Frances, b. 1769.
Catherine, b. ——.
Martha, b. ——.
Joshua, b. ——; m. Abbie, dau. of Thomas Lewis, of Farmington, Conn.

78. Mary Rhodes, dau. of Simon and Anne (Babcock) Rhodes (James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 11, 1758; m. Apr. 2, 1780, Lieut. Robert Rogers, of Newport, son of William Rogers, a merchant of Newport.
Robert Rogers graduated from Rhode Island College, afterward Brown University, in 1775; served as Second and First Lieutenant in the Continental army until the close of the War of Independence, and then adopted teaching as a profession, first in Coventry and afterward in his native town, Newport, R. I. He was noted as being one of the foremost educators of his time; was a Fellow and Trustee of Rhode Island College (Brown University) for many years, and was Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian of Redwood Library, Newport, from 1788 to his death, in 1835. His son, William Sandford Rogers, became wealthy, and by his will, probated in 1870, bequeathed $50,000 to Brown University to found the Newport Rogers Professorship of Chemistry, in honor of his father and uncle William Rogers, Jr., both of whom were graduates of Brown University.

Children:

William S., b. —; d. 1870.
Anne, b. —; m. John Allston, brother of Washington Allston, the celebrated painter.

79. Simon$^5$ Rhodes, third child of Simon and Anne (Babcock) Rhodes (James, John, James 1st), b Stonington, Conn., June 22, 1760; d. Feb. 8, 1844; m. at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1790, Sally Woodbridge, dau. of Dr. Dudley and Sarah (Sheldon) Woodbridge, of Hartford, Conn., b. June 28, 1767; d. Feb. 9, 1855.

Children:

Nancy, b. Sept. 6, 1790; d. unm. Feb. 8, 1871.
Dudley, b. Mar. 8, 1792; d. Oct. 18, 1840, at Zanesville, O.
Sally, b. Aug. 8, 1801; d. Aug. 28, 1801.

80. Henry$^4$ Rhodes, fourth child of Simon and Anne (Babcock) Rhodes (James, John, James 1st), b Stonington, Apr. 25, 1762; d. Jan. 7, 1848; m. —— Foster, settled, at Southampton, L. I. One of his sons, Foster$^6$ Rhodes, was a noted shipbuilder, and was employed in that capacity in the navies of Great Britain and Turkey.

81. Abigail$^5$ Rhodes, sixth child of Simon and Anne (Babcock) Rhodes (James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 27, 1768; d. Warwick, R. I., Apr. 18, 1843; m. at Newport, R. I. (?), Nov. 20, 1785, Col. Job Greene, son of Col. Christopher and Anne (Lippitt) Greene,
b. Warwick, R. I., Nov. 19, 1759; d. Warwick, Aug. 23, 1808. Abigail was bap. at Stonington, Aug. 20, 1709.

Children, all b. at Warwick, R. I. (records given by Hon. Henry L. Greene, of Riverpoint, R. I., son of Simon Henry):

Christopher, b. ——; d. at St. Stephen's Parish, S. C., Nov. 6, 1825; m., Charlestown, S. C., Dec. 18, 1815, Mary Ann Lehre, dau. of Dr. William and Ann (Miller) Lehre. b. Charlestown, S. C., July 7, 1793; d. July 1, 1828.


Children of Nathan and first wife:

Amelia, b. Oct. 20, 1775; unm.
Sally, b. Aug. 13, 1777; m. 360 Dea. John5 Langworthy.

202 Nathan,5 b. June 1, 1779; m. Phebe Cole.
Isaac, b. Jan. 10, 1781; m. (1) Bridget Stanton; m. (2) Mary Davis.
Keturah, b. Dec. 5, 1782; m. Charles Randall, son of John Randall. Had sons Peleg5 and Simeon5 and one daughter, Amelia5, who never married.
Charlotte, b. Oct. 24, 1784; m. Christopher Brown.
Molly (Mary), b. Dec. 16, 1786; m. Charles Randall, husband of her deceased sister Keturah.
Catherine, b. July 22, 1780; m.; d. in Oxford, N. Y.
Simeon, b. Feb. 7, 1792; d. young.
Simeon, b. July 30, 1793; unm.
William, b. ——; m. (1) Betsey Pettit; m. (2) Rhoda Wade.
Peleg, b. Mar. 20, 1798; m. Lucy Babcock, of Mystic, Conn. Lived and died in Norwich, N. Y.
83. **Simon Babcock**, second child of Col. James and Sarah (Stanton) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Feb. 27, 1758; d. at Columbia, Tolland County, Conn., Apr., 1851; m. at Westerly, Apr. 6, 1780, Hannah Champlin, d. Dec. 13, 1831.


We next find Simon Babcock a Sergeant in Capt. Amos Green's Company, Col. Joseph Noyes's Regiment; service from Dec. 5, 1776, to Jan. 8, 1777—thirty-five days; also Ensign on pay roll for twenty-nine days' service at S. Kingston; reported discharged at Charlestown, R. I.

He was a Revolutionary Pensioner under the Act of Congress of 1832; was then a resident of Columbia, Tolland County, Conn. Under the census of 1840, he is recorded as a resident of Columbia.

The following records of his children were taken from History of Ancient Windham, Conn., by Weaver, published in 1864, which states that some of the children were b. in Westerly, others in Stonington, Preston, Franklin, and the youngest in Lebanon, Conn.:

Simon, b. Apr. 28, 1781.
John C., b. Sept. 13, 1782.
203 James, b. June 20, 1784; m. Mary Champlin.
Hannah, b. Dec. 13, 1785.
Sally, b. Dec. 20, 1787.
Aurelia, b. Sept. 3, 1789.
Thankful, b. June 6, 1791.

204 Stanton, b. Dec. 20, 1793; m. (1) Maria Robertson; m. (2) Almira Barrows.
Nancy, b. Sept. 27, 1795.
William, b. July 30, 1797.
George W., b. Mar. 20, 1799 (?).
Christopher, b. Mar. 3, 1801.
Mariette, b. Sept. 30, 1802.
Betsy, b. 1804.

34. **Joanna** 5, fourth child of Col. James and first by his second wife, Joanna (McDowell) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, June 10, 1770; m. June, 6, 1790, Capt. Joseph Wilbur, Jr., son of Joseph and Sarah Wilbur, b. Westerly, June 14, 1767.

Children (A. V. R.):
Joanna, b. Oct. 18, 1790.
Ethan, b. Jan. 20, 1792.
Sally, b. Jan. 22, 1793.
Mary Ann, b. Apr. 17, 1795.
Celia, b. Aug. 17, 1797.
Charlotte, b. Nov. 2, 1800.

85. Jonathan, Jr., son of Jonathan and Esther (Hazzard) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. May 30, 1764 (Wheeler); m. Jan. 29, 1795, Ruth, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Niles) Rodman, of S. Kingston, R. I., b. there Aug. 12, 1763, d. S. Kingston, Dec. 16, 1795. Ruth Rodman was brought up in the village afterward called Peacedale, in the old house which stood on the site of Mr. John Hazzard's mansion house. Ruth was one of the six daughters of Benjamin Rodman. Tradition says that a gentleman who had been a great traveler, was asked, "What is the most beautiful sight you have ever seen in your travels?" and his answer was, "The six beautiful daughters of Benjamin Rodman." They were not only beautiful in person, but were gifted with good voices and sang delightfully. Jonathan belonged to the Society of Friends.

Children:

Ruth Hannah, b. Nov. 25, 1795 (three weeks before the death of her mother); m. Solomon Harley.

86. Robert Hazzard Babcock, third child and second son of Jonathan and Esther (Hazzard) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 13, 1763 (Wheeler); d. New York City, Dec. 8, 1848; m. at Point Judith, R. I., Oct. 3, 1793, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Nichols) Hazzard, and granddaughter of Deputy Gov. Jonathan Nichols. She was b. at S. Kingston, R. I., Sept. 28, 1764; d. at New York City, Aug. 26, 1851. Robert was Ensign in S. Kingston Militia 1792-4. (Smith.)

Children:

205 Jared Star, b. May 14, 1795; m. Diedama Douglass.

206 Esther, b. July 26, 1796; m. Robert Tift.
207 Nicholas Hazzard, b. Apr. 17, 1801; m. Martha M. Hamlin.
Twins, b. 1803; d. in infancy.


Ichabod, Jr., was Ensign of a company raised in Westerly, R. I., in 1755, of which Henry Babcock, of Joshua, was Captain, and attached to Col. Christopher Harris's Rhode Island Regiment for the capture of Crown Point. They marched to Lake George, where they joined the forces under Sir William Johnson.

He was made a freeman in 1757. (C. R. of R. I., vol. ix.) He was Justice of the Peace for Westerly in 1761, '62, '65. (Smith.) He was cornet in Capt. George Thurston's Company in 1st Battalion of Militia in the County of Kings, R. I., troop of horse in 1780.

During the Revolutionary War, May, 1777, Ichabod was paid £2 14s. "for carrying express from Westerly to Little Rest Hill in S. Kingston, and from there to Providence."

Records dated Oct., 1778, show that Ichabod Babcock, Jr., Nathan Babcock, and six others represented to the Rhode Island Colonial Legislature that their boats were taken, Oct., 1777, by Gen. Cornell, of the United States Army for the intended expedition against the enemy on the island of Rhode Island, that the boats were lost off Point Judith, and that "their families depended chiefly on the advantages accruing from their use in fishing." It was voted by the Legislature that a committee consisting of Brig.-Gen. Cornell, Col. Parsons Grey, and Maj. Thomas Sheffield be appointed to ascertain the amount to be paid to each for damages sustained. Dec., 1778, Ichabod and Nathan Babcock were each allowed £40 for the loss of their boats. (C. R. of R. I., vol. viii."

Children, b. Westerly (the first four children, Esther, Joseph, Lodowick, and Esther, d. young):

208 Ichabod, b. Jan. 15, 1758; m. Dorcas Hoxie.
209 Lucy, b. Apr. 25, 1760; m. Christopher Crandall.
210 Joseph, b. Apr. 1, 1762; m. Sarah Babcock.
211 Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1763; m. 223 William Babcock. (See his records.)
211 Lodowick, b. Feb. 18, 1767; m. Lydia Wight.
211 Hannah, b. July 2, 1770; d. Apr. 18, 1798; m. Apr. 19, 1796, Pardon Baker (?).
211 Esther, b. July 18, 1773; m. Aug. 21, 1796, John Sherwood.
211 Stephen, No. 1. d. in infancy.
211 Stephen, No. 2. d. in infancy.
The Babcock Genealogy.


Joseph Babcock, Jr., was appointed by Westerly Town Council administrator on his father’s estate, Apr. 30, 1804.

The first wife, Hannah Champlin, had but one child, viz.:

Hannah, b. Jan. 2, 1767; m. at Westerly, Nov. 17, 1796, Arnold West, son of James and Susanna West, b. Sept. 11, 1762.

By his second wife Joseph had ten children. Their records were obtained principally from family Bibles. Those of John, Thankful, Daniel, and Molly are no doubt correct, as they were gathered from many of their children and grandchildren. Records of Elihu were obtained from one of his children and from his grandchildren. Those of the other children were gathered from the relatives above mentioned and from public records, and are approximately correct. A question mark will follow doubtful dates.

213 Joseph, b. 1772 (?); m. Keturah Gavitt.
214 John, b. Nov. 19, 1773; m. Damarias Crandall. Thankful, b. 1775 (?); m. 227 Phineas Babcock, of Christopher and Mehitable. (See his records.)
215 Daniel, b. Sept. 20, 1777; m. Nancy Babcock. Molly, b. 1778 (?); m. 228 Asa Babcock. (See his records.)
216 James, b. 1780 (?); m. Hannah Rhodes.
217 Oliver, b. 1782 (?); m. Eunice Haskins. Edward, b. 1784 (?); d. young.
218 Elihu, b. 1786 (?); m. Celia Wilbur.
219 George, b. 1787; m. Mary Gavitt. Ichabod, b. 1789 (?); d. at Sandusky, O., 1869; m. (1) Lois Greeman; m. (2) at Sandusky, Lois Laurens. Settled first Allegany, Co., N. Y., later removed to Sandusky, O. Had children.

89. John, 5 son of Ichabod and Jemima (Babcock) Babcock (John, John, James ist), b. Westerly, July 27, 1739; d. Oct. 27, 1798; m. Lucy ——.

Children, b. in Westerly (A. V. R.):

Jeremiah, b. Dec. 28, 1767.
John, b. Jan. 13, 1769; m. by Elder Joslin, Jan. 10, 1790, Anna Maxson, dau. of Jonathan, of Richmond.
90. Mary,\textsuperscript{5} dau. of Elder Stephen and Anna (Thompson) Babcock (John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 12, 1730; m. at S. Kingston, Jan. 10, 1753, Joseph Davis, son of William Davis. Mary was his second wife; his first wife was Anna Babcock, sister of Mary, m. Jan. 10, 1749. Joseph and Anna had one child, Anna, b. Aug. 7, 1750.

Children of Mary and Joseph Davis, b. in Westerly:

- Lucretia, b. Sept. 20, 1756.
- Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1758.
- Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1760.
- Lucy, b. Nov. 7, 1763.
- Ephraim, b. Sept. 12, 1765.
- Lydia, b. June 7, 1767.
- Amey, b. Mar. 6, 1769.
- Clarke, b. Feb. 23, 1771.


Rev. Oliver Babcock was a man of uncommon ability and unflinching integrity. He stood high in the community, both as a minister of the Gospel and a statesman. In 1768-9 he was Captain in the Westerly Militia.

In 1770 he represented Westerly in the Colonial Legislature. In 1776 he was Justice of the Peace for Westerly. At the death of his father, Rev. Stephen, Oliver was called to succeed him as pastor of the Hill Church, being ordained to that office Sept. 18, 1776, which position he continued to hold until his death.

It will be observed that his pastorate covered the period of the Revolutionary War. He was not only beloved by the members of his church, but his encouragement and aid of patriot soldiers and his untiring efforts on behalf of their widows and orphans, endeared him to all. He d. in the forty-sixth year of his age. He had a family of eight children. “His widow, Sylvia Babcock, was so eminent for piety and ability as to win the appellation of ‘Elder Sylvia.’ She supplied the pulpit, zealously cared for the church, which often met at her house, until a successor to her husband was chosen.” (W. and W.) She was succeeded by Elkanah Babcock, who was ordained Apr. 18, 1787, and whose records are found on a previous page in this volume.

Rev. T. Barber says Elder Elkanah was succeeded by Elder Jesse Babcock, making four Babcocks in succession that were
pastors of the Hill Church exclusive of the service of Elder "Sylvia."

Dennison, in Westerly and Its Witnesses, says: "Eld. Jesse Babcock was ordained an evangelist in 1802. He died May 26, 1844, aged seventy-six. He was the last pastor of the Wilcox Church."

Children of Rev. Oliver and Sylvia (Belcher) Babcock, as recorded by Rev. T. Barber; all b. in Westerly:

John, b. Mar. 6, 1762; d. Oct., 1782.
Joshua, b. Jan. 8, 1771; m. 1792.
Jason, b. Mar. 7, 1774.
Stephen, b. July 26, 1777; m. —.
Oliver, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1780; m. Anna Heartt.
Anna, b. 1782.

92. Christopher,3 son of William and Sarah (Denison) Babcock (John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 12, 1734; d. Smyrna, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1815, and was buried there. No stone was erected by his grave, but years later his son Stephen had a gravestone placed for him beside the grave of his wife Mehitable, in Westerly.

Christopher, m. 1754, his stepsister Mehitable Chalker (sometimes written Chance, or Chalkens), b. in Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 9, 1733, d. in Westerly, R. I., June 8, 1810 (date taken from gravestone). She was buried in the Babcock or Massasuget burying ground near Avondale, R. I. About 1884 her remains, with those of her son Stephen and his wife, Phebe, were removed from the neglected spot where they were first buried, to the First Hopkinton Cemetery, near Potter Hill, R. I. This removal was directed by Phebe Babcock, granddaughter of Mehitable, dau. of Stephen and wife of Oliver Babcock. Phebe's remains were afterward interred in the adjoining lot.

The father of Mehitable (Chalker) Babcock was Stephen Chalker, b. Saybrook, Conn., July 19, 1707. He was of the fourth generation from Gen. Alexander Chalker, who was one of the original proprietors of the town of Saybrook, Conn., and was killed in the Narragansett War. (Chapman Genealogy.) Mehitable's mother was Mehitable Chapman, b. Nov. 17, 1705, dau. of Capt. Samuel Chapman.

Stephen Chalker and Mehitable Chapman were m. Dec. 14, 1727. An item in Stephen's will, dated 1773, mentions daughter Mehitable Babcock, wife of Christopher Babcock.
Christopher Babcock owned and occupied a farm near the seashore in the town of Westerly. He was admitted a freeman by the General Assembly of Rhode Island, May, 1758. (C. R. of R. I.) He was Justice of the Peace for Westerly in 1769, ’70, ’83. (Smith.) In 1767 Christopher Babcock was Lieutenant in Capt. Champlain’s Train Band, Westerly Militia. (R. I. Hist. Mag., vol. vi.) In 1813, three years after the death of his wife, he sold to his youngest son, Asa, sixty acres of land for $1,000. (W. T. R.) The same year Asa sold the land and moved to Smyrna, N.Y. Christopher evidently went with him, for he d. at the home of his son Asa in Smyrna, Mar. 15, 1815.

Children:

223 William, b. Dec. 10, 1755; m. Mary Babcock.
   Amy, b. June 12, 1757; m. Mr. Coffin, from Block Island, settled in the State of New York.
224 Christopher, Jr., b. July 26, 1761; m. Polly Burdick.
   Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1763; m. (1) Joseph Babcock; m. (2) Thomas Grant.
   Eunice, b. Dec. 28, 1764.
225 Jeremiah, b. Nov. 23, 1766; m. Amy Angel.
   Asa, b. July 6, 1768; d. Apr., 1777.
   Wealthy, b. June 12, 1770; d. June, 1772.
226 Stephen, b. Feb. 27, 1772; m. Phoebe Burch.
   Elias, b. Oct. 26, 1773; d. at sea, Apr. 1794, when returning from the West Indies.
227 Phineas, b. Feb. 14, 1776; m. (1) Thankful Babcock; m. (2) Miss Huntington.
228 Asa, b. Oct. 7, 1777; m. (1) Molly Babcock; m. (2) Elizabeth Barber.

93. SAMUEL, son of William and Sarah (Denison) Babcock (John, John, James 1st), b. Sept. 4, 1747, at Westerly, R. I. Moved in early boyhood with his mother and stepfather (Stephen Chalker) to Saybrook, his mother’s birthplace; d. there 1828, aged eighty-one years; m. at Saybrook, Sept., 1773, Rachel Conklin.

Children, b. in Saybrook (records from family Bible):

Phebe, b. June 26, 1774; m. Rev. Asa Bushnell. Settled at West Harland, Conn.
   Rachel, b. Aug. 11, 1779; m. — Stevens. Settled in Oswego Co., N. Y.
   Fanny, b. Aug. 11, 1779; m. Daniel Griswold; d. at Essex, Conn.
   Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1781; m. — Basset, of Sag Harbor, Long Island.
   Lucretia, b. Sept. 11, 1784; m. — Davison. Resided at Saybrook.
229 Samuel, Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1788; m. (1) Hannah Miller; m. (2) Jane Corwell.
The Babcock Genealogy.

94. Josiah Babcock, eldest son of Job, Jr., and Elizabeth (Hull) Babcock (Job, John, James 1st). b. Westerly, R. I., 1720 (?); m. 1745 (?), Miss Maraw, “a notable young Irish lady.”

As the name of Josiah does not appear in his father’s will, it is probable he was not living when the will was written, and that he d. between 1769, the date of birth of his youngest child, and 1775, the date of probate of his father’s will. Family records from two different sources state that Josiah was the eldest son of Job Jr. In 1742 Josiah removed from Rhode Island to Mansfield, Conn.

Children, b. presumably at Mansfield, Conn.:

231 John, b. Aug. 26, 1746; m. Lydia Woodward.
   Irene, b. July 1, 1748.
   Josiah, Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1750.
   Emice, b. July 18, 1752.
   David, b. Sept. 14, 1753.
   Deliverance, b. July 13, 1755.
   Betty, b. Mar. 26, 1757.
   Mary, b. May 18, 1759.
   Jesse, b. Mar. 29, 1761.
   Huldah, b. June 18, 1763.
   Samuel, b. July 24, 1767.
   Justus, b. July 31, 1769.

Records of Josiah given by Rev. Theodore Babcock, D.D., Dean of St. Andrew’s Divinity School, Syracuse, N. Y.


Children, b. in Exeter:

   John, b. ——; d. Mar. 30, 1760.

96. John Babcock (Job, John, James 1st). b. S. Kingston, Jan. 27, 1727-8; d. Exeter, R. I., Mar. 30, 1760. (A. V. R., S. Kingston, R. I., give his birth June 27, 1727-8, but that is an impossible date. Substituting January for June, the date agrees with age at time of death as recorded in Exeter, R. I.) He m. Lydia ——, and settled in Exeter, R. I.

It is probable that Lydia, the widow of John, married a second time, as Exeter town records show that Joseph Holloway m. Lydia Babcock, Oct. 14, 1761. One of the children
of Joseph and Lydia Holloway was named John Waite, b. Exeter, June 18, 1765; was killed Sept. 7, 1779, by a cannon ball while contending for the rights of his country on board the privateer ship-of-war Gen. Mifflin, Capt. George Waite Babcock commanding.

Children of John and Lydia Babcock, as recorded in Exeter:

Sarah, b. July 17, 1756.
John, b. Nov. 28, 1758.
Samuel, b. Oct. 10, 1760; m. Mary Holloway (?). From Massachusetts Records of Soldiers and Sailors, War of the Revolution, the following quotation is taken: "Samuel Babcock, Gunner of the ship General Mifflin, commanded by Capt. George Waite Babcock." Description and list of officers and crew dated Sept. 9, 1780. "Age 19 yrs., Complexion light, Residence Mass."

Children, b. in S. Kingston:

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1755 (?)..

98. Simeon,5 son of Samuel and Bethiah — Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, Jan. 6, 1731-2; m. Apr. 19, 1750, Elizabeth Cahoon, of Warwick.
Simeon Babcock lived in Exeter in 1774, and bought land of his brother Samuel in S. Kingston. Simeon and many of his descendants were Baptists. His first two children were born in S. Kingston, the remaining six probably in Exeter, R. I.
Children, as recorded by Rev. T. Barber:

Stephen, b. July 19, 1751.
Bethiah, b. Dec. 1, 1752.
Samuel, b. 1754; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Cottrell, of Westerly, R. I.
Elizabeth, b. 1756; m. A. Browning. Went West.

233 John,6 b. 1759; d. Mar. 1, 1807; m. Mary Heeferman.
234 Simeon, Jr., b. May 14, 1760; m. Rhoda Smith.
Elihu, b. 1763; d. young.
William, b. 1764.

99. James,5 son of Samuel and Bethiah — Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, June 14, 1734; m.
MRS. ABIGAIL (SMITH) BABCOCK
(Wife of Adam Babcock),
1744-1777.

From a portrait by Copley, of London, owned by Rev. Edwin A. Blake, Ph.D., D.D., of Boston, Mass.

Page 67.
at S. Kingston, Jan. 31, 1754, Sarah Sheldon, dau. of Isaac Sheldon.

Children, b. in Exeter.


Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1756.

Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1758.

100. JOSPEH, son of Samuel and Bethiah Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. Oct. 4, 1737; m. Feb. 9, 1758, Sarah, dau. of John Wait.

Children, b. in Exeter, R. I.:

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1758.


In 1761 John Babcock received from his father land by deed. By his father's will, dated Oct. 3, 1763, probated Nov. 4, 1763, he was executor and residuary legatee.

"John Babcock mortgages to Benj. Reynolds 75 1-2 acres bounded southerly by lands belonging to Gideon Babcock and Joseph Babcock sons of John Babcock deceased, for £67 19s. 11d. 3f. April 10, 1772." (Recorded S. K. R., No. 7, p. 95.)

"John and Mehitable Babcock sold Henry Marchant 75 1-2 acres, being the same premises devised to John by his father John Babcock in his will." (Recorded in L. E., book No. 7, p. 285.)

"John Babcock, bought of John Sheldon and Jemima, his wife, formerly the wife of John Babcock, certain devises and bequests under the will of her former husband, said John Babcock for 60 pounds, May 20, 1775." (Recorded in L. E.)

After the close of the Revolutionary War John Babcock with his brother Ichabod removed from Rhode Island to Alburg, Vt. John had daughters who married and had families, but no records of his children are published in this book.

Mr. Henry Babcock, of St. Albans, Vt., states that John was buried in Alburg, Vt., and that the following inscription is upon his gravestone: "In memory of John Babcock, who departed this life Aug. 10, 1822, aged 82 yrs."
102. **Jonathan⁵ Babcock**, son of John and Sarah (Segar) Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. ——; m. Mar. 5, 1755. Amy Clarke, dau. of Simeon and Elizabeth (Sanford) Clarke, b. in Richmond, R. I., Aug. 23, 1737. Jonathan received by deed from his father in 1761 a tract of land in S. Kingston. By his father’s will, probated Nov. 4, 1763, he received two specific tracts of land. Jonathan was Lieutenant of Militia of S. Kingston 1759. (Smith.)

Children, b. S. Kingston (A. V. R.):

Sarah, b. Oct. 30, 1755.
John, b. Aug. 18, 1757.
Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1760.
Amie, b. July 2, 1763.
Thankful, b. Feb. 15, 1766.
Segar, b. May 8, 1769.

103. **Sarah⁵** dau. of John and Sarah (Segar) Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. 1737 (?); d. Oct. 22, 1797, aged about sixty years; m. Feb. 15, 1758, Amos Langworthy, son of Thomas and Content (Sanford) Langworthy, of Hopkinton, b. Nov. 12, 1733; d. Aug. 9, 1818. Their home was that part of the Langworthy Purchase located in Hopkinton, R. I., about one mile west of Hopkinton City, so-called.

Two brothers of Amos Langworthy, namely, Sanford and John, m. daughters of Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock. Children:

Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1758; d. Oct. 18, 1771.
Benjamin, b. Feb. 29, 1760; d. Apr. 23, 1826; m. (1) Eleanor Kenyon, had four children; m. (2) Mrs. Patience Peckham Bentley, no issue; m. (3) Hannah Kenyon, had three children. Benjamin was a farmer, in the town of Hopkinton; was prominent as a military man, serving for many years as Captain of a military company, and was familiarly known as Capt. Benjamin Langworthy.

Anna, b. Sept. 8, 1761; d. Oct. 8, 1830; m. Perry Maxson, moved to N. Y. State; had eight children. She visited her old home but once after marriage.

Amos, Jr., b. Mar. 2, 1765; d. July 17, 1830.
Content, b. Jan. 21, 1767; d. Apr. 22, 1774.
Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1768; d. June 17, 1812.
Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1770; d. Apr. 27, 1836.
Alice, b. June 26, 1772; d. Apr. 3, 1850.
Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1774; d. Jan. 14, 1840.
John, b. Feb. 3, 1776; d. Apr. 6, 1777.

John Babcock, b. May 5, 1778; d. Nov. 17, 1815.
Sanford, b. Dec. 18, 1782; d. Mar. 20, 1860.

Mary, Alice, Elizabeth, Amy, and Sarah all remained unmarried, and lived and died at the old homestead.
Ichabod Babcock, Sr., son of John and Sarah (Segar) Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., 1745 (?); d. Alburg, Vt., Apr. 30, 1813; m. Rhode Island, Amy (family records say Amy Card), dau. of a sea captain.

From his father's will, dated Oct. 13, 1763, recorded in S. Kingston, is found the following: "I give to my beloved son Ichabod Babcock one hundred acres of land." Boundaries are given and then follows: "So as to make the hundred acres, said land lie in ye towai of Richman-town." He also gives Ichabod one silver spoon. (S. K. Records.)

Apr. 16, 1767, Ichabod and Amy Babcock bought land of Jonathan Babcock.

May 20, 1770, Ichabod Babcock sold land to George Tefft.

Nov. 27, 1771, Ichabod Babcock bought land of George and Mary Tefft.

Nov. 27, 1771, Ichabod and Amy Babcock sold land to Phineas Kenyon.

"Apr. 7, 1778, Ichabod and Amy Babcock now residing in Charlestown, R. I., sold certain lands, lying partly in S. Kingston and Charlestown, to Job Card, and personal estate of which Job Card died seized and possessed, consideration $1,150." It is presumed that the land and personal estate above referred to was inherited by Amy Card Babcock from her father, Job Card, Sr., and that she sold it to her brother Job Card, Jr.

The following is from Council Records of S. Kingston: "April 13, 1773, voted that Ichabod Babcock have a certificate to Richmond for himself, wife and children."

About the close of the Revolutionary War Ichabod Babcock with his motherless children removed from Rhode Island to Alburg, Vt. At the same time his brother John and family removed to the same place.

Children, all b. in Rhode Island:

Hannah, b. Nov. 13, 1766; d. Alburg, Vt., Apr. 4, 1830; m. Green.
Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1768; d. Hoosick, N. Y., Apr., 1814; m. Samuel Sweet.
235 Job, b. May 18, 1771; m. Emeline Pike.
Amy, b. July 26, 1774; d. near Albany; m. (1) Thomas Andrews; m. (2) Samuel Sweet.
236 Ichabod, b. June 5, 1777; m. Sarah Pike.
Elsey, b. May 19, 1782; d. Beekmantown, N. Y.; m. John Dawson.

Gideon, son of John and second wife, Jemima (Reynolds) Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, Apr. 28, 1757; m. Hannah ——.
Children, b. in S. Kingston, R. I.:

Amie, b. Dec. 27, 1777.
John, b. Feb. 1, 1780.
Samuel, b. Mar. 22, 1782.
Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1784.
Hannah, b. July 1, 1786.
Charles, b. July 24, 1791.
Lydia, b. Aug. 12, 1795.

106. George Potter, son of Thomas and Mary (Babcock)
Poter (George, John, James 1st), b. in that part of
Westerly, R. I., which is now Hopkinton, Jan. 3, 1731-2; d.
at his home, Potter Hill, R. I., Aug. 29, 1794; m. Sept. 18,
1754. Content Maxson, dau. of Rev. Joseph Maxson and Be-
thiah, his wife. George Potter's wife, Content Maxson, was
b. in Westerly (or Stonington), 1733, d. at Potter Hill, R. I.,
Oct. 9, 1815, aged eighty-two.

When George Potter was first married he settled on the
homestead farm, near Woodville, R. I., which he afterward
inherited. In Jan., 1775, he bought a grist-mill, fulling-mill,
saw-mill, and several other buildings, together with the water
power, at what has since been known as Potter Hill, R. I. In
addition to his manufactories, he built several coasting vessels,
most of the work being done at Potter Hill; the vessels were
then taken apart, transported to Westerly, where they were
set up, finished, and launched. George, his wife, and all his
children, as well as his progenitors for two generations were
S. D. Baptists.

Children, b. in Hopkinton, R. I.:

Mary, b. May 30, 1755; d. Sept. 10, 1793; m. John, son of John
Stillman.
George, b. Feb. 10, 1757; d. 1801; m. Apr. 20, 1780, Mary, dau.
of Benjamin Stillman.
Joseph, b. Feb. 6, 1759; d. Dec. 14, 1822; m. Apr. 7, 1784, Phebe,
dau. of Thomas and Sarah Wells.
Hannah, b. Mar. 9, 1761; m. Amos, son of Torrey Maxson.
Susan, b. Mar. 18, 1763; d. Dec. 20, 1825; m. (1) Nov. 29,
1781, Samuel, son of Joseph Wells; m. (2) June 10, 1802, Isaac,
son of Isaac and Martha Potter Saunders.
Content, b. May 25, 1765; d. Sept. 14, 1850; m. Apr. 18, 1784,
Hon. Daniel Babcock, son of Oliver.
Lydia, b. Oct. 10, 1766; d. June 15, 1843; m. Dec. 17, 1795, Jo-
seph, b. 1771, son of Sylvanus Maxson.
of Ezekiel and Hannah Rogers.
Lucy, b. Oct. 10, 1771; d. Jan. 28, 1807; m. (1) John Barber;
m. (2) Feb. 12, 1797, Rogers Crandall, b. 1771, son of Phineas
and Grace Crandall.
Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1775; d. Aug. 2, 1853; m. Nov. 17, 1795,
Elisha, son of Nathan Landphere, b. 1773, d. 1820.
The Babcock Genealogy. 85

(For further records of this family, see Potter Genealogy, part iv, by Charles Edward Potter.)


Children, b. in Westerly:

Thompson, b. Sept. 1, 1753; m. Tabitha Wilcox.
Anne, b. Feb. 2, 1755; m. Simeon Bromley.
John, b. Sept. 20, 1756; m. Sept. 23, 1779, Elizabeth Beers.
Abigail, b. Nov. 22, 1761; m. Nov. 20, 1783, Amos Chapman.
Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1763; m. 1785, Reuben Maine.
Frances, b. Mar. 29, 1765; m. Lyman Maine.
Hannah, b. ——; m. Mar. 4, 1792, Robert Brown.

108. George, son of George, Jr., and Susanna (Potter) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 29, 1727; m. at Stonington, Conn., June 26, 1751, Mehitable, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Miner) Wheeler, b. Sept. 5, 1731.

In 1777 Newport was in the hands of the British, and the Gaines Weekly Mercury, published Apr. 14, 1777, was, as will be seen from the following, controlled by the British or Tories:

"Last Thursday a party of rebels, under the command of one George Babcock, came into the house of Mr. Charles Slocomb, at North Kingston, R. I. His son, coming to the door, was immediately collared by one of the banditti. Young Slocomb clenched with him, and would soon have made him repent his rashness, had it not been for the interference of the rest of the gang. His father, seeing the scuffle, came out of the house to interfere in behalf of his son, when the infamous Babcock discharged a pistol at him. The ball entered a little below the heart and he died in about three hours. Not content with the misery they had already occasioned to this unhappy family, they took both his sons, and dragged them before their Assembly, who in their clemency permitted them to return under a strong guard to attend the funeral of their murdered father. The mourning relatives were accordingly escorted to the grave by this unfeeling clan, who immediately on their return home carried both the young men to Providence jail. This unparalleled barbarity is said to be occasioned by the information of some villain that has escaped from Newport.
Every breast susceptible of the miseries of its fellow-creatures must feel for this unhappy family—a husband murdered, a number of orphans deprived of him to whom they were wont to look up for support: and, to complete the tragic scene, two sons, whose presence at home might in some measure have alleviated the loss of their parent, are likewise torn from their wives, expecting soon to share the same cruel fate. And all of this performed by men who have decorated their standard with the specious names of Liberty and Justice.

Children, b. in S. Kingston:

Lucy, b. Dec. 15, 1754: m. her cousin Peleg W., son of Hezekiah Babcock.
Cyrus, b. Dec. 11, 1756.
Ephraim, b. May 16, 1758.
Susanna, b. May 19, 1760.
Frederick, b. Sept. 16, 1771.

109. Martha, third child of George, Jr., and Susanna (Potter) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 8, 1729; d. Mar. 30, 1809; m. (1) Aug. 22, 1769, Capt. Simon Rhodes, of Stonington, Conn. She was his second wife. Capt. Simon d. Apr. 22, 1784, aged sixty-nine. They had one child:

George, b. Stonington, Conn., July 30, 1771; d. Stonington, May 3, 1776.

Capt. Rhodes's first wife was Anne Babcock, dau. of Capt. James and Content Maxson Babcock.

Martha m. (2) Col. James Rhodes, of Westerly, May 12, 1800. He d. June 21, 1806, aged seventy-five years.

110. Christopher, son of George, Jr., and Susanna (Potter) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. in Hopkinton, R. I., Feb. 27, 1730-7; d. Charlestown, R. I., July 28, 1803; m. Martha Perry, of S. Kingston.

In 1767 Christopher Babcock was Lieutenant of the second company of militia in Rhode Island. He was (according to R. I. Hist. Mag., vol. vi, p. 280) with Col. Barton in the capture of Gen. Prescott on, the night of July 5, 1777.

Both Christopher and his wife were large in stature. A tradition states that he weighed four hundred pounds and his wife three hundred pounds. He was of a jovial disposition,
and many stories are told of his practical jokes. The census of Charlestown in the Colony of Rhode Island, taken 1774, shows that the family of Christopher Babcock consisted as follows:

"Whites, 1 male above sixteen.
Whites, 1 male under sixteen.
Whites, 2 females above sixteen.
Whites, 1 female under sixteen.
Blacks, 5. Total, 10."

Children:

237 Christopher, Jr., b. Hopkinton, Sept. 1, 1759; m. Polly Potter.
238 Martha, b. Jan. 18, 1761; m. George Hazard, Jr.
   Mary (or Mollie), b. Jan. 1, 1763; m. Lieut.-Gen. Joseph Stanton, son of Augustus and Eunice (Crandall) Stanton, b. 1766 (?).
   She d. Sept. 6, 1817. No children.
Hannah, b. Apr. 25, 1766; m. Gov. Joseph Wilcox, of Charlestown.


"Jan., 1779, Samuel Babcock was allowed £9 12s. for valuing the negro slaves enlisting into Col. Greene’s Reg.” (C. R. of R. I., vol. viii.)

"Primus Babcock, the Revolutionary soldier, was a slave of Samuel Babcock, of Hopkinton, valued at 120 pounds.” (Narragansett Historical Register.)

Samuel and Ruth Babcock were members of the Westerly S. D. B. Church in 1786.

Children, recorded in Hopkinton, R. I. (A. V. R.):

Mairiam, b. Sept. 16, 1772; d. Apr. 26, 1850, unm.
Samuel, b. Oct. 19, 1775; d. Sept. 10, 1853; m. Lydia Davis, d. Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1876, age 87.
Martha, b. June 20, 1780; d. Mar. 3, 1801; m. Nathan Clark.

112. Hezekiah, son of George, Jr., and Susanna (Potter) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, May 30, 1739; m. Dec. 12, 1760, Martha Hoxie, b. Sept. 6, 1754. Hezekiah was a farmer and owned eight hundred acres of land in the town of Hopkinton. He was Justice of the Peace for Hopkinton in 1770. (Smith.) In July, 1780, he was appointed by the General Assembly of Rhode Island for the town of Hopkinton to procure blankets for the use of soldiers during
the War of the Revolution. In May, 1785, he was paid by the State £13 2s. "for boarding and nursing a sick soldier belonging to the State battalion."

Children (births taken from A. V. R.; marriages from records of Edwin Babcock, of Westerly, R. I.):

239 Hezekiah, b. Nov. 25, 1770; m. Mary Brown.
Rowland, b. Sept. 17, 1773; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1797, Miss White; m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Babcock) Babcock, widow of his brother Luke. No children. He was Capt of Hopkinton Militia 1797-9, Justice of the Peace for Richmond 1800-5, and Justice for Hopkinton 1811-7.

Luke, b. Apr. 16, 1778; m. Mary A. Babcock, dau. of 237 Christopher, Jr., and Polly (Potter) Babcock, of Charlestown, R. I., b. Middletown, R. I., Jan. 22, 1783; no children. "He was Ensign in Hopkinton Militia 1800, Lieut. in 1801-2." (Smith.)

Susanna, b. May 2, 1780; m. Peter Congdon.

240 Martha, b. Aug. 30, 1781; m. Sanford Noyes.

Dorcas, b. Mar. 13, 1785; m. (1) Ellery White; m. (2) Benedict Eldridge.


Rowse Babcock was a prominent business man. He removed from Hopkinton to Westerly about 1781, and opened a store on the hill, east of the village of Westerly, and near the store and post office of Dr. Joshua Babcock, who, as previously stated, was first postmaster of Westerly. Afterward he moved into the village, though in 1800 it contained no more than fifteen residences.

In October, 1785, the General Assembly of Rhode Island granted the petition of Messrs. Rowse Babcock, Walter White, Thomas Noyes, and Oliver Davis to establish a lottery for raising the sum of $4,000 for the purpose of clearing the shoals and bars in the Pawcatuck River.

The third bank in the State of Rhode Island was the Washington Bank in Westerly, chartered at the June session of the General Assembly in 1800. Rowse Babcock was chosen first director and subsequently president of the bank, filling that position until his death, in 1801.

"Rowse Babcock was Justice for Hopkinton in the years 1775, '77, '78, '79, '80, '81." (Smith.) He represented Westerly in the Legislature 1793-9.
Children:


Rowse, h. Feb. 27, 1774; d. young.

Rowse, Jr., b. May 12, 1773; m. Hannah Brown.


Martha, b. May 2, 1777; d. young.


Sally, b. Apr. 6, 1782; d. Feb. 27, 1841; m. Jeremiah Thurston.

Nancy (or Anne), b. May 15, 1786; d. Oct. 23, 1855; m. at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 23, 1804, Gen. William Williams, whose first wife was her deceased sister Rhoda.

114. David, Jr., son of David and Dorcas (Brown) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. Apr. 10, 1734, at S. Kingston; m. at Charlestown, by Benjamin Hoxie, Justice, Mar. 30, 1757, Sarah Perry, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Hazzard) Perry, b. at Charlestown, Feb. 16 or Mar. 30, 1738. Her sister m. Elisha Babcock, uncle of David.

David, Jr., was admitted a freeman of N. Kingston May, 1756. (C. R. of R. I., vol. 4.) He was a sailor, and late in life removed to Otsego County, N. Y., with his sons. "In 1758 he was Ensign in Capt. John Wilson's Company of Militia, S. Kingston." (Smith.)

Children:

David, b. May 17, 1760; m. Sarah Beardsley.


Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1764.

Benjamin, b. June 7, 1766.

Edward, b. Sept. 18, 1769.

Paul, b. Apr. 9, 1771.

Simeon, b. June 19, 1773.

Daniel, b. June 28, 1775.

Joshua, b. Aug. 4, 1779.


Jonathan was admitted a freeman of S. Kingston, May, 1759. He with his family removed to Granville, Mass., in 1775. On the 29th of Nov. 1774, the Sons of Liberty met at the house of Jonathan Babcock, innkeeper in the western part of S. Kingston, and erected a liberty pole eighty-five feet in
height, about four miles from Little Rest (Kingston Hill.)

"Jonathan Babcock, son of David, Captain of Militia, S. Kingston, 1761. '65. '66." (Smith.)

Children, probably b. in S. Kingston and Westerly:

Susan, b. —-; m. Seth Parsons.
Dorcas, b. —-; m. George Landphere.
Jonathan, b. —-; lived and died in Camillus, N. Y.

245 Perry H. b. 1766; m. Cynthia Hiscox.
Ethan, b. —-; d. in N. Y. State. No children.
Sylvester, b. —-; d. unm.


Child:

246 Denison,6 b. Feb. 18, 1777; m. (1) Fanny Marsh; m. (2) Desire Eldridge; m. (3) Lucy Bishop.

From the will of David Babcock, father of Benedict, Sr., dated Apr. 10, 1782, is the following: "I give and devise unto my beloved grandson Benedict Babcock, eldest son of my son Benedict Babcock, deceased, fifty acres of land." The will then directs that Benedict pay to his two brothers Gardner and Denison each ten silver dollars, and to his three sisters, Sarah, Mary, and Frances, each five silver dollars.

117. Gideon,5 son of David and Dorcas (Brown) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, July 2, 1744; d. South Brookfield, N. Y.; m. at Stonington, Conn., June 27, 1776, Mary, dau. of Amos and Mary Chesebrough, b. 1755; d. S. Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1843.

Gideon was Lieutenant in S. Kingston Militia 1775-7. He was Justice 1795-9. (Smith.) He was executor to his father's will. He first settled in S. Kingston, but in 1799 removed to S. Brookfield, N. Y., where he took up a section of land, six hundred and forty acres, and built a gristmill, sawmill, distilling plant, potash works, and a store, so that each son would have some occupation that would keep him from the sea; but three of his sons went to sea, and two were drowned. In 1902 one of the mills was in operation, and a small settlement still has the name of "Babcock Mills." A grandson Gideon resides on the old farm.
Children, all b. in Rhode Island except the youngest:

247 Gideon, b. Nov. 22, 1777; m. Sarah Sayer.
Amos, b. Oct. 31, 1779; lost at sea.

248 Richard, b. April 19, 1781; m. Mary C. Perry.
Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1783; m. Calom Guitian.
Henry, b. Nov. 21, 1784; lost at sea.

249 Asa, b. Nov. 20, 1780; m. Elizabeth Noyes.
Nancy, b. Sept. 10, 1788: d. young.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1790; m. Dr. A. Blanchard. Their dau.
Mary Elizabeth, m. May 25, 1841, William P. Lynde.
Frances, b. Jan. 8, 1794; m. Norman Guitian.
Abigail, b. May 23, 1796; d. 1799.
Corrington, b. Brookfield, Apr. 18, 1802; d. 1878; m. Fanny Slocum.

Children:

Mary, b. April 16, 1767; m. Nathan Smith.
Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1768; m. Stephen Brown.
Dorcas, b. Aug. 9, 1770; m. Benjamin Eells.
Amy, b. Nov. 4, 1771; m. Paul Rhodes.
Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1773; m. Thomas Butler.
Abigail, b. Feb. 18, 1776; m. Oliver Cobb.
Betsy, b. June 10, 1780; m. Peter Crary.
Samuel, b. Sept. 10, 1782.
Charles, b. Feb. 16, 1785; m. Rebecca Sherwood.

119. JONATHAN,5 son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Babcock (George, John, James 1st), m. Phoebe Perkins.
Child:

250 Jonathan Perkins,6 b. Oct. 19, 1784; m. Elizabeth Wright.

120. PELEG W.,5 son of Hezekiah and Mary (Peckham) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. Apr. 18, 1742; d. June 7, 1826; m. his cousin, Lucy Babcock, dau. of 108 George and Mehitable (Wheeler) Babcock, b. Dec. 15, 1754, d. June 7, 1826. In 1765 he was Lieutenant 1st S. Kingston Company; in 1768, Captain. (Smith.) He belonged to the Society of Friends.
Children:

Mehitable, b. Sept. 23, 1770; d. Sept. 16, 1820, unm.
Esther H., b. May 24, 1772; d. Apr. 21, 1810; m. Robert Hazard.
251 Peleg,7 b. July 14, 1774; d. May 20, 1845; m. Sarah Potter.
The Babcock Genealogy.

George P., b. Oct. 19, 1776; d. Oct. 14, 1844; m. Amy Green. He was Ensign in S. Kingston Militia 1802-3. Lieut. 1804-5, Capt. 1806-7-10. (Smith.)


Joseph P., b. Jan. 17, 1783; m. (1) Sarah Potter; m. (2) Waite Segar; m. (3) Feb. 15, 1824, Hannah Babcock.

Hezekiah, b. Mar. 15, 1785; unm.


Walter, b. Jan. 22, 1787; unm.

Ethan, b. Aug. 7, 1789; m. Elizabeth Kenyon.


Benjamin, b. Apr. 26, 1794; unm.

Abigail, b. Oct. 26, 1795; d. June 7, 1855, unm.

Francis H., b. Sept. 5, 1798; d. Feb. 18, 1850, unm.

121. Caleb,^5 son of Hezekiah and Mary (Peckham) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, Nov. 28, 1745; d. S. Kingston, 1826; m. at S. Kingston, Oct. 5, 1782, Waite Peckham, of Middletown, R. I.; She d. Apr. 12, 1836, aged seventy-five, at S. Kingston.

In the Revolutionary War Caleb was a member of Col. Ellsworth’s Regiment. In 1776 the pay due him was £14 15s. 5d. (Smith.)

Children:

Hezekiah,^6 b. Jan. 3, 1784; m. Dorcas Peckham.

Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1785; d. Sept. 7, 1800; m. Samuel Hathaway, of Fair Haven, Mass.

Joseph, b. Dec. 7, 1787; d. 1859; m. Abby Hazard, of Newport, R. I.

Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1789; d. Sept. 27, 1876, unm.

Gulielma, b. Oct. 12, 1791; d. Apr. 3, 1847; m. Capt. Sylvester R. Hazard, of Newport, R. I.; d. 1875, aged 81.

John M., b. Oct. 11, 1793; d. June 12, 1824, on the coast of Africa.

He was chief mate of the brig Paragon, of Boston.

Susanna, b. Sept. 20, 1798; d. 1870.

Adam, b. Mar. 15, 1800; d. Nov. 16, 1822, unm.

Alice, b. May 6, 1802; d. Dec. 18, 1824; m. George Wagner Hull, of Block Island.

122. Simeon,^5 son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Perry) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. May 31, 1745; d. Richmond, R. I., Sept. 21, 1806; m. at Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 7, 1770, Mary Perry, his cousin, dau. of Simeon and Penelope (Kenyon) Perry, b. Sept. 18, 1750, d. Richmond, July 20, 1847.

Children, b. in Richmond:

Elisha,^6 b. May 17, 1774; m. Huldah Green.

Penelope, b. ——; d. young.

Penelope, b. ——; m. Sheffield Rathbon.

Simeon, b. Mar. 12, 1782; m. Mary Green.
258 Samuel Perry, b. Jan. 5, 1785; m. Susanna Clark.
   Elizabeth, b. ——; d. in New Shoreham, R. I., aged 90 years, unm.
   Ann, b. ——; d. in New Shoreham, R. I., aged 92 years; m. Josiah Peckham.
259 James, b. Oct., 1794; m. (1) Martha Card; m. (2) Elizabeth Davis.

123. Ruth,5 dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth (Perry) Babcock
     (George, John, James 1st). b. 1757; d. 1823; m. Simeon, son of Simeon and Penelope (Kenyon) Perry, b. 1758, d. 1838. He was her cousin.
   Children:
   Simeon, b. ——.
   Elisha, b. ——.
   Elijah, b. Mar. 22, 1790; m. Eliza Hurlbut.
   Lydia, b. ——.
   Eliza, b. ——.
   Ruth, b. ——.
   Susan, b. ——.

124. Jesse,5 son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Perry) Babcock
   Children, b. at Shannock:
   Phebe, b. ——; d. Mar. 1, 1805; m. Peckham Green.
   260 Jesse,5 b. Apr. 7, 1785; m. Sally Sheffield.
   Anna, b. Feb. 23, 1789; d. Carolina, R. I., Feb. 7, 1874, unm.
   Elizabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1791; d. in Indiana; m. Mr. Sheffield, b. Sept. 13, 1795.
   261 George, b. May 31, 1793; m. Nancy Perry.
   Joseph, b. June 7, 1795; d. ——, Ohio, unm.
   Mary, b. May 14, 1797; d. Carolina, R. I.; m. 577 Simeon7 Babcock, of Elisha.
   David, b. Sept. 26, 1799; m. and settled in Ohio.
   Perry, b. Apr. 18, 1803; m. and settled in Ohio.
   262 Ruth, b. July 7, 1805; m. Richard Chappell.

125. David,5 son of Ezekiel and Eunice (Billings) Babcock
     (Robert, John, James 1st). b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 2, 1745; d. Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1820; m. at Stonington, Mar. 12, 1767, Mary Hinckley, b. Stonington, July 8, 1750, d. at Worcester, Mar. 5, 1838.
   David with his family and two brothers removed from Stonington to Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y. He was a Revolutionary soldier and served in Capt. Samuel Prentice's Stonington Company of Col. Parsons's 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment.
Children, b. in Stonington:

263. Darins, b. May 13, 1769; m. ——.

264. David, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1770; m. ——.


266. Robert, b. July 6, 1773; m. Sally Gallup.

Gurdon, b. Oct. 6, 1775; d. Feb. 6, 1800, unm. He was engaged to be married, and being obliged to pass through Albany, where smallpox was raging, they knew no other way than for him to have it before he went, so he was inoculated, and died of smallpox in 1800. He left $18 to his sister Polly for her to buy a string of gold beads, with the request that they should descend to the oldest daughter, and so on down.


268. Dudley, b. Apr. 29, 1780; m. Abigail Littell.

269. Frederick, b. June 16, 1782; m. Fanny Gallup.

270. Merritt, b. Sept. 18, 1784; m. Olive Dickerson.

271. Fanny, b. July 5, 1787; m. Amos Gill.

Franklin, b. Dec. 15, 1789; d. young, and unm.


Robert removed with his family and two brothers, Elihu and David, to the State of New York, 1794, according to Wheeler in History of Stonington; others say 1803. In the Revolutionary War he served six months on the frigate Trumbull, under Capt. Saltonstall.

Children:


Children:

Joshua, b. Mar. 5, 1774.


Stephen, b. Aug. 16, 1778.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Prentice, b. July 11, 1781.
Rebecca, b. May 5, 1784.
Polly, b. Jan. 11, 1786.


The following is taken from Spirit of ’76 in Rhode Island, by Benjamin Cowell:


Children:

274 Joshua,6 b. Oct. 16, 1774; m. Elizabeth Frazier.
Joseph, b. ——.
Hannah, b. ——.

129. Ann,5 dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Susanna (Thompson) Babcock (Joseph, John, James 1st), b. June 18, 1749; m. at Westerly, Nov. 1, 1772, William, son of Timothy West.

Children, b. Westerly (A. V. R.):

Sarah, b. ——, 1773.
Timothy, b. June 22, 1774.
Prudence, b. Aug. 10, 1775.
Jesse, b. May, 31, 1779.
Joseph, b. May 8, 1781.
Jesse, b. Oct. 9, 1783.
Nancy, b. May 4, 1785.
William, b. Feb. 24, 1787.
Asa, b. Feb. 18, 1789.
George, b. Feb. 18, 1789.

130. Mary,5 dau. of Thomas, Sr., and Mary (Davidson) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Shrewsbury (?), N. J.; m. Simeon Maxson.

Children:

Nathan, b. ——.
Joseph, b. ——.
William, b. ——.
Thomas, b. ——.
Moshure, b. ——.
Simeon, b. ——.
James, b. ——.
George, b. ——.
John, b. ——.
Ruth, b. ——.
Susannah, b. ——.
The Babcock Genealogy.

131. Thomas,\(^5\) Jr., son of Thomas and Judith (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Monmouth County, N. J., Feb. 12, 1759; d. Greene County, O., Feb. 3, 1825; m. (1) in Monmouth County, N. J., 1781 (?), Martha, youngest dau. of William and Lucy (Crandall) Davis, b. Squam, N. J., Aug. 15, 1760, d. in Shelby County, O., Jan. 2, 1844. She m. (2), after 1825, John Smalley.

Thomas moved from New Jersey to Monongahela County, W. Va., in 1789. He then moved to Salem, W. Va., thence to two different places in Ohio. Each of these four homes were comparatively in the wilderness, with wild beasts and wild Indians for neighbors. At one place they settled twelve miles from any white settlers.

Thomas was bap. Dec. 13, 1786, at Shrewsbury, N. J. He was deacon of the Little Bethel (Mad River) S. D. B. Church of Greene County, O.

Children:

275 Nancy Anna,\(^6\) b. 1782; m. Samuel Davis.
276 Rev. Simeon, b. Sept. 13, 1784; m. (1) Charity Maxson; m. (2) Elizabeth Stout.
Oliver, b. 1786 (?); d. young.
277 William, b. Jan. 20, 1786; m. Mary Loofboro.
Judith, b. 1792 (?); m. Cornelius Sutton. Had seven children.
Thomas, b. 1794; d. in War of 1812, mm.
278 Jacob, b. Apr. 26, 1797; m. Lydia Maxson.
279 Joel, b. Apr. 20, 1799; m. Amy Greene.
280 John, b. Mar. 16, 1802; m. (1) Sarah Scarl; m. (2) Elizabeth Hardman.

132. Jeremiah,\(^5\) son of Simeon and Sarah (Gardner) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. in Westerly, R. I., now Hopkinton, May 16, 1746; m. Susannah Rogers. Settled first in Voluntown, Conn.; a few years later removed to Ashford, Conn., and late in life removed with his only son, James, to Wales, Mass., where he died.

Children:

281 James,\(^6\) b. Aug. 12, 1776; m. Phila Coddington.
There were also three daughters, each of whom married in Ashford, Conn. (T. Barber's records.)

132a. Jason,\(^5\) son of Simeon and Sarah (Gardner) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. July 9, 1756; d. Jan. 19, 1842; m. Mary ———, b. 1762, d. 1817.

Child:

281a Benjamin,\(^6\) b. Feb. 8, 1782; m. (1) Polly Reynolds; m. (2) Hannah Reynolds.
133. Oliver, son of Oliver, Jr., and Patience (Pendleton) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Hopkinton, R. I., June 28, 1746; d. Leyden, Mass., Sept. 11, 1806 or '09; m. July 18, 1767, Tacy, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Rogers) Maxson, b. Feb. 13, 1754, d. Leonardsville, N. Y.

The will of Oliver Babcock, 3d, dated at Leyden, Mass., Sept. 5, 1806, mentions his wife Tacy and his seven sons and three daughters, the names given in order of ages. His homestead farm at Leyden, containing one hundred and sixty acres, he gave to his wife during her life and at her death to his youngest son Ezra. His sons Ethan, Oliver, and Joseph had each previously received their share. On the same day the will was signed he deeded to each of his sons Phineas and Nathan a tract of land. To his son Hezekiah he gave a farm of two hundred acres lying in Brookfield, N. Y. To each of his three daughters he gave $200.

Children:

282 Ethan, b. Nov. 4, 1771; m. (1) Polly Fen; m. (2) Phoebe White.
283 Oliver, b. Oct. 4, 1773; m. Luranma Foster.
284 Joseph, b. Jan. 1, 1776; m. Sally Babcock.
285 Phineas, b. June, 1777; m. Sarah Fen.
286 Lois, b. Apr. 30, 1779; m. Patten Fitch.
287 Nathan, b. Mar. 1, 1782; m. (1) Huldah Burdick; m. (2) Polly Palmer; m. (3) Vashti Cheesbrough.
288 Hezekiah, b. July 17, 1784; m. Nancy Burdick.
289 Patty (Martha), b. 1786; m. Lemuel Palmer.
290 Susan, b. Aug. 28, 1788; m. Billings Palmer.
291 Ezra, b. Aug. 18, 1794; m. Hannah Brusie.

Most of Oliver 3d's children settled in Brookfield, Madison County, N. Y., when the country was new. There they lived and died. Most of the above dates were taken from tombstones at Brookfield.


Children:

Maxson, b. Oct. 20, 1770; m. Sept. 5, 1790, Experience Brown.
291 Peleg, Jr., b. May 20, 1772; m. Patty Morgan.
Polly, b. 1774; d. Mar. 16, 1806; m. George Denison.

Children by second wife:

292 Solomon (Dea.), b. Sept. 2, 1776; m. Amy Morgan.
Lucy, b. Aug. 5, 1778; d. 1793, unm.
The Babcock Genealogy.

John, b. July 26, 1780; m. (1) Phebe Wilber; m. (2) Betsy Bulfinch.

John, b. Aug. 21, 1782; d. Feb., 1784.

Taber, b. Apr. 30, 1784; m. Anna Stedman.

Jared, b. Feb. 26, 1786; m. (1) Susan Clapp; m. (2) Eliza Clapp.

Benjamin, b. Feb. 6, 1788; m. Lydia —.

Susanna, dau. of Oliver, Jr., and Patience (Pendleton) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Hopkinton, R. I., June 25, 1750; m. Mr. Fen; lived near Fort Edward, N. Y.

Children:

- Polly, b. 1774; d. 1808; m. Jan. 13, 1800, her cousin, 282 Ethan Babcock.
- Sally Fen, b. Dec., 1776; d. Mar. 8, 1836; m. her cousin, 285 Phineas Babcock.
- William, b. —.
- Martha, b. —; m. Mr. Vedder.
- John, b. —.

Deborah, dau. of Oliver, Jr., and Patience (Pendleton) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Apr. 11, 1752; m. at Westerly, R. I., Feb. 20, 1777; Nathaniel Stillman, b. May 29, 1753. He was drowned in Mr. Burdick's mill pond, Pawcatuck River, Apr. 7, 1804.

Children:

- Nancy, b. Oct. 31, 1777; m. Daniel Truman; lived Newport, N. Y.
- Sarah (Polly), b. Aug. 27, 1779; d. July 30, 1845; m. Lyman Berry.
- Desire, b. Oct. 3, 1781; m. Isaiah Wilber.
- Nathaniel, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1783.
- Oliver Davis, b. Aug. 28, 1785; m. Ruth Burdick.
- Benjamin, b. July 1, 1789; m. at Westerly, Susan Burdick.
- Ezra, b. July 1, 1789; m. Polly Newberry, and lived in Newport, N. Y.
- Ruhannah, b. July 11, 1791; m. Isaac B. Taylor.
- Jarvis, b. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 28, 1794; d. Aug. 4, 1881; m. Miss Jerome.

Ruhannah, dau. of Oliver, Jr., and Patience (Pendleton) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Hopkinton, R. I., May 16, 1764; m. Edward Denison, of Stonington. They settled in Leyden, Mass.

Children:

- Amy, b. —; m. Philemon, Jr., son of Philemon and Sally (Babcock) Steadman.
- Eunice, b. —; m. Samuel Cole.
- Ruhannah, b. —; m. Wheaton Talbot.
- Edward, b. —.
- Desire, b. —; m. Dr. Smith.
- Almira, b. —; d. unm.
- George Washington, b. —; d. unm.

Tradition says Capt. Paul was a teamster in the last years of the War for Independence. He was afterward Captain in the militia.

Children:


Silas, b. Apr. 22, 1793; m. (1) Clarissa Palmer; m. (2) Polly Vosburg.

Russel, b. June 11, 1795; m. Lucinda Maxson.

Sally, b. July 14, 1797; m. Capt. Jesse Burdick.

Minard V., b. June 13, 1799; m. (1) Maria Taylor; m. (2) Sophia Bennett.

Henry (Harry), b. Scott, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1801; m. his cousin, Harriet Babcock.

Elder Rouse, b. July 27, 1803; m. (1) Lucinda Gilbert; m. (2) Maria Coon.

Adaline, b. Sept. 11, 1805; m. Zoraster Clark.

Cynthia, b. Sept. 16, 1809; m. William Fowler.

Hulda, b. Dec. 31, 1811; m. Dr. William Truman.

George Washington, b. July 19, 1814; m. Lavina Eddy.

Martin W., b. May 4, 1817; m. Mary Kenyon Maxson.


Ezra and wife moved from Hopkinton, R. I., to Leyden or Colerain, Mass., in 1798, thence to Scott, N. Y., in 1812.

Children:

Ezra, Jr., b. July 17, 1792; m. Lucinda Shepherdson.

Ephraim Stillman, b. Aug. 20, 1794; m. Amy Crandall.

Saberah, b. July 3, 1796; m. Peter Knapp.

Asher Miner, b. June 16, 1798; m. (1) Mary Eleanor Stillman; m. (2) Prudence Cleveland.

Abel, b. Apr. 12, 1800; m. Lucy Ann Huntington.

Daniel, b. Jan. 23, 1802; m. Almira Burdick.


Jerome Ripley, b. Oct. 30, 1807; m. Emily McDaniel.

Hiram, b. June 16, 1810; m. (1) Survilla Barber; m. (2) Tacy Frink.

Lauren Hotchkiss, b. June 30, 1812; m. Lucy Ann Maxson.

140. Capt. Luke,\(^5\) son of Oliver, Jr., and Patience (Pendleton) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Aug. 6, 1772; d. Scott, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1844; m. 1795, Betsey, dau. of Amos and Abigail Brown Main, b. May 3, 1777, d. Oct. 6, 1804, in Friendship, N. Y.

Children:

314 Raymond Perry,\(^6\) b. Apr. 19, 1799; m. (1) Olive Denison; m. (2) Phebe Ann Camp.
315 Ira Leonard (M.D.), b. Apr. 1, 1806; m. (1) Nancy Arnold; m. (2) Alice Seaton.
317 Simon Milton, b. May 21, 1810; m. Celia Kellogg.
Sophia King, b. Feb. 2, 1818; d. Scott, N. Y., May 21, 1843, unm.
318 Henry Denison, b. Aug. 2, 1812; m. Anna Woodward.
319 Daniel Braton, b. Oct. 31, 1814; m. (1) Miss Smith; m. (2) Juliette Colton; m. (3) Juliette Utter.
320 Lucy Elvira, b. Nov. 7, 1822; m. Dr. James Crocker Sibley.


Children:

David, b. April 5, 1780.
Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1782.
Clarissa, b. Jan. 23, 1784; m. Ezra Conable.
Charles H., b. Mar. 5, 1786; m. Sarah Billings.
Nancy, b. Apr. 20, 1789; d. young.
Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1794.
Sophronia, b. Mar. 23, 1799; m. J. Badington.


Children:

Charles, b. Dec. 9, 1794; m. and d. in Guilford, Vt. Had three children. Marcia, Elvina, Nancy.
Sally, b. Guilford, Mass., Aug. 10, 1796; d. Leyden, Mass.; m. at Guilford, Stephen Dorrel. Had two children. Harris, m. Miss Darling, and Mary. m. Mr. Newcomb.
322 George W., b. May 10, 1798; m. Lucy Witt.
323 Nancy N., b. June 7, 1802; m. Amsi Wright.
324 Thomas J., b. May 18, 1804; m. Louise Newell.
325 John Wesley, b. Aug. 30, 1808; m. Harriet Shattuck.

    Children, b. in Leyden, Mass.:

326 Joseph,\(^6\) b. Aug. 28, 1792; m. Eliza Curtis.
    James, b. Mar. 20, 1794; d. Leyden, 1804, unm.
327 Jane, b. May 3, 1796; m. Joseph Corbet.
328 Hugh Wallace, b. July 18, 1798; m. Sarah Stone.
329 Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1800; m. George Riddell.
330 Arminda, b. May 20, 1804; m. Gawn Riddell.
    Lorenzo, b. Apr. 29, 1806; d. at Halifax, Vt.; m. Halifax, Lucy Ann, dau. of Ellen and Miranda (Hines) Clark, b. at Halifax.
    Had one son, who settled in the West.
    William, b. May 10, 1809; d. Whitingham, Vt.; m. (1) Deerfield, Mass., Climena Sheldon; m. (2) Electia Alexander.
331 Lydia, b. Oct. 27, 1811; m. (1) John Bell; m. (2) Stephen Dorrell.

144. Darius,\(^5\) son of Capt. Joseph and Anna (Harris) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. June 17, 1770; d. McDonough, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1844; m. Louisa Bebee. She d. McDonough, N. Y.
    Darius was elected Commissioner of Highways in the town of McDonough, Mar. 4, 1817.
    Children:

    Louisa, b. 1798; d. Mar. 14, 1863.
    Experience, b. ——.
    Harriet, b. ——.
    Emeline, b. ——.
    Mark, b. Sept. 15, 1815; d. 1891, unm.
332 Alonzo,\(^6\) b. Oct. 16, 1816; m. Mercy Gillette.
    Melissa, b. Aug. 6, 1819; d. 1871; m. G. Walker.
333 Selwin, b. Feb. 12, 1821; m. (1) Salina Bowers; m. (2) Ellen Prentice.
    Darwin, b. July 28, 1822; d. 1874. No descendants.
334 Simon, b. July 29, 1826; m. Caroline Wheeler.

145. Phebe,\(^6\) dau. of James and Phebe (Swan) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., May 2, 1731; bap. 1733; m. at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 15, 1749, Rufus, son of Daniel and Margaret (Smith) Palmer, b. Stonington, Oct. 7, 1713.
Children:

Welthee, b. Sept. 29, 1749.
Sarah, b. June 2, 1751.
Keturiah, b. Jan. 27, 1753.
James, b. Aug. 2, 1754.

Records from Palmer Genealogy.

146. Abel, son of James and Phebe (Swan) Babcock (James, James; John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 28, 1739; m. (1) 1762, Hannah Lewis; m. (2) Elizabeth Williams, of Stonington. Abel was bap. Aug. 12, 1739.

Children by first wife, b. Stonington:

Hannah, b. 1763; m. Gideon Wilbur. Settled in Hopkinton, R. I.
Gideon Wilbur was expelled from the "Quaker meeting" of Hopkinton for marrying out of the "Meeting." Their daughter Hannah m. Benjamin Bentley, Sr., and settled near the seashore, in the town of Westerly, R. I.
Lucy, b. 1765; m. Stonington, William Davis. They settled at Brookfield, N. Y., and one of their daughters, Sally Davis, m. her cousin, Elnathan W. Babcock, son of Peleg.

335 Peleg, b. Mar. 15, 1767; m. (1) Elizabeth Wells; m. (2) Emma Babcock.

Children by second wife, b. Stonington:

336 Mulford, b. 1775; m. Anna Miner.
337 Abel, b. May 3, 1780; m. Sarah Cheney.
Elihu, b. ——; m. Esther Cobb.
Sands, b. ——.
Phebe, b. ——; m. Adam Rathbun.

147. Nathaniel, Jr., son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Billings) Babcock (James, James; John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn. (?), Jan. 24, 1735; bap. Sept. 14, 1735; d. Stonington, Apr. 19, 1813. Buried in Union Cemetery, near the Minor Meetinghouse, N. Stonington. (Date of death taken from gravestones.) He m. Dec. 1, 1756, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Landphear) Larrison, b. N. Stonington, Conn., 1741, d. Oct. 15, 1801. They lived for a time at Canterbury, Conn., later settled on the Larrison farm, N. Stonington, Conn., where he and his wife died.

"Feb. 25, 1760, Nathaniel Babcock, Sr., conveyed to his son Nathaniel land where the grantor now lives in Voluntown bounded on the south by Stonington land."

"June 14, 1772, Nathaniel Babcock, of Stonington, conveyed to Amos Babcock, of Voluntown, land bounded west
upon land which belonged to Capt. Nathaniel deceased.'
(Copied from Voluntown Records.)

May, 1778, Nathaniel Babcock, of Canterbury, Windham County, administrator of the estate of Nathaniel Babcock, Sr., deceased, was given permission to sell land in Voluntown belonging to the estate, sufficient to pay the debts of the estate.
(From Records of Connecticut by Hoadley.)

Nathaniel was living in Canterbury as late as 1798.

Children:

Jonas, b. 1757. Died in army at Valley Forge, in the Revolutionary War.

Mary, b. 1759. m. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 8, 1776, Nathaniel Hinckley. (Wheeler says Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Mary Wyatt Hinckley.)

Stephen, b. 1765; m. (1) Mercy Hinckley; m. (2) Elizabeth Stuart; m. (3) Mercy Davis.

148. Lucy, sixth dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Billings) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1742; d. Berlin, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1824; m. Benjamin Randall, d. June 17, 1816.

Children, order of births not known:

Ichabod, b. ——.

Nathaniel, b. ——.

Benjamin, Jr., b. ——; d. June 23, 1847; m. Sarah ——. She d. Dec. 30, 1817. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Stephen, b. ——.

Eunice, b. ——; m. Sanford Hewitt. She d. Sept. 27, 1829.

Sally, b. ——; d. Dec. 20, 1829; m. Luke Hull.

Lucy, b. ——.

Elenor, b. ——.

Lois, b. ——.

Betsy, b. ——.

Abigail, b. ——.

149. Reuben, sixth son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Billings) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. Mar. 2, 1758, Stonington, Conn.; d. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1849; m. Mar. 6, 1788, Hannah, dau. of Moses or Reuben Hendricks, b. Petersburg, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1763, d. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1849.

Reuben Babcock served in the Revolutionary War as a private and sergeant in the Continental Army. The Troy Budget of Sept., 1900, had an account of the discovery of old records in the courthouse, dated 1840, including a list of pensioned Revolutionary soldiers then (1840) living in the County of Rensselaer. Among them were the names of Reuben Bab-
cock, Sandlake (that part now called E. Poestenkill), and Moses Hendricks, Berlin, same county.

After the Revolution Reuben returned to Stonington or Voluntown, for the following record is found: "Reuben Babcock, of Voluntown, conveyed to Anna Langworthy, of Stonington, for twenty-five pounds, land lying partly in Voluntown and partly in Stonington."

Sept. 20, 1783, he conveyed to Anna Langworthy for £30 his whole right, title, and interest in his part, as he said, "of my honored mother's thirds in the real estate of my honored father, Capt. Nathaniel Babcock, as set off by the probate court of Plainfield, Ct." In the same sale he conveyed the whole of the share of said thirds "which I bought of Mr. Stephen Hull, Jr., and Comfort Hull, his wife, being one fifth part of said thirds of the real estate of my said father lying in three lots containing by estimation 25 acres."

Reuben Babcock left Stonington Oct. 16, 1786, and came to New York State. After marriage he bought a farm near Petersburg, N. Y., and Nov., 1796, purchased another in that part of Sandlake now called E. Poestenkill, where he lived the rest of his life.

Children:

340 Nathaniel, b. Apr. 15, 1791; m. Polly Blivin.
   Jonas, b. Apr. 7, 1796, Petersburg; d. Hartland, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1835. Children were Polly, Rachel, Riley, Emily, Alfred, and Leroy, who lived in Kendall, N. Y., until his death recently.
342 Polly, b. Dec. 25, 1797; m. James Murray.
343 Rufus, b. Aug. 23, 1800; m. Elma E. Walker.
   Infant daughter, b. Apr. 22, 1806; d. same day.

150. Capt. Elijah, 6 son of Elias and Anna (Plumb) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 15, 1739; d. Sept. 12, 1778; m. at N. Stonington, Nov. 5, 1761, Mrs. Sarah Brown, b. 1736, d. Apr. 23, 1784. He was bap. Sept. 30, 1739.

In New York in the Revolution, p. 61, Capt. Elijah Babcock is referred to as a member of Col. Ethan Allen's Regiment of "Green Mountain Boys." Connecticut War of the Revolution states that Elijah Babcock was with the party that went from Connecticut to effect the capture of Fort Ticonderoga May, 1775, receiving £20 for said duty. In proceedings of the Assembly of Connecticut, May, 1779, reference is made to Capt. Elijah Babcock.
Children:


345. Elias, b. Feb. 24, 1764; m. Hannah Barber.

Moses, b. June 19, 1768. Believed to have been living and unm. in 1848.

346. Silas, b. May 18, 1770; m. Rachel Allen.

347. Paul, b. May 18, 1770; m. Mabel Hatch.


349. Lydia, b. 1774; m. Dr. Sylvanus Church.

350. Sally, b. 1776; m. James Rood.

Elijah, b. 1778; m. Experience Coburn. Settled in Middletown, Vt.

151. Anna, dau. of Elias and Anna (Plumb) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. July 5, 1743, Stonington, Conn.; d. N. Canaan, Conn.; m. June 17, 1773, Henry Stevens, N. Canaan, b. 1747, d. Oct. 22, 1811. She was bap. Aug. 14, 1743.

Child:

Ezra, b. May 20, 1782; m. 1811, Wealthy Williams.

152. Rufus, son of Elias and Anna (Plumb) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 22, 1758; m. (1) May 24, 1781, Zeruiah Moses, b. Apr. 24, 1763; d. Oct. 22, 1811. She was dau. of Capt. Timothy and Thankful Moses; m. (2) Mercy Brousmaid. She survived her husband, but had no children.

During the Revolutionary War Rufus was called out to serve several times, as a soldier, and was in the company of his father-in-law. In 1783 he was bap. by Rev. Joshua Moses, and joined the Baptist Church in Sandisfield, Mass., by which church some years later he was licensed to preach. He gathered a Baptist Church in North Colebrook, Conn., and in 1794 was ordained as its pastor, being the first minister in that town. He served this church until he was seventy-three years old, with good success, about five hundred members having been added to it during his pastorate. After his resignation he continued to preach to that church and in vacant parishes, but refused to become a pastor. One who knew him well said: "Without any great advantages of early culture, without fluency of speech or any of the graces of an orator, he had such native soundness and vigor of mind coupled with good sense and industry that he was highly and deservedly esteemed, not only in his own communion but by intelligent and learned ministers of other denominations."

His autobiography is in the Baptist Memorial, vol. i, p. 369, and in Sprague’s Baptist Pulpit, p. 387.
Children:

Timothy, b. Mar. 12, 1783; d. at North Colebrook, Conn., 1837; m. May 26, 1803, Christiana Smith, of North Colebrook. No issue. They adopted as a son their nephew, Timothy E. Babcock, when he was eleven months old, son of their brother, Cyrus G.; Christiana survived her husband many years, and died at North Colebrook.

351 Cyrus Giles, b. Jan. 27, 1789; m. Mrs. Amarilla (Cowles) Hawley.

352 Rev. Rufus, b. Sept. 18, 1798; m. Olivia B. Smith.

153. Capt. Oliver,6 eldest son of Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 22, 1741; bap. May 3, 1741; d. at his home in Stonington, Jan. 25, 1777; m. Sept. 3, 1767, Mercy Kinney, of Preston, Conn., b. July 12, 1751. She m. (2) in Stonington, Apr. 5, 1778, Nathan Brown, and lived there until 1790, when with their six children they removed to Brookfield, N. Y., where she d. Oct. 21, 1844.

He was in the Continental Army in the War of the Revolution. His first commission was that of Ensign, May 1, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Parsons's Company of Stonington in Col. Parsons's 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment. He was on duty with his regiment at New London, Conn., until June 17, 1775, when they were ordered by the Governor's Counsel to the Boston camps. There the regiment took post at Roxbury Heights in Gen. Spencer's Brigade and remained until the expiration of service, Dec. 10, 1775. In the meantime he was promoted from Ensign to First Lieutenant, commissioned July 1, 1775. He reentered the army Jan. 1, 1776, as First Lieutenant in Col. Samuel Parsons's Continental Regiment as reorganized for 1776. He served with his regiment at the siege of Boston in the winter of 1776, after which the 10th Regiment marched under Washington to New London, where by vessels they proceeded to New York. They continued in the vicinity of New York from Apr. till the close of the year; assisted in fortifying the city; ordered Aug. 24, 1776, to the lines around Brooklyn; engaged in the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, and in the retreat from Long Island, Aug. 29, 1776. He was detailed to Lieut.-Col. Thomas Knowlton's Rangers in Sept., 1776. He was taken prisoner by the British at the battle of Fort Washington on the Hudson, Nov. 16, 1776. Tradition says he was greatly opposed to the surrender of the fort, and that he broke his sword across a cannon, declaring that it should never be surrendered to the hated British. While a prisoner he was confined in the British prison ship Glascow. He was exchanged and left New York early in Jan., 1777.
From a photograph taken 1902.
The Babcock Genealogy.

The following appeared in the Connecticut Gazette of Feb. 14, 1777: "On the 25th of Jan., 1777, died Lieut. Oliver Babcock, of Stonington, in the thirty-sixth year of his age. He returned home from imprisonment in New York on the eighth of the month, and was taken sick with smallpox the twelfth, of which distemper he died, leaving a disconsolate widow and three small children."

He was promoted to a Captaincy for his bravery in the disastrous retreat from Brooklyn.

A special report from the U. S. War Department, dated July 13, 1900, is as follows: "The records of this office show that one Oliver Babcock served as 2nd Lieut. in the 3rd Conn. Reg., Revolutionary War."

His name is first borne on a return of officers in Gen. Spencer's brigade about Sept. 20, 1775, without remarks, and it last appears on a return with remarks showing that he was appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 9, 1775, and that he was taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

Daniel Babcock, youngest brother of Capt. Oliver and grandfather of the writer, referring to the exchange of his brother and other prisoners, dictated, Apr. 5, 1845, the following: "The prisoners were taken from New York to New London in a vessel. Soon after passing through Hellgate a man broken out with smallpox was brought up from the hold of the vessel and made to circulate among the prisoners, with the deliberate intention of giving that disease to the homeward-bound prisoners and to their friends."

At a meeting in Connecticut of the Governor and Council of Safety, Feb. 1, 1777, Daniel Allen is appointed Captain of a company in Col. Durkee's Regiment instead of Oliver Babcock, deceased. (Hoadly.)

Children:

Mercy, b. Dec. 10, 1768; d. Feb. 27, 1777.

Abigail, b. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1770; m. Jabish Brown.

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1772; d. Mar. 4, 1777.

Tradition says that the death of the two young children, who died about a month later than their father, was caused by smallpox contracted from their father.

Joshua was a farmer and a merchant. For about thirty years he was deacon of the Baptist Church at Pendleton Hill, Conn., and for about twenty-seven years Justice of the Peace, and by virtue of his office solemnized many marriages.

Children, b. in N. Stonington:

- Joshua, b. Feb. 2, 1774; m. Eunice Brown.
- Asa, b. Nov. 6, 1775; m. Catherine Robbins.
- Oliver, b. Jan. 20, 1778; m. Polly Randall.
- Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1780; m. Peleg Brown.
- Martin, b. Mar. 20, 1783; m. Eunice Robbins.
- Cyrus, b. Jan. 10, 1785; d. June 20, 1786.
- Charles, b. June 21, 1787; m. Nancy Pratt.
- Asher, b. May 25, 1792; d. Feb. 1, 1793.

155. ANNE, dau. of Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. July 15, 1715; d. Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1838; m. (1) 1763, Sanford, son of Thomas and Content (Sanford) Langworthy, b. Oct. 30, 1738, d. at about forty-six years of age, at Pendleton Hill. He was a member of the S. D. B. Church, Rockville branch, Hopkinton. She m. (2) Maj. Anthony Rhodes, a Revolutionary soldier, b. ——, d. May 25, 1843. After marriage he removed to Bridgewater, N. Y.

Children by first husband:

- Content, b. May 2, 1766; m. Jeremiah Main. Settled in N. Y. State.
- Sanford, b. ——; m. ——; d., leaving three sons.
- Altana, b. Aug. 24, 1769; m. John W. Brown, and lived in Canada.
- Oliver, b. ——; d. Genesee, N. Y., leaving one son.
- Mercy Langworthy, b. ——; m. (1) John Collins, of Stonington, Conn., and settled in Ohio; m. (2) Mr. Noyes; he d. and she m. (3) —— Sanford. She d. in Ohio with son Sanford L. Collins.

Children by second husband:

- Amy, b. ——; m. Rodney Randalls, and settled in N. Winfield, N. Y. Had 5 children.
- Avery, b. 1790, Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Settled in Bridgewater. Had 5 children.

156. Capt. WILLIAM AVERY Babcock, son of Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 31, 1747; d. Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1829. He was buried in the Babcock family burying ground, about a mile from the house of
Senator Henry S. Ambler, of Chatham, N. Y., near the road leading to New Concord. He m. Lucretia Davis, dau. of Capt. John and Sarah (Beebe) Davis. (For military record of Capt. John, see records of Chloe, wife of Gersham Babcock.) Lucretia was b. at Sharon, Conn., Feb. 11, 1757, d. at Chatham Center, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1819.

Deacon Daniel Babcock, grandfather of the writer, referring to his brother Capt. William Avery Babcock, Apr. 5, 1845, said, "William served in the Revolutionary Army, and was engaged in the capture of Burgoyne." Joshua Babcock, a nephew of Capt. William, said that he was Ensign in the Revolutionary War and later a Captain of Militia.

In Apr., 1777, a party of eleven "Householders" apparently from Columbia County, commanded by Capt. Martin Beebe, rode to Albany, "to do all in their power for the defense of America in general and New York State in particular, fearing lest timely assistance for the defense of the city and stores should fail." They arrived on the 17th inst. Their bill, which covered only their expenses, was sent to the committee asking for $618i. Among the eleven persons were "Sergt. Wm. Babcock" and his wife's father, "Lieut. John Davis." (New York in the Revolution. Supplement, p. 139.)

On p. 203 of the same book is a list of persons who received Land Bounty Rights for services or willingness to serve in defense of the frontiers of the State. The name of William Babcock is found in this list.

Capt. William Avery Babcock was a farmer and owned much land. He was the boss carpenter at the building of the Spencertown Presbyterian Church, which is still standing. New Lebanon, N. Y., records state that he was elected Assessor for the years 1787, '88, '90, '92, and Fence Viewer for the year 1791.

Children:

361 Anne, b. Nov. 3, 1773; d. at Chatham, N. Y.; m. Ebenezer Cady.
Sally, b. June 6, 1776; d. Oct. 20, 1777.
William, b. June 6, 1776; d. July 11, 1812, Chatham, N. Y.
Sally, b. May 23, 1778; d. Aug. 26, 1861.
Cynthia, b. Feb. 20, 1781; d. Jan. 10, 1857;
Lucinda, b. Apr. 23, 1783; d. 1860.

362 John Davis, b. Apr. 30, 1781; m. Jane Moorhouse.
Altana, b. Nov. 1, 1795.

157. Capt. Gersham,6 son of Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 9, 1752; d. Columbia County, N. Y., Feb. 17.
1815. He, his wife, and son Daniel were all buried in the cemetery at New Concord, N. Y., where engraved marble tombstones mark their graves. He m. Chloe Davis, b. 1761, and settled in Austerlitz, N. Y.


From New York in the Revolution, p. 29, we find that the service of Gersham Babcock above referred to was in the 2d Regiment of the line; that is, the regiment was in the U. S. service under Gen. Washington. From New York in the Revolution, Supplement, p. 237, we find that Gersham Babcock of the Albany Company Militia, 17th Regiment, had land bounty rights. Deacon Daniel Babcock, brother of Gersham, said, Apr. 5, 1845, that Gersham was Sergeant in the Revolutionary Army and was at the taking of Burgoyne. His nephew Joshua, who was about forty years old when Gersham died, said of him that he was Captain of a uniformed company and was celebrated for his military tactics.

Gersham Babcock was a Free Mason, and joined in 1788 at Canaan Corners, N. Y., Unity Lodge, No. 9, F. & A. M.

Chloe Davis, wife of Capt. Gersham, and dau. of Capt. John and Sarah Beebe Davis, sister of Lucretia, wife of William Babcock, brother of Gersham, was b. in Sharon, Conn., Sept. 9, 1761, d. Columbia County, N. Y., July 13, 1815.

Military record of Capt. John Davis is as follows:

First. His commission from Sir Harry Moore, Bart., Governor of New York, as Second Lieutenant in the British Militia, dated Sept. 25, 1768.

Second. Another commission from Sir William Tryon, Governor of New York, as Second Lieutenant in the British Militia, dated July 18, 1772.

Third. He is commissioned as Captain from the State of New York "by the Grace of God free and independent," dated June 18, 1778, "in the second year of our independence."

The original three commissions of Capt. John Davis, or copies of them, were owned in Nov., 1901, by H. M. Spence, member of the firm of Spence & Smith, office 19-21 Citizens' Bank Building, Parkersburg, W. Va.
Children:

Daniel, b. 1779; d. Apr. 12, 1814, leaving no issue.

Evelyn, b. Jan. 18, 1781; m. Lydia Darrow.

Lucietta, b. 1785; m. Dea. Edward Palmer.

Chloe, b. Apr. 13, 1786; m. Ezekiel Burgess.

Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1792; m. Elisha Briggs.

John, b. Dec. 7, 1795; m. Mary B. Burg.

Roswell, b. June, 1799; m. Christiana Groat.

158. Altana,6 dau. of Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock

(James, James, John, James 1st), b. Jan. 14, 1755; d. Apr. 7, 1840; m. Dec. 30, 1772, John Langworthy; d. Feb., 1825. They settled in N. Stonington, Conn., near Clark's Falls, where all their children were born and reared.

Children:

Abigail, b. June 17, 1774; d. Mar. 12, 1841, unm.

Joshua, b. 1776; d. when 3 weeks old.

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 123, 1780; d. Malden, N. Y., Feb., 1870; m. in North Stonington, by her uncle, Joshua Babcock, Sept. 24, 1797.

Sylvanus Maxson, b. Feb. 16, 1775. They settled in Westerly, where their two sons and six daughters were born. In 1816 the family removed to Malden-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Ava, b. May 4, 1782; d. in Little Genesee, N. Y., Aug. 1865; m. (1) Phoebe Thurston, who died leaving no issue; m. (2) Ruth Crandall. Had eleven children. They settled in Little Genesee, N. Y.


159. Dr. Christopher,6 son of Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 28, 1757; d. Tiverton, R. I., Nov. 2, 1780; m. 1778 (?), Polly Benedict, of Danbury, Conn., d. 1802.

The following records are taken from Hollister's History of Connecticut, vol. ii, p. 266: "At the age of eighteen years Dr. Christopher Babcock was commissioned as a surgeon in the army of the United Colonies, and immediately joined the troops under Gen. Schuyler. During the severe sickness among Wooster's troops at Danbury Gen. Washington made a requisition upon Schuyler for a surgeon to be sent to the aid of the sufferers. Dr. Babcock was selected for this service, and was received by Wooster with great cordiality, who soon became his warm personal friend. The General placed the young physician in charge of the hospital, where he remained until the town was destroyed by the enemy. His residence was in the family of Thaddeus Benedict, Esq., a prominent lawyer of the place, whose daughter he married.

"When Gen. Wooster followed the retreating British troops from Danbury to Ridgefield he was accompanied by Surgeon
Babcock, who was the only Continental surgeon present and who first informed the dying General his wound was mortal. He assisted in conveying him to the house in which he died, where he was joined by Dr. Turner and other physicians. In the year following Dr. Babcock was placed in charge of the hospital at Fort Arnold, West Point.

"During the autumn of 1780 he was sent to the army hospitals at Newport and Tiverton, R. I., where the dysentery was raging violently among the American and French troops.

"His labors and exposures were excessive, and he was seized with the disease of the camp and died very suddenly, Nov. 2, 1780. His only child, William, was about six months old at the death of his father. To him while yet a child a beautifully wrought medal was given by sundry citizens of Danbury accompanied by a resolution expressive of respect for the character, patriotism, and public service of his father."

The U. S. War Department, under date of July 13, 1900, furnished the following records:

"Christopher Babcock served as S. M. in the Hospital Dept. of Conn., Rev. War. His name appears on an account dated at office of Army Account Feb. 7, 1789, with remarks, Commencement of pay Oct. 19, 1777. Time of service, 2-2-11."

Child:

371 William Avery, b. Apr. 15, 1780; m. Abigail Foot.

160. Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. Jan. 15, 1759; d. Vernon Center, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1832; m. 1785, John Foot, of New Concord, N. Y. For the last eight years of her life she was blind.

Children:

Zilpha, b. —; d. in old age, unm.
Oliver, b. —.
Avery, b. —.
John, b. —.
 Ephraim, b. —.
Clarissa, b. —.
Sela, b. —.
Altana, b. —; d. young.
Daniel B., b. —.

161. Hon. Daniel, son Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 31, 1762, the youngest of nine children. His
the family. The house is not now standing.

From a photograph, taken a number of years after his death, and after the house had passed from the ownership of

HOME OF THE REV. DANIEL BARBOUR.
father died when he was nine years of age and for the next five years his home and that of his mother was with his eldest brother, Joshua, on the homestead farm. At fourteen he was apprenticed to Elder Henry Clark, who was a blacksmith and operated iron works at what is now Woodville, in Hopkinton, R. I. When Fort Griswold, at Groton, Conn., was besieged by the British the young man started with others to assist the garrison, but on reaching Mystic, Conn., they learned that the garrison had surrendered. "He and his comrades 'wept like children' at not being able to render assistance." (S. S. Griswold's History of Hopkinton, p. 83, 1876.) From other sources we learn that he drove an ox team from Hopkinton to New London, a distance of twenty-five miles, with provisions for the army and did other home guard duty along the Rhode Island shore, but never asked for a pension. Serving out his apprenticeship he began business as a blacksmith at Potter Hill, R. I., where he m. Apr. 8, 1784. Content6 Potter, dau. of 106 George and Content Maxson Potter, and after six years he removed to Hopkinton, now Ashaway, where the remainder of his life was spent. He was a man highly esteemed both in the church and community, a member of the First S. D. B. Church of Hopkinton, he served his church as deacon for about fifty-eight years, and as chorister for almost fifty years. He was a deacon in the truest sense, his home being always open to the poor and needy. Alive to whatever was helpful to individual character, we find him one of the first pioneers for total abstinence in Rhode Island. He was a devout Christian, and a true gentleman of the old school.

For forty-six years he was Justice of the Peace, for nine years, 1807-16, he was a member of the Upper House of the State, elected by general prox and carried with him the suffrage of all parties, retaining the office by unanimous vote. For ten years he was Judge of the County Court of Washington County, and several times represented his town in the Lower House of the Legislature. Becoming widely known, he was called near and far as arbiter and counselor in difficult cases, in both Church and State. He was an intimate friend and counselor of Governors Fenner, Knight, and others; was a friend and relative of Rufus Babcock, D.D., and was loved and honored by all. His brothers Capt. Oliver and Dr. Christopher were distinguished officers in the Revolutionary War. He died at Ashaway, R. I., Sept. 18, 1846.

Reference is made to "Hon. Daniel Babcock" in Rhode Island Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men, in
Westerly and Its Witnesses, and by William Henry Potter in Narragansett Weekly, Jan. 3, 1862. To these sources we are indebted for much of the above sketch.

Content Potter Babcock, wife of Hon. Daniel, was born at Potter Hill, R. I., May 25, 1765, and died at Ashaway, R. I., Sept. 14, 1850. She was a descendant of James Babcock, who was born in England in 1612 and m. Elizabeth —. Their son John m. Mary Lawton; John’s son George m. Elizabeth Hall. George’s dau. Mary Babcock, h. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 20, 1695, m. Thomas Potter, who was h. at N. Kingston, R. I., Feb. 8, 1696. Their son 106 George was the father of Content Potter Babcock. He was h. at Westerly, now Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 3, 1732, and m. Content Maxson, Sept. 18, 1754. They settled at Potter Hill, R. I.

Children:

373 Betsy, b. Feb. 21, 1787; m. George Irish.
374 Jacob D., b. Jan. 26, 1790; m. Elizabeth Almy.
375 Nancy (Ann), b. May 9, 1791; m. Col. Henry Potter.

George Potter, b. Nov. 4, 1795, Hopkinton. Was a merchant in New York, where he died Sept. 29, 1825; m. at Hopkinton, R. I., Apr. 16, 1825, Sarah Babcock, dau. of 239 Hezekiah and Mary (Brown) Babcock, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Mar. 20, 1804; d. Windham, Conn., June 1, 1876. She m. (2) at Windham, Conn., Frederick Campbell, by whom she had a number of children. George had no children.
376 Oliver, b. Dec. 12, 1797; m. Phebe Babcock.
377 Lucy, b. Jan. 24, 1801; m. David Almy.
378 Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1807; m. Peleg Saunders.

Emily, b. June 14, 1810, Hopkinton (Ashaway), R. I.; d. Ashaway, May 23, 1890, mm.

162. TIMOTHY, Jr., son of Timothy and Lois (Billings) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. in N. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 22, 1747; d. in Ashford, Conn.; m. Esther Billings, of Stonington (?). Their first child was b. in Stonington, the remaining five in Ashford, Conn.

Children:

Billings, b. Aug. 4, 1771. Living in Akron, O., 1844.

Daughter, b. —; m. —— Hutchins. Lived in Vermont.
379 Timothy, b. 1777; m. Martha Baglee.
380 Archibald, b. Mar. 8, 1780; m. (1) Hannah Richards; m. (2) Elizabeth Wyman.

Achsash, b. —; m. Thomas Aspinwall. Lived in Mansfield, Conn. It is said the Aspinwalls introduced the silk culture into Mansfield, near the close of the eighteenth century.
381 Thomas Palmer, b. Nov. 26, 1793; m. Emily Roche.

163. GRACE, dau. of Timothy and Lois (Billings) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. at the old Babcock
homestead, N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 4, 1753; m. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1771, Samuel Plumb, Jr., her full cousin. He was the sixth child of Samuel and Grace (Babcock) Plumb, b. Stonington, Aug. 14, 1746. Removed to Vermont, where he d. 1820 (?). Most of his family m. and settled in Vermont.

Children:

Sarah Plumb, b. — ; m. — Sumner.
Grace Plumb, b. — ; m. Samuel Campbell.
Samuel Plumb, b. 1778 (?); m. Elizabeth Baldwin, d. 1814.
Green Plumb, b. Sept. 20, 1780; m. Mehilda Richardson, d. 1834.
Lois Plumb, b. —. Was a cripple; unm.
Philura Plumb, b. —; m. Blake.

164. John,6 son of Timothy, Sr., and Thankful (Read) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. N. Stonington, Conn., July 26, 1766; d. Apr. 24, 1806; m. at N. Stonington, Oct. 18, 1787, Louisa, dau. of Robert and Sarah Gilmore, of Keene, N. H., b. there June 30, 1764, d. in W. Quincy, Mass., at the residence of her youngest son, Robert Gilmore Babcock, Mar. 21, 1844. Her remains are buried in lot No. 15 of the Hall Cemetery, W. Quincy, Mass. A headstone with the word "Grandmother" marks the spot.

Her father, Robert Gilmore, during the War of the Revolution, was loyal to the king of England. He had the courage of his convictions, and dearly it cost him. He was by the General Assembly of New Hampshire arrested, confined in jail, his estate confiscated, and finally he was banished from the State. The history in full of his tribulations can be found in the State papers of New Hampshire.

The date of birth of John Babcock appears upon the Stonington town records as July 26, 1766.

Children, b. in Stonington and Pomfret, Conn.:

383 Louisa Miner, b. Dec. 17, 1789; m. Jesse Brown.
384 Robert Gilmore, b. Feb. 29, 1792; m. (1) Sally Otis; m. (2) Lucy Blackman.

165. James,6 son of Timothy and Thankful (Read) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. at the old Babcock homestead, N. Stonington, Conn., July 5, 1770; d. Alexandria, N. Y., 1854; m. (1) at N. Stonington, May 15, 1791, Sarah Budlong, of Voluntown, d. Sherburne, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1809; m. (2) Dec. 10, 1809, Dolly Scott, d. Sept. 10, 1814, no issue; m. (3) at Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1815, Prudence
The Babcock Genealogy.

Waters, d. Sherburne, Dec. 27, 1825; m. (4) at Sherburne, Nov. 5, 1826, Lois Hibbard, d. Alexandria, N. Y., 1845, no issue.

Feb. 23, 1793, James Babcock sold his interest in his father's estate to his brother-in-law, Stanton Campbell. About 1798 he removed from N. Stonington, Conn., to Sherburne, N. Y. It is very probable that he removed from Sherburne to Hamilton, N. Y., about 1811; later moved back to Sherburne; then removed to Alexandria, where several of his children were living in 1832.

Children by first wife (first three b. at N. Stonington, others at Sherburne, N. Y.):

Sarah, b. July 4, 1792; m. — Bradshaw. Lived and died in Michigan. No children.
386 Lydia, b. May 2, 1797; m. Horace Craine.
387 Nancy, b. Apr. 28, 1799; m. — Parmeter.
388 Polly, b. May 5, 1801; m. William Holmes.
389 Rhoda, b. May 9, 1803; m. Solomon Porter.
390 Rhodes, b. Apr. 30, 1805; m. Melissa Thorn.
391 Anna, b. Feb. 18, 1809; m. — Donning.

Children by third wife:

Orra Maria, b. Nov. 21, 1815; d. Hamilton, N. Y., May 4, 1877; m. — Collins. No issue.
392 Ora, b. June 16, 1817; m. Catherine Derosie.
393 Orrin, b. Apr. 6, 1819; m. Elmira Babcock.

166. Thomas, son of Nathan and Deborah (Stafford) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., June 29, 1749. The town records of Warwick, R. I., show that Thomas Babcock of Westerly and Sarah Wareman, dau. of Capt. John, deceased, of Coventry, were m. by Elder Charles Holden, Nov. 3, 1774. It is probable the above Thomas Babcock was the son of Nathan. One son only is recorded upon the town records of Warwick, R. I., as being born to them:

Thomas, b. Mar. 20, 1778.

167. Anna, dau. of Nathan and Deborah (Stafford) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 9, 1752, d. —; m. May 10, 1777, Rowland, son of William Champlain.
Children:

- Nathan, b. Sept. 7, 1780.
- Jeffrey, b. Aug. 27, 1783.

168. Andrew, 6 son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Brown) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Apr. 6, 1765, at Westerly; d. Oct. 29, 1817; m. at Westerly, Bathsheba, dau. of Simeon and Mercy (Palmer) Pendleton, b. July 13, 1763, Westerly, d. Mar. 10, 1854.

Andrew Babcock left a large estate in Westerly, and in his will mentions his sisters Deborah Pendleton, Nancy Ann Champlain, wife of Rowland, Dorcas Barber, wife of Nathan Barber, Jr., Lucy and Nancy Babcock, daughters of his brother Samuel, deceased, Andrew, son of his brother Charles, and John, son of his late brother Thomas. He made his brother Charles his executor.

169. Jonathan, 6 son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Brown) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 14, 1766; was thrown from his wagon in Brookfield, N. Y., and killed, Aug. 4, 1831; m. Elizabeth Adams, of Norwich, Conn., 1794. In 1807 removed to Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

- Jonathan, b. Sept. 13, 1795; m. Mary E. Babcock.
- Harry, b. Mar. 11, 1797; went South.
- Betsy, b. June 20, 1799; d. young.
- Elory, b. ——; d. young.
- Phebe, b. ——; m. Ruel Keith.
- David, b. 1808; d. 1825.
- Eliza, b. ——; m. Isaiah Holmes; res. 1880 Huron, Dak.
- Bathsheba, b. ——; unm.; d. in Syracuse.
- Harriet, b. ——; unm.; d. in Syracuse, Oct. 11, 1901.
- Mary, b. ——; m. Edward Bartlet. She d. Aug. 25, 1800, at Vermilion, N. Y.
- Hannah, b. ——; unm.; d. at Syracuse, N. Y.


Tradition says they were the second white family in Brookfield, N. Y.
Children:

395 Charles, b. Aug. 28, 1792; m. Martha Gardner.
   Tacy, b. Nov. 14, 1796, Brookfield, N. Y.; d. at Verona, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1852; m. at Brookfield, N. Y., July 18, 1844, Ichabod Williams. No children.
397 Samuel, b. July 7, 1799; m. Hannah Williams.
   Welcome, b. Mar. 30, 1801, Brookfield, N. Y.; d. at Danielsonville, Conn., July 18, 1868; m. (i) Apr. 4, 1831, Eliza Scott; m. (2) Apr. 6, 1842, Mary Ann Wood; d. Dec., 1894. No children.
398 Andrew, b. Oct. 7, 1803; m. Orvilla Bailey.
399 Henry C., b. Oct. 13, 1805; m. Temperance Burdick.
   Martha, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1807; d. Oct. 18, 1872; m. Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1813, Abel G. Lewis. Had one son, who married, and had a family.
400 Ellery, b. Nov. 27, 1811; m. Fanny Burdick.
401 Albert, b. July 6, 1814; m. Orletta S. Green.

   Children:
      George, b. June 30, 1795.

172. Nathan, son of Nathan and Dorcas (Babcock) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 30, 1783; m. Mar. 18, 1805, Patty, dau. of Peleg Barber. He removed with his family to Pennsylvania.
   Children:
      Frank, b. Jan. 17, 1806 (?).
      William, b. 1807 (?).
      Eliza, b. 1808 (?).
      Nathan, b. 1810 (?).
      Martha, b. 1812 (?).
      Isaac, b. 1814 (?).
      Sherman, b. 1816 (?).

Children:

402 David F., b. Sept. 21, 1809; m. Maria York.

403 John, b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. (1) Sarah Greenman; m. (2) Loretta Coon.

174. Paul,6 son of Samuel, Jr., and Mary (Smith) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Mar. 30, 1760; d. Westerly, Apr. 21, 1845; m. Nov. 30, 1780, Charlotte, dau. of James and Damarius (Kenyon) Crandall, of Richmond. She was half-sister to Damarius Crandall, wife of John Babcock. She was b. Westerly, May 10, 1764, d. June 20, 1843. Both were buried in the ancient Babcock burial ground in Westerly, R. I., and have inscribed gravestones, from which the dates of their deaths were copied. Paul Babcock was a Revolutionary pensioner in 1840.

It is believed that Paul Babcock was one of the fourteen that capsized off Point Judith en route from Westerly to reinforce Gen. Sullivan in 1777, and who by a merciful Providence was saved. The report of the Committee to the Rhode Island General Assembly includes the following (see C. R. of R. I.):

"Articles belonging to Paul Babcock, one gun, one hat, one shoe and brass buckle, all at 6 pounds 3 shillings."

Children, b. Westerly:

404 Charlotte, b. Sept. 15, 1781; m. Augustus Crandall, Jr.


406 Mary, b. May 2, 1787; m. Kenyon Crandall.

407 Paul, b. June 3, 1791; m. Amy Clark.


175. Silas,6 son of Samuel and Mary (Smith) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 10, 1764, d. Sept. 23, 1819; m. at Richmond, R. I., Jan. 18, 1787, Mercy, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Webster) Kenyon, Richmond, R. I., b. Oct. 29, 1763, d. Sept. 23, 1819.

Children:

Samuel, b. Preston, Conn., Oct. 19, 1787; d. 1863.
Silas, b. Westerly, Aug. 9, 1789; d. young.
Silas, b. ——; d. young.

176. Jared,6 son of Samuel and Mary (Smith) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 11, 1766; d. Charlestown, R. I., Dec. 8, 1842; m. (1) Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 25, 1780, Martha, dau. of Deacon Daniel and Amey (Clark) Lewis, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 29, 1776, d. Nov. 26, 1826; m. (2) June 25, 1830, Charlestown, R. I., Amy Lewis, b. 1773, d. June 1, 1842. No children by second marriage.
Jared was Lieutenant of Militia in 1795 for Westerly. He was Justice for Westerly in 1817. (Smith.) Jared and his wives and children were buried in what is now the first Hopkinton Cemetery, near Potter Hill, R. I.

Children:

Martha, b. Aug. 8, 1790.

408 Jared, b. Aug. 8, 1792; m. Lois Ross.

Clark, b. May 21, 1796; d. Jan. 8, 1827.

177. Thankful,⁶ dau. of Samuel and Mary (Smith) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 15, 1768; d. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1843; m. James, son of James and Damarius (Kenyon) Crandall, d. Persia, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1842, aged seventy-six. Thankful was his second wife. They settled at Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

Charlotte, b. Apr. 24, 1794; m. Barton Brand.

Hannah, b. Jan. 25, 1796; m. Dr. Darius Chapin.

Paul K., b. Aug. 10, 1799; m. Nancy Nichols.

Rev. Samuel, b. Feb. 8, 1803; d. —, Apr. 28, 1836; m. Lorinde Otis.

William, b. Aug. 8, 1806; m. Nancy⁵ (Ann) Babcock.

Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1808; d. Dec. 19, 1834.


Ezekiel was deacon in the Hill Church, town of Westerly.

Child:

Hannah, b. 1769; d. Feb. 7, 1826.


John Prentice was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and lost his life at the battle of Fort Griswold, Conn. In a work The Battle of Groton Heights, by Charles Allyn, New London, Conn., 1882, is the following: "In the old burying ground at Barnett’s Corners in Groton is found the following epitaph of John P. Babcock: 'In memory of John P. Babcock, who together with a small party of Americans in Fort Gris-
wold withstood an assault made by a detachment of British troops until being overcome by superior numbers. He was massacred Sept. 6, 1781, age 30 yrs.

Mr. Allyn in his work gives a list of all who were left widows by the battle, and on p. 135 is found the following: “Anna Babcock, widow of John Prentice, clothier, was left with two small children and small real estate, not much more than enough to pay the debts.”

Child:

409 Stanton Prentice, b. Dec. 15, 1778; m. Lucy Crary.


Isaac Babcock removed from Westerly to Groton, Conn., where he bought a farm and built a large house, “a mansion for those days,” on the bank or near the Thames River. This land and several adjoining farms have since been purchased by the United States for a Navy Yard.

Revolutionary record of Isaac, Jr., given by one of his descendants, states that he enlisted in Westerly in Capt. Pendleton’s Company of Col. Joseph Noyes’s Regiment, and served for two years. On the 5th of Sept., 1781, there came a rap at his door and a shout, “The British are landing.” He kissed his wife, who was just then in labor with her first child, seized his gun and started for his regiment. The wife fainted and the child died.

Years after the death of her husband the widow of Isaac Babcock sold her property in Groton, Conn., and with her family removed to Dimock, Pa., and settled on a farm. Her son Isaac owned the adjoining farm. In 1836 she sold land to Stanton Babcock in Westerly, R. I., that she had received by will from her brother Ezekiel Gavitt.

Children:

Lucy, b. Mar. 19, 1783; d. 1860; m. —— Perkins.
Sarah, b. Apr. 18, 1785; d. 1870.
410 Isaac, 5 b. Dec. 25, 1780; m. Lucretia Gardner.
Mary, b. Groton, Conn., May 31, 1794.
Denison Avery, b. Groton, Conn., Feb. 28, 1792; m. Keziah Smith. She m. (2) D. R. Stoddard, and settled in Groton.
Gurdon, b. Groton, Conn., June 2, 1796.
411 Ezekiel, b. May 22, 1798; m. Lydia Gardner.

Children:

Mary, b. June 28, 1784, in Hopkinton.
Anne, b. Oct. 29, 1786, in Voluntown, Conn.
Peleg, b. May 27, 1789, in Westerly.
Isaac, b. May 12, 1793, in Sheffield, Mass.

182. Amos,6 son of Isaac and Mary (Worden) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Aug. 1, 1759; m. Dec. 2, 1784, Mary Babcock.

"In 1776 Amos Babcock was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Arnold's Company, Col. Lippit's Reg." (Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island, by Benjamin Cornell.)

Children:

Charlotte, b. Nov. 4, 1784.
Amos, Jr., b. Mar. 30, 1790.
Anne, b. Apr. 1, 1793.

183. Jesse,6 son of Isaac and Mary (Worden) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), Westerly, R. I., June 16, 1768; d. Fulton, N. Y., May 26, 1844; m. at Westerly, R. I., June 23, 1780, Hannah, dau. of Isaac Thompson, b. Westerly, 1700; d. Fulton, N. Y., 1851.

June 23, 1802, he was ordained Elder, and succeeded Elder Elkanah Babcock as fourth and last Babcock pastor of the old "Hill Church." "During the latter part of his ministry a person asked a member of the church, 'Who leads your meetings now?' and was answered, 'Nobody leads, but Elder Jesse drives.' " (W. and W.)

Late in life he removed to Fulton, N. Y., where, with his children, he spent the remainder of his days.

Children, b. in Westerly:

Hannah, b. Sept. 22, 1792; d. Nashville, Tenn.; m. Elder Ferguson.
Rhoda, b. Mar. 7, 1798; d. Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Fulton, N. Y., Harvey Cammer.

Lucy, b. July 31, 1800; d. Westerly; m. Paul Bradford, of Westerly.

Phebe, b. Sept. 3, 1802; d. Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Fulton, George Parker.

413 Jesse, b. Aug. 31, 1806; m. Emeline Thompson.

Lydia, b. Feb. 8, 1809; d. Feb. 8, 1832, in Fulton, N. Y.; m. Oliver Burdick.


John C., b. July 1, 1814; d. Fulton, 1886; m. Fulton, Eliza, dau. of Roger Nelson, of Fulton.

184. Joshua, 6 son of Isaac and Mary (Worden) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., June 23, 1770; m. Mar. 11, 1792, Ruth Greene.

Children, b. in Westerly:

Oliver, b. Dec. 21, 1792.

Silvia, b. Aug. 19, 1794.

Ephraim, b. Mar. 13, 1796.

Lodowick, b. Feb. 14, 1798.

Thankful, b. Feb. 1, 1800.

185. William, 6 son of William and Patience (Cottrell) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Feb. 23, 1750; m. Penelope ———.

Children, b. in Westerly (A. V. R.):

Nancy, b. Jan. 27, 1775; m. William Blivan.

John, b. Oct. 14, 1780; m. Catherine Rhenhart.

Sylvester, b. July 10, 1783.

Jesse, b. Oct. 1, 1785.

Daniel, b. July 10, 1788; unm.

Clark, b. Sept. 28, 1790.

Eunice, b. Dec. 17, 1793.

186. Anna, 6 dau. of William and Patience (Cottrell) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 26, 1753; m. Mar. 18, 1773, at Westerly, Robert, son of Elias and Thankful (Stanton) Thompson, of Westerly, b. May 21, 1752. (A. V. R.)

Child:

Robert, b. Mar. 28, 1778.

Children:

Hannah, b. Sept. 3, 1777; m. Richard Berry (?).

Jesse, b. May 20, 1784; m. Prudence Whitford.

Martha, b. Mar. 30, 1789; d. Cleveland, O.; m. James Lewis.

Abigail, b. July 30, 1786; m. — Wilson.

Joshua, b. Mar. 20, 1793; m. (1) Betsy Dorman; m. (2) Lena Eades.

188. Daniel,6 son of James and Mary (Satterlee) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. in Westerly, R. I., Feb. 25, 1755; m. Mar. 1, 1784, Hannah Burdick. She and her twin sister Desire were youngest children of Peter and Esther (Gavitt) Burdick, b. Apr. 20, 1768.

Children, b. Westerly, R. I. (A. V. R.):

Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1785.

Elder Daniel, b. Nov. 17, 1786; m. (1) Lois Potter; m. (2) Deborah Teft.

Hannah, b. Stonington, Mar. 30, 1789; m. William Hamilton.


Desire, b. Feb. 21, 1797.

189. Henry,6 son of James and Mary (Satterlee) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, June 23, 1757; m. Aug. 4, 1778, Prudence, dau. of Hezekiah Gavitt, of Westerly:

Children:

Henry, b. July 22, 1779; m. Fanny West.

James, b. Oct. 16, 1781; m. Mary Nugent.

Ezekiel, b. Oct. 22, 1783.

Asa, b. Apr. 26, 1786; m. Mary Gavitt.


Joshua, b. Apr. 18, 1791; d. Jan., 1794.

Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1794; m. (1) — Sims; m. (2) David Rathbun. No record of children.

Sarah, b. July 17, 1796; m. (1) Nathan Thompson; m. (2) Sheldon Clark.


Child:

Nancy, b. — 1802; m. John P. Hall (?).

191. Delight,6 dau. of Elder Elkanah and Esther (Crandall) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b.
Westerly, R. I., Feb. 8, 1768; m. Mar. 13, 1794, Lemuel Vose, son of Joshua and Mary Vose, b. Westerly, Dec. 2, 1767.

Children:

422 Lemuel, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1700; m. Mary A. States.
Sophia, b. Oct. 8, 1799; m. Westerly, Oct. 21, 1814, Stephen Wilcox, Jr.
Charles, b. Feb. 6, 1807.

192. AMELIA,6 dau. of Elder Elkanah and Esther (Crandall) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 5, 1770; d. Jan. 7, 1844; m. Amos, son of John and Susanna (Champlain) Stanton, b. Mar. 25, 1768, in Stonington, Conn.; d. there, June 8, 1841.

Children, b. in Stonington:

Amelia Stanton, b. Nov. 2, 1792; m. Samuel Hiscox, her cousin.
Lived in New York City.
Susan, b. Aug. 17, 1798; m. Russel Bentley, of North Stonington.
Sophronia, b. June, 1801; m. Saxton Maine, of Stonington.
Amos, b. July 22, 1804; m. Triphena Brown.
Avery, b. Sept. 21, 1806; d. May 22, 1827, unm.
Caroline, b. Oct. 19, 1810; m. Feb. 28, 1832, Samuel, son of Stephen and Mary (Hinckley) Babcock, b. 1798, in Stonington.
Hosea, b. Dec. 25, 1813; m. Mary E. Thompson.


About 1800 Luke Babcock bought and located on three hundred acres of land at Norwich, N. Y., but later sold out and settled at what he believed a more healthy location at Pharsalia, N. Y., where he again bought three hundred acres of land, upon which he spent the remainder of his days. Upon his new location he built a house and barn, and later erected a weaving shop (where his daughters manufactured all kinds of cloth), a blacksmith shop, a cider mill, a turning lathe, and a saw mill. He made friends with the Oneida Indians who were his neighbors, and with his gun helped to rid the surrounding country of wolves and bears.

He was an excellent Bible scholar and for many years was Justice of the Peace, and as such his decisions were seldom reversed. He, like his father, was for many years a devout Baptist, and used to preach and conduct funerals all over the country. Later, to use his own words, he "outgrew his Baptist
faith and became a Universalist,” to which belief he adhered through the remainder of his life.

Children:

Hannah, b. —, Stonington; d. Pharsalia, N. Y., unm.
Delight, b. —, Stonington. At the age of 26 m. Joshua Frink; d. Oct. 6, 1875, aged 78.
423 Prentice, b. —; m. Thankful Babuck.
424 Desire, b. —; m. Samuel Lord.
425 Paul, b. 1805; m. Adelaide Wallace.
Frances, b. —, Pharsalia; d. young.
426 Nancy, b. Sept. 29, 1809; m. Nathaniel D. Peck.
Phebe, b. Pharsalia, 1811; d. June 18, 1877; m. 1835, William S. Nye, of Pharsalia.

194. Chauncey,6 son of Rev. Elkanah and Esther (Stanton) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 28, 1779; m. Prudence Stanton.
Children, b. in Westerly, R. I. (?):

427 Elkanah, b. Dec. 11, 1804; m. Nancy Maxson.
Mary, b. —; m. Clark James. Lived and died in Voluntown, Conn.
428 Stanton, b. Feb. 8, 1812; m. Sarah J. White.
Rebecca, b. —; m. Samuel G——. He was lost at sea. No issue. She d. Feb. 14, 1888.
Benjamin, b. —; m. Harriet Walker. Settled in Westerly, R. I.
Has six children.
John, b. —; d. Westerly, 1899; m. Mary Bidgood.

195. Lodowick,6 son of Elkanah and Esther (Crandall) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Jan. 27, 1781, Westerly, R. I.; d. N. Pharsalia, N. Y.; m. Mary Davis, Dec. 13, 1801. (From N. Stonington Records.)
Children:

429 Mary7 (Polly), b. Oct. 30, 1803; m. Abner Tucker.
Melissa, b. Nov. 23, 1807.
Lodowick, b. June 27, 1809.
Eunice, b. Apr. 15, 1811.
Stanton, b. Mar. 20, 1813.
Emma, b. Aug. 22, 1815.

196. Esther,6 dau. of Rev. Elkanah and Esther (Crandall) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 9, 1784; d. Feb. 17, 1833.
It is believed she was the Esther Babcock whose marriage and children are recorded upon the Westerly records as follows: “Esther Babcock and Stephen Smith m. N. Stonington, Sept. 6, 1807.”
Children:

- David, b. Dec. 8, 1811.
- Mary E., b. May 10, 1814.
- Martha H., b. Sept. 27, 1816.
- Elizabeth M., b. June 7, 1818.
- William O., b. Sept. 1, 1821.


Records of Maj. Paul Babcock and nearly all his descendants were prepared in 1902 by his grandson, W. I. Babcock, of New York, son of Capt. David Babcock.

Children, b. at Stonington:

- Benjamin Franklin, ⁴ b. Feb. 3, 1790; m. Marie Eells.
- Dudley, b. May 10, 1794; d. Nov. 17, 1794, at Stonington.
- Joshua, b. May 11, 1796; d. Sept. 1, 1818.

Children by second wife:

- Courtland, b. Mar. 25, 1806; m. Elizabeth Carby.
- Abby E., b. Sept. 4, 1811; m. (1) Jedediah Leeds; m. (2) Rev. John Beattie.
- George W., b. Oct. 26, 1813; m. (1) Louise Boucher; m. (2) Adele Catonet; m. (3) Maria Shute.
- Lucy Bell, b. Mar. 30, 1815; m. Giles Ward.
- Robert Stanton, b. Feb. 8, 1818; m. Emily Hall.
- Mary Ann, b. Apr. 1, 1821; m. John Breckenridge.
- Capt. David Sherman, b. Aug. 12, 1822; m. Charlotte Noyes.

198. Dudley,⁶ son of Col. Henry and Mary (Stanton) Babcock (Joshua, James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 7, 1770; d. ——; m. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 15,
1799. Ann Wright, of Stonington. Stanton Genealogy says she was of Newport, R. I.

Children:

439 Frances Ann, b. Stonington, Oct. 20, 1799; m. Phineas Stanton, Apr. 6, 1826. 
Dudley W., b. Westerly, Jan. 5, 1802. 
Paul, b. Westerly, Feb. 11, 1805.

199. Hannah, dau. of Col. Henry and Mary (Stanton) Babcock (Joshua, James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 30, 1773; d. Nov. 2, 1842; m. Sept. 30, 1792, Joseph Denison, son of Dr. Charles and Hannah Denison Phelps, b. Stonington, May 16, 1769, d. Aug. 8, 1809.

Children:

Hannah, b. June 24, 1793; m. Jan. 28, 1813, Thomas Noyes.
Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1795. Lost on the steamer Lexington, which was burned in Long Island Sound, 1830; m. Ann Hammond, of Newport, R. I.


William Smith Babcock’s life till manhood was spent at his father’s home, Boston. Converted to Christianity from Deism about a dozen years after graduation from Yale College, he was ordained to the Christian ministry at Springfield, Vt., Aug. 12, 1801. Scholarly, energetic, and deeply spiritual, he devoted his life to a persistent and self-denying effort to secure a union of all true Christians. With propriety claimed as a founder of the Freewill Baptist denomination, fourteen volumes of his journals still existing show that it was not his intention to found a new denomination. He was far ahead of his time.

Biography written by his grandson, Rev. S. S. Mathews, of Danielson, Conn.

Children:

Joshua, b. ——; d. in infancy.
STEPHEN BABCOCK.
1772-1852.
The Babcock Genealogy.

201. Francis, 6 son of Adam and Martha (Hubbard) Babcock (Joshua, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, May 6, 1786; d. May 23, 1833; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1806, Alice, dau. of Edward Wyer, of Boston.

About 1815 he removed to Woburn, Mass., where he lived until about 1827, when he removed to Rochester, N. Y. In 1830 he removed to New York City. On the 16th of Dec., 1832, he sailed from New York as Supercargo of brig Teras, bound for the coast of Africa, and died on board the vessel.

Records of Francis Babcock from American Family Antiquity, by Albert Wells.

Children:


443 William, b. Feb. 25, 1820; m. Kate Babcock.

444 Emily W., b. Oct. 30, 1821; m. Henry W. Howell.

445 Frederick A., b. July 5, 1825; m. Caroline Riddle.

Edward C., b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1828; d. unm., Dec. 30, 1855.

202. Nathan, 6 son of Nathan and Amelia (Babcock) Pendleton (James, James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., June 1, 1779; d. ---; m. Oct. 6, 1803, Phebe Cole, of Stonington, b. Feb. 1786. They lived on Pendleton Hill, now N. Stonington.

Children b. in Stonington:

Nathan S., b. Jan. 11, 1805.
Richard Ch., b. Jan. 12, 1807.
Enoch B., b. Sept. 5, 1808; m. Mary, dau. of Andrew and Welthian (Palmer) Chapman.
Phebe E., b. Aug. 30, 1810.
Dewitt C., b. May 27, 1812.
William F., b. Apr. 5, 1814.
Sally A., b. May 23, 1816.
Susan A., b. Mar. 18, 1818.
Nancy M., b. Mar. 1, 1820.
Lydia E., b. Apr. 4, 1824.
Keturiah C., b. May 13, 1827. (Wheeler.)

203. James, 6 son of Simon and Hannah (Champlain) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. June 20,
130  

The Babcock Genealogy.

1784; m. Mary Champlain, of Windham, Conn. Settled in S. Coventry, Conn.

This family is extinct, the father, mother, and all the children dying of consumption. They are all buried in the family burying ground near where they lived, Flanders District, Coventry, Conn.

Children:

Mary Ann, b. ——.
James S., b. ——; graduated at Yale College, was a teacher at the South some years; d. at the age of 33.
Charles J., b. ——.
Lucy D., b. Oct. 7, 1822; d. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 4, 1845; was the first wife of Ezra Babcock, of Capt. Daniel, of Westerly.
Sally E., b. ——.

Records from History of Ancient Windham, by William Weaver.

204. Stanton, son of Simon and Hannah (Champlain) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. Dec. 20, 1793; d. Mansfield, Conn., May 29, 1826; m. (1) Maria Robertson; m. (2) Mar. 14, 1826, Almira Barrows, of Mansfield. Settled first in Coventry, but removed later to Mansfield, Conn.

Children by first wife:


Child by second wife:

Mariah L., b. ——; m. John Perkins. Settled in Willimantic, Conn.

Records from History of Ancient Windham, by William Weaver.

Children:

Benjamin Douglas, b. Apr. 9, 1819; d. Apr. 10, 1819.
Jane Ann, b. June 19, 1820; d. Chicago, Sept. 6, 1880.

Robert Fulton, b. May 30, 1822; m. Mary Gilman.

Louis, b. May 4, 1824; m. Jehaul Parkes.

Myron Wirt, b. Sept. 11, 1832; d. New York City, Sept. 12, 1833.


Children:

Mary Lawton, b. Stephentown, N. Y., June 1, 1826.
Martha Maria, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1831.
Sarah Ann, b. Newark, N. J., June 18, 1835; d. Stephentown, July 14, 1851.


Children:

Nicholas Hazzard, b. Nov. 18, 1832; m. Mary Ottignon.


Jared Star, b. May 2, 1838; m. Mary Lowrey.

Almira Simpson, b. New York City, July 22, 1843, res. 215 W. 135th St., New York; unm.

Helen Vandeburg, b. New York City, May 20, 1845; res. 215 W. 135th St., New York; unm.

Emma Lorraine, b. New York City, Mar. 27, 1848; d. New York City, Mar. 2, 1868, unm.

Maria, b. New York City, May 13, 1850; res. 215 W. 135th St., New York; unm.

208. Ichabod,6 son of Ichabod and Esther (Stanton) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 15, 1758; d. Gales Ferry, Conn.; m. May 26, 1782, Dorcas Hoxie. She d. at Gales Ferry, Conn.
Ichabod was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner living at Ledyard, Conn., in 1840. (U. S. Revolutionary Pension Record.)

Children:

Peleg, b. —. Lived in Iowa.

Ephraim, b. —.

Gideon, b. —.

Marlborough, b —.

John, b. —.

Luke, b. —; unm.

Joseph, b. —.

Ichabod, b. June 22, 1785; m. Sarah Clarke.

Mary Ann, b. —; m. George Wells; d. Plainfield, N. J.

Caroline, b. —; m. Stephen Grey.

Hannah, b. —; m. Bills.

209. Lucy,^6 dau. of Ichabod and Esther (Stanton) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 25, 1760; d. —; m. Apr. 17, 1777, Christopher Crandall, son of James and Damarius (Kenyon) Crandall, b. Sept. 1, 1755, Westerly.

Children:

Pardon, b. Jan. 8, 1778, Westerly; m. Esther, dau. of Hezekiah and Prudence (Johnson) Carpenter, of Hopkinton.

Prudence, b. Oct. 29, 1779.

210. Joseph,^6 son of Ichabod and Esther (Stanton) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 1, 1762; d. of smallpox Dec. 26, 1796; m. Aug. 10, 1782, at Westerly, Sarah,^6 dau. of 92 Christopher and Mehitable (Chalker) Babcock, b. Westerly, Mar. 10, 1763, d. 1825 (?). She m. (2) Thomas Grant, by whom she had one son, Thomas Grant, Jr. She settled with her second husband in New York State.

Children:


452 Sarah, b. May 3, 1785; m. Russel Dewey.

453 Eunice, b. July 16, 1786; m. Thomas Barber.

Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1787; m. in the State of New York.

Esther, b. July 6, 1789; m. in the State of New York.

454 Joseph, b. June 3, 1792; m. Abby Owens.

Polly, b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. — Stebbins. No issue.

John, b. 1796.

211. Lodowick,^6 son of Ichabod and Esther (Stanton) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Feb. 18, 1767; d. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1828; m. Preston, Conn., Feb. 24, 1791, Lydia, dau. of Jabez and
Sarah (Lord) Wight, b. Preston, May 28, 1770, d. Lebanon Springs, Mar. 4, 1865.

Children, b. in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.:

Hampton C., b. June 1, 1792; d. Lebanon, N. Y., 1849; m. Mary Mannering. Had four daughters.
Lydia, b. 1794; d. June 2, 1794.

Jabez Wight, b. Sept. 11, 1795; m. Rebecca Cook.


Lodowick S., Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1799; i) Mary Babcock; ii) Sarah Perry.


Lydia Esther, b. Apr. 27, 1816; m. Alfred Wilders.

212. ANSTICE, dau. of Ichabod and Esther (Stanton) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 25, 1780; d. Oct. 3, 1846; m. Sept. 29, 1803, Joseph Goodrich.

Children:

Hannah A., b. Oct. 13, 1805; m. Oct. 5, 1826, Dr. John Whiteside; d. May 26, 1843.
Rebecca S., b. Feb. 25, 1807; d. June 1, 1857; m. Oct. 5, 1826, John Sherwin.
Rachel Emily, b. May 11, 1814; m. Jan. 5, 1832, Michael Fletcher.
Zebulon, b. Mar. 4, 1816. Lived at Marengo, Ill.
Revanna, b. Jan. 18, 1818.
George W., b. Nov. 27, 1820; m. Feb. 3, 1841, Mary Feneck.


Joseph Jr. was appointed by Westerly Town Council administrator for his father’s estate, Apr. 30, 1804. He was a farmer. In 1799 he was appointed Ensign in the Westerly Militia.

Children, b. in Westerly:

Desire, b. ——; d. young.
Hannah, b. ——; d. young.
Thankful, b. Sept. 23, 1808; d. Feb. 28, 1841, unm.
Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1812; d. 1866; m. Aug. 10, 1844, G. W. Foster. He d. 1865, aged 46.
John, b. July 24, 1816; d. aged 16.
Rhoda, b. July 25, 1820; m. Dr. L. A. Palmer.


John with his family removed from Westerly to Brookfield, N. Y., soon after 1796; about 1831 moved to Persia, N. Y., where he died. When a young man he taught school; later he was a contractor, and still later a farmer.

Children:

460 John C., b. Feb. 18, 1796; m. Achsah Palmer.
461 Hannah, b. Apr. 23, 1798; m. Hosea Brown.
462 Ezra, b. ———. Went from home young, was not heard of again.
463 Oliver C., b. June 8, 1807; m. Emma Langworthy.
464 George, b. June 10, 1810; m. Almira Ruth Brown.
465 Frank, b. ———; m. Betsy Knapp. No children.

215. Capt. Daniel, son of Joseph and Hannah (Ross) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 20, 1777; d. Westerly, 1860; m. Westerly, Oct. 29, 1801, Nancy, dau. of 29 Col. James and Joanna (Mc Dowell) Babcock, b. Westerly, Dec. 19, 1778, d. Westerly. He was at one time a sea captain, later a farmer in Westerly. In 1821 he was Captain in the Westerly Militia. (Smith.)

Children, b. in Westerly:

465 Nancy, b. Nov. 20, 1803; m. John Hall.
466 Emory, b. Feb. 6, 1806; d. June 29, 1892, unm.
467 Oliver, b. June 26, 1811; m. Martha Dickens.
468 Joseph, b. Dec. 24, 1813; d. May 12, 1892, unm.
467 Ezra, b. Jan. 16, 1816; m. Emnice Palmer.

216. James, son of Joseph and Hannah (Ross) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., 1780 (?); d. Westerly, Oct. 15, 1810; m. at Westerly, R. I., May 6, 1802, Hannah, dau. of Col. Joseph and ——— Rhodes. She m. (2) Noyes Palmer and removed to Brookfield, N. Y.
Children, b. at Westerly:

468 James Rhodes, b. Aug. 16, 1804; m. Amelia Barnum.
  Joseph, b. July 31, 1800; m. Sarah A. McNeil.
  Hannah, b. —; d. young.
  Elizabeth, b. —; d. young.

217. OLIVER,⁶ son of Joseph and Hannah (Ross) Babcock
  (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, 1782 (?);
  d. Sandusky, O., 1843 (?); m. Eunice Haskins.
Settled as a farmer in Allegany County, N. Y., later removed to Sandusky, O.
Children, as recorded by Thomas Barber:

  Joseph, b. in Steuben Co., N. Y.; d. in Oak Harbor, O.; m. Alfred,
  N. Y., Sarah, dau. of Jesse and Prudence (Whitford) Babcock,
  b. Alfred, N. Y.
  Roswell, b. —.
  Ira, b. —; m. Miss Lapham, of Townsend, O.
  Daniel, b. —.
  John, b. —.
  Hannah, b. —.
  Oliver, b. —.
  Henry, b. —.

218. ELIHU,⁶ son of Joseph and Hannah (Ross) Babcock
  (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, 1786 (?);
  d. —; m. Westerly or Stonington, Jan. 17, 1814.
  Celia, dau. of Joseph and Joanna Wilbur, b. Westerly,
  Aug. 17, 1797.
Children:

  Elihu, b. —.
  Ira, b. —.
  Avilda, b. Nov. 10, 1821; m. Robert Hemphill.
  John Leander, b. —; unm.
  Dow, b. —.
  Celia, b. Nov. 5, 1827; m. Benjamin Van Buskirk.
  Albert, b. —.
  James L., b. —. Res. Alfred Station, 1902.
  Mary Ann, b. —; m. Elijah Lewis. One son, Morton, res. Little
  Genesee. Elijah, 1901, res. in Little Genesee, N. Y.
  Ichabod, b. —.

219. GEORGE,⁶ son of Joseph and Hannah (Ross) Babcock
  (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I.,
  1787; d. Hudson, N. Y., 1836; m. Westerly, Apr. 11, 1811.
  Mary, dau. of Col. John and Desire (Wilcox) Gavitt, b. Westerly,
  May 7, 1795; d. Hudson, Jan., 1862. He first settled in
  Westerly, but afterward removed to Hudson.
Children:

  Susan, b. Westerly, Feb. 11, 1812; res. 1902, 214 State St., Albany,
  N. Y.; unm.
Hannah, b. May 31, 1817; m. Lemuel Hopkins.

George, b. Mar. 22, 1820; d. Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 10, 1853, unm.

Daniel L., b. Aug. 22, 1822; m. Margaret Schuyler.


Claudius, b. ———; m. Harriet Guthrie.


Oliver, b. Dec. 21, 1792.

Sylvia, b. Aug. 19, 1794.

Ephraim, b. Mar. 15, 1796.

Lodowick, b. Feb. 14, 1798.

Thankful, b. Feb. 16, 1800.

221. STEPHEN, 6 son of Rev. Oliver and Sylvia (Belcher) Babcock (Stephen, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., July 26, 1777; m. ———.

Children, as recorded by Rev. T. Barber:

Stephen, b. 1797; m. Miss Scott.

George, b. 1800.

Willard, b. ———; d. 1862.

Milton, 7 b. Aug. 15, 1804; m. Lydia Bowen.

Sarah, b. ———; m. Mr. Fuller. Settled at Rehoboth, Mass.

Orinda, b. ———.

Peace, b. ———.

Louisa, b. ———.

Eliza, b. ———.

222. OLIVER, 6 Jr., son of Rev. Oliver and Sylvia (Belcher) Babcock (Stephen, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Mar. 29, 1780; m. Anna Heartt, at Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1804. He died at Troy, N. Y. She was b. at Troy, Jan. 23, 1783, d. at Troy, July 27, 1832.

Children:

Edward, 7 b. Sept. 7, 1805; m. Arminia Eldridge.

Emily, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. Evansville, Ind.; m. Apr. 26, 1831, Peter Sharp.

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1810; m. John Haff.

Charles, b. Dec. 19, 1812; m. Amelia Hopkins.

Elisha S., b. Aug. 10, 1814; m. Agnes Davidson.


Henry O., b. July 20, 1822; m. Mary Houser.

223. WILLIAM, 6 son of Christopher and Mehitable (Chalker) Babcock (William, John, John, James 1st), b. West-
The Babcock Genealogy.

erly, R. L., Dec. 10, 1755; d. Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; m. Westerly, Sept. 8, 1781 (?). Mary, dau. of S7 Ichabod, Jr., and Sarah (Stanton) Babcock, b. Westerly, Apr. 8, 1705. They settled first in Westerly, but removed later to Lebanon Springs, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children, first two b. Westerly, others in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.:

William, b. Nov. 22, 1782.
Wealthy, b. June 15, 1784.
Christopher, b. ——; m. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Polly Monroe. Moved West.
Stanton, b. ——; d. Lebanon, unm.
Almira, b. ——; m. Major E. Tanner. Lived in Catskill, later moved West.
Lucy, b. ——; m. Capt. Dudley. Settled in Hudson, N. Y.


He settled at Coeymans on the Hudson, twelve miles south of Albany. He was a farmer and school-teacher, and held various town offices, and was clerk of the school board in 1813. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Albany. Tradition says he observed the Seventh Day Sabbath. In Apr., 1794, while his brother Stephen was visiting at the home of Christopher, the two brothers received a letter from their parents in Rhode Island announcing the death of their brother Elias, who had just died at sea. The letter was full of tender sympathy and Christian resignation, and was signed "Your loving parents, Christopher and Mehitable." In 1900 the letter was in the possession of a descendant of the family, Miss Mary L. Burdick, 382 Hamilton Street, Albany, N. Y. In 1836, with his granddaughter Mary Van Antwerp, he made an extended visit at the home of his brother Stephen Babcock, in Stonington, Conn.

The family burying ground is on the estate of "Old Dr. Fredenburgh of Coeymans, not far from the Albany boat landing."

From records obtained from the U. S. Pension Department, Nov., 1902, the following facts are gleaned: Christopher
The Babcock Genealogy.

Babcock enlisted as a private in the Revolutionary Army at four different times in Westerly, R. I., first for one year, in 1777 or '78, in Capt. Champlin's Company. Other dates of his enlistment not given. Second enlistment for one month in Capt. Stillman's Company, Col. Stanton's Regiment. Third enlistment for one month, officers not stated. Fourth enlistment for one year in Capt. Maxson's Company in Col. Kimball's Regiment. He was in the battle of Butts Hill. He applied for a pension Sept. 29, 1832. He then resided in Albany, N. Y., and was seventy-one years old. Pension was granted.

Children, b. at Coeymans, N. Y.:

Mehitable, 2d, b. May 14, 1785; d. Sept. 11, 1807.
Polly, b. Nov. 2, 1786; d. Sept. 25, 1812 (?), unm.

Susan, b. Jan. 20, 1788; m. Cornelius Van Antwerp.


225. JEREMIAH,6 son of Christopher and Mehitable (Chalker) Babcock (William, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 23, 1766; d. Champion, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1847; m. Jan. 5, 1792, Amy, dau. of William Angell; d. Champion, Feb. 17, 1835. About 1835 was living in the Black River country, and visited at his brother Stephen's home in Stonington.

Children:

Christopher,7 b. Oct. 13, 1792; m. (1) Susan Crandall; m. (2) Janette McNeil.

Elias, b. Aug. 29, 1794; m. Sarah Angel.

Joshua A., b. Feb. 10, 1796; m. Laura Holmes.


James, 1st, b. Feb. 5, 1799; d. young.

Ambrose, b. Dec. 2, 1800; m. Huldah Babcock.

James, 2d, b. Feb. 24, 1803; d. young.

Jeremiah, b. Nov. 9, 1804; m. Julia Frances.

Amy, b. Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1806; d. Champion, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1844; m. May 27, 1824, Benazah Lewis. Lived in Denmark, N. Y.

William, b. Sept. 2, 1809; m. Roxey Lewis.

Stephen Babcock was a man of clear judgment and strict integrity, which gained for him the confidence of the community in which he lived. When differences arose between his townspeople and a private settlement was desired he was often chosen as arbiter. His quiet, gentlemanly manner, always in evidence, showed best in his own household, where his cheerfulness and politeness radiated an atmosphere of refinement and good fellowship.

He was studious as a boy and scholarly as a man, though entirely self-educated. When young he taught district school at $6 a month; at the same time he gave private instruction in penmanship, bookkeeping, navigation, and surveying, and continued to give lessons in these branches until mature years were upon him. He was an astronomer, and for his own satisfaction was author of several almanacs. He was a farmer, and at the time of his death resided upon his own farm on Walnut Hill, Stonington, Conn. He belonged to no Church, but was a constant reader of the Bible.

For records of graves of Stephen and Phebe, see records of his parents, Christopher and Mehitable.

Children:

Phebe, b. Mar. 5, 1802; m. 376 Oliver Babcock.

480 Stephen, b. May 10, 1804; m. Mary Burch.

490 Elias, b. Mar. 19, 1806; m. Lucretia Davis.


Amanda, b. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 29, 1816; d. Stonington, Sept. 19, 1812.

227. PHINEAS, son of Christopher and Mehitable (Chalker) Babcock (William, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 14, 1776; d. North East, Pa., July 12, 1844. His death was caused by an injury received by the explosion of a cannon that he was assisting to fire July 4. He m. (1) Westerly, Nov. 28, 1801. Thankful, dau. of 88 Joseph and Hannah (Ross) Babcock, b. 1775 (?), d. ——; m. (2) North East, Pa., Miss Huntington.

He settled first in Westerly, later removed to Brookfield, N. Y., and still later to North East, Pa.

Children, first seven b. in Westerly:

Avilda, b. Aug. 1, 1802; d. Apr. 21, 1820, unm.

491 Phineas, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1804; m. Esther Cole.

492 Christopher D., b. Jan. 2, 1806; m. Louisa Cole.

Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1807; d. unm.

Hannah, b. Mar. 31, 1811; d. unm.

493 Nancy (Ann), b. Nov. 15, 1812; m. William Crandall.
Joseph P., b. Sept. 5, 1814; m. Mary Cole.
Thankful, b. Smyrna, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1816; d. —; m. (1) Seth Cole; m. (2) Charles Haven.

Children by second wife:

Harriet, b. North East, Pa., Nov. 10, 1827; m. Henry Skellie.
Abel, b. North East, Pa., Dec. 19, 1828; res. (1800) Vrooman, Pa.; m. (1) Jane Palmer; m. (2) Henrietta Borland.
Lucy, b. North East, Pa., Sept. 18, 1831; m. Call Tolwell.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Barney) Barber, of Hopkinton, b. Oct. 17, 1779, d. Pitcher, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1823.

Asa removed from Westerly to Smyrna, N. Y.  "Asa Babcock was Lient. of Westerly Militia in 1802." (Smith.)

Child by first wife:


Children by second wife:

495 Thomas B.,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1806; m. Abigail Wentworth.
496 George, b. Oct. 27, 1807; m. Mary Richards.
497 Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1809; m. Isaac Burdick.
498 Asa, b. Jan. 3, 1811; m. Clementine Webster.
499 Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1813; m. Allen Prentice.
500 Christopher, b. Dec. 14, 1814; m. (1) Rebecca Smith; m. (2) Harriet Button; m. (3) Sarah Chase.
Amy, b. Smyrna, May 27, 1816; d. May 20, 1817.
501 Amy, 2d, b. Sept. 7, 1818; m. Alonzo Burdick.


He settled at Saybrook, Conn. He was Revenue Collector at the port of Saybrook under President Pierce, and held other important offices.
SAMUEL BABCOCK.
1788-1857.

Page 140.
Children by first wife, b. Middletown:

503 Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1812; m. Oliver B. Beebe.
504 Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1813; m. William Taylor.
505 Jane, b. May 15, 1815; m. Gera Goodell.
506 Hannah, b. Apr. 9, 1817; m. William Chapman.
507 Charles, b. Oct. 5, 1818; m. (1) Maria S. Bonfrey; m. (2) Lavina Goodrich.
508 Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1820; m. Joseph Bacon.

Children by second wife, b. Middletown:

509 Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1822; m. (1) Ellen L. Hurlbut; m. (2) Ellen M. Carter.
   Henry, b. June, 2, 1824; d. Aug. 1, 1866, unm.
   Franklin, b. Jan. 15, 1826; d. Oct. 6, 1895; m. Agnes Hunter.
510 Edward, b. Nov. 17, 1828; m. Anna E. M. Crane.
   Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1830; res. Middletown, Conn., unm.
   Emily, b. Dec. 4, 1832; d. July 17, 1834.
   Frederick, b. Jan. 18, 1837; m. Miss Martin; res. Middletown, Conn.
   John, b. Sept. 27, 1840; d. Sept. 30, 1842.

230. William Christopher, 8 son of Samuel and Rachel (Conklin) Babcock (William, John, John, James 1st), b. in Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 7, 1790; d. June 6, 1863; m. Betsy, dau. of Samuel Parmlee, Aug. 15, 1820, and settled at Saybrook, on the homestead. She d. Apr. 12, 1876.

Children:

   William R., b. Dec. 15, 1823; m. Sarah Adams, of New York; res. at Albion, Wis. He was a dentist.
   Cynthia N., b. Nov., 1825; m. Gurden L. Tucker, of Essex, Conn.
511 Samuel E., b. Jan. 25, 1831; m. Miss Austin.
512 George F., b. May 10, 1833; m. Coraclia S. Mings.


John Babcock had nine children; records of only six given; all b. Coventry, Conn.:

Hannah, b. 1780; d. Fayetteville, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1844; m. S. Carpenter. Had one son, Sands.

In 1776 George Waite Babcock, Sr., was Captain of the Newtown Rangers, an independent company in Kingston, R. I., chartered by the Colonial Legislature to guard the shore in that part of the colony. (See C. R. of R. I., vol. viii, p. 196.) Sept. 14, 1779, commanding the privateer Gen. Mifflin, he fell in with and captured the British store-ship Elephant; two days later, after an obstinate engagement, he captured, off the Irish coast, the British privateer Tartar, having twenty-six guns and one hundred and twenty men—thirty of her full complement of men having been previously detached to man prizes that were captured by the Tartar. (From History of Rhode Island, by Rev. Edward Peterson.)

The description of Capt. George Waite Babcock, Commander of the Gen. Mifflin, found in Massachusetts Records of Soldiers and Sailors, War of the Revolution, under date of Boston, Sept. 9, 1780, is as follows: “Capt. George Babcock, age 29 years. Complexion light. Stature 5 ft. 10 inches. Residence Massachusetts.” In the descriptive list of the same ship is also found the following: “Samuel Babcock, Gunner, Age 19 years. Complexion light. Residence Massachusetts. The above Samuel was a brother of Capt. George.” In the same book is found that, on petitions, the following commissions were granted, by the Council, to Capt. George Waite Babcock: June 11, 1781, Commander of the Privateer Venus; May 27, 1782, Commander of the schooner Hero Privateer.

The foregoing are extracts from records compiled by Col. A. J. Babcock, of Springfield, Ill. Additional records (from Smith’s Civil and Military List of Rhode Island, vol. ii): In 1776 he was master of the sloop Diamond, of Providence and Newport, 60 tons, 6 guns, 40 men. Same year Captain of the sloop Favorite, 74 tons, 10 guns, 10 swivels, 70 men. In Dec., 1777, he was Captain of the ship Marlborough, Providence, 20 guns, 125 men.

At his death John left his wife, Mary, with seven children, mostly young. One child was born five months after John's death.

Children, as recorded by Rev. T. Barber:

Lydia, b. Apr. 1, 1798.
Roman, b. Mar. 6, 1803; d. July, 1867.
Alfred, b. Apr. 15, 1805; d. Mar. 10, 1871; m. Laura Davis.

234. Simeon, 6 Jr., son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Cahoon) Babcock (Samuel, Job, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., May 14, 1760; m. Rhoda Smith, of Washington County, R. I., May 18, 1782; had 9 children, b. in Rhode Island. In advanced life moved to Onondaga County, N. Y.; was a cordon-wainer. He d. Kingsbury, N. Y., May 15, 1824; wife d. Feb. 7, 1837.

Children:

515 Samuel, 7 b. Apr. 8, 1783; m. (1) Phebe Couch; m. (2) Rachel Burbite; m. (3) Annie M. Thompson.
516 John, b. Apr. 18, 1785; m. Marian Stone.
517 Simeon, 3d, b. Sept. 18, 1787; m. (1) Clarissa Clough; m. (2) Lydia Smith; m. (3) Liberty Furman.
518 Stephen, b. Oct. 24, 1789; m. Sophia Carnahan.
Elisha S., b. Mar. 16, 1792; m. Sarah A. Corbit, June 6, 1815; no issue.
519 Elizabeth C., b. Apr. 28, 1794; m. Oliver Frink, Jan., 1818.
520 Bethiah, b. Sept. 1, 1796; m. Jesse Bartlett, 1817.
Rhoda, b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. young.

235. Job, 6 son of Ichabod and Amy (Card) Babcock (John, Job, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., May 18, 1771; d. Alburg, Vt., Nov. 11, 1855; m. Alburg, July 12, 1805, Emeline, dau. of Ezra and Mary (Garlie) Pike, b. Lanesboro, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1790, d. Alburg, Jan. 23, 1862. When young emigrated with his father from Rhode Island to Alburg, Vt.

Children, b. in Alburg:

Hiram, b. June 19, 1807; d. Alburg, Jan. 21, 1837, unm.
522 Job, 7 b. Sept. 4, 1811; m. (1) Eliza J. McGregor; m. (2) Mrs. Catherine Davis; m. (3) Mrs. Mary McMaster.
523 Ichabod, b. Aug. 28, 1813; m. (1) Sally Reynolds; m. (2) Mer-nsa Sowler.
524 Thomas, b. July 22, 1818; m. Saphronia Darrow.
525 Emeline, b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. Walter D. Darrow.
526 Ezra, b. June 20, 1823; m. (1) Julia Spoon; m. (2) Louisa Weston.
527 Mary, b. July 12, 1825; m. Elisha McGregor.
   John, b. May 29, 1829; d. Milbrook, Ont., Apr. 17, 1855, unm.

236. Ichabod, son of Ichabod and Amy (Card) Babcock
    (John, Job, John, James 1st.), b. Rhode Island, June 5, 1777; d. Alburg, Vt., Nov., 1821; m. at Alburg, Sarah, dau. of Ezra and Mary (Garlie) Pike, b. Lanesboro, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1788; d. Alburg, July 16, 1805. She m. (2) June, 1825, Walter Darrow. When young Ichabod, Jr., emigrated with his father from Rhode Island to Alburg, Vt.
   Children, b. in Alburg:

528 Mary, b. Apr. 2, 1804; m. James McElroy.
529 Ichabod, b. Mar. 10, 1805; m. Emily Boardman.
530 Amy, b. 1808; m. Samuel Gibbs.
   Job, b. —; m. (1) Drusilla Robinson, and had two children.
      Married again, and went to Australia; when returning home stopped in California, where he fell from a building, and was killed.
   Sarah, b. —; d. in infancy.
531 Lucy, b. May 25, 1815; m. Joseph Gosselin.
532 James, b. Mar. 20, 1818; m. (1) Lovey Roberts; m. (2) Mrs. Esther Harrison.

237. Christopher, son of Christopher and Martha (Perry) Babcock (George, George, John, James 1st.), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 1, 1759; d. Westerly, R. I., July 28, 1803; m. June 16, 1782, Polly Potter. He was Ensign in Charlestown, R. I., Militia in 1777; Lieutenant 1779-81. (Smith.)
   Children:

Mary Ann, b. Middletown, R. I., Jan. 22, 1783; m. (1) Luke Babcock; m. (2) Rowland Babcock, sons of 112 Hezekiah and Martha (Hoxie) Babcock. No children by either husband.
533 James, b. Nov. 10, 1784; m. Lois Ross.
   Martha, b. Charlestown, R. I., Aug. 21, 1786; d. Oct. 27, 1803.
   Christopher, 3d, b. Charlestown, R. I., May 23, 1788; m. —.
      Had a daughter, Mary Elizabeth, who died in Hopkinton, late in life. Was blind large part of her life.
   Elizabeth, b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 8, 1790.
   Benjamin Perry, b. Westerly, Dec. 8, 1792.
   Charles, b. Westerly, Aug. 8, 1794.

238. Martha, dau. of Christopher and Martha (Perry) Babcock (George, George, John, James 1st.), b. Charlestown, R. I., Jan. 18, 1761; m. George, Jr., son of George and
Martha (Wanton) Hazard. George Hazard, Sr., was once Mayor of Newport.

Children:

Sally, b. June 14, 1780; m. David Larkin.

Martha, b. Jan. 25, 1782; m. Marlborough Stanton.

Brenton, b. Jan. 15, 1785; m. Ann G. Childs, of Bristol.

George C., b. July 4, 1787; m. Eliza Butler.

239. Hezekiah,6 son of Hezekiah and Martha (Hoxie) Babcock (George, George, John, James 1st). b. Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 25, 1770; d. Dec. 17, 1845; m. Mar. 21, 1803, Mary Brown, b. July 6, 1773, d. Mar. 3, 1757. Hezekiah Babcock was Brigade Inspector for Washington County, R. I., from 1799 to 1804, and Justice for S. Kingston 1818-32. (Smith.)

Children:

Sally, b. Mar. 20, 1804; m. (1) George Potter Babcock; m. (2) Frederick Campbell.


George,7 b. Jan. 4, 1808; m. Mary Hinman.

Courtland, b. Jan. 29, 1810; m. Clarissa Chapin.

Mary, b. June 14, 1812; d. Sept. 7, 1881; m. George Finley.

Hannah, b. Nov. 4, 1814; d. Sept. 4, 1865; m. Lucian Clarke.


Children:

Anna Maria, b. Westerly, Jan. 6, 1801.

Sanford, b. Westerly, Jan. 9, 1802.

Lydia R., b. Westerly, Sept. 1, 1804.

Patty, b. Hopkinton, Mar. 11, 1806.


Children, b. in Westerly:


Rowse, b. May 4, 1803; d. Westerly, Mar. 6, 1872; m. Providence, Apr. 27, 1852, Mary Townsend, b. Newport, R. I., Mar., 1821; d. Westerly, May 14, 1888. In 1825 he was Brigade Quartermaster of Washington Co., R. I., and in 1833 Justice, Westerly (Smith's Civil, etc.) Was a Manufacturer and President of Phenix Bank. No issue.
The Babcock Genealogy.

537 Hannah, b. Nov. 4, 1805; m. Oliver Wells.
538 Martha, b. Sept. 18, 1807; m. Thomas P. Stanton.
539 Harriet, b. Oct. 5, 1809; m. Horatio Campbell.
540 Sally Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1812; m. John G. Pierce.
541 Rev. William R., b. Mar. 28, 1814; m. Catherine Pearce.
      Albert, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. June 10, 1831.
      Edwin, b. Apr. 8, 1819; m. Olivia S. Cady.
542 Horace, b. Aug. 4, 1822; m. (1) Abby J. Cross; m. (2) Harriet B. Cross.

242. ELIZABETH,6 dau. of Rowe and Ruth (Maxson) Babcock (George, George, John, James 1st), b. Mar. 14, 1775; d. July 1, 1846; m. Jan. 13, 1799, Joseph Noyes, b. May 9, 1758.
      Children:
      
      Eliza, b. July 2, 1800; d. Sept. 18, 1885; m. Sylvester Robinson.
      Rhoda, b. Jan. 4, 1802; d. 1882.
      Rowe, b. Feb. 2, 1805; d. Sept. 4, 1829.
      Courtland, b. Dec. 6, 1813; d. Apr. 6, 1885; m. Susan King.

243. BENJAMIN,6 son of Rowe and Ruth (Maxson) Babcock (George, George, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Sept. 2, 1779; d. July 10, 1815; m. Charlestown, R. I., Jan. 26, 1806, Anna (Nancy), dau. of Col. Edward Wilcox, of Charlestown.
      Children:
      
      Benjamin,7 Jr., b. Apr. 25, 1807; m. Susan Mannering.
      Edward Wilcox, b. Sept. 1, 1810; m. Martha Cross.

244. DAVID,6 son of David and Sarah (Perry) Babcock (David, George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., May 17, 1760; d. Nov. 17, 1831; m. at Sharon, Conn., Sarah, dau. of John and Deborah (Knickerbocker) Beardsley, b. Sharon, Conn., Sept. 2, 1765, d. Ames, N. Y., 1856. Family records say he was a Revolutionary soldier.
      Children:
      
      David, b. Sharon, Feb. 10, 1794; d. Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Eliza Sayres, d. Utica. Had two sons, David and Charles; both d. as young men.
      Sarah, b. Whitestone, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1796; d. 1878, or '79; m. Robert Briggs.
      Maria, b. Marcy, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1800; d. Ames, 1866; m. Tiffany. Had two children, Sarah and Henrietta, both married, and live at Ames, N. Y.
      John,8 b. Feb. 10, 1803; m. Martha Rand.
      Jesse, b. Oct. 16, 1805; m. Maria Morgan.
      George, b. May 3, 1810; m. Emily Brown.
245. Perry H.,\(^6\) son of Jonathan and Susanna (Perry) Babcock (David, George, John, James 1st), b. 1766; d. Ravenna, O., Nov. 28, 1833; m. at Granville, Mass., Cynthia, dau. of —— and Hazard Hiscox, b. Granville, Mass., 1768, d. Ravenna, O., Aug. 3, 1829. Perry moved with his parents from Rhode Island to Granville in 1775. He removed in 1818 to Ravenna, O.

Children, b. in Granville:

549 Almon,\(^5\) b. Nov. 19, 1788; m. Mary Collins.
550 Edmund, b. May 28, 1793; m. Lura Bates.
551 Sally M., b. April 20, 1798; m. William Stinaff.
Sylvester, b. ——; d. Franklin, O.; m. Electra Bostwick.
552 Cynthia M., b. 1804; m. (1) Alexander Frazer; m. (2) Waite Hickox.


246. Denison,\(^9\) son of Benedict and Mary (Thompson) Babcock (David, George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston (?), R. I., Feb. 18, 1777; d. New Hartford, N. Y.; m. (1) Fanny Marsh; m. (2) Desire Eldridge; m. (3) Lucy Bishop.

Children by first wife:

553 George Denison,\(^5\) b. Jan. 21, 1818; m. Elizabeth Clarke.
Harry, b. 1820; d. Jan. 30, 1845.

Child by second wife:

Desire Eldridge, b. 1824; d. Feb., 1848, at New Hartford, N. Y.; m. Dr. J. S. May.

247. Gideon Chesebrough,\(^6\) son of Gideon and Mary (Chesebrough) Babcock (David, George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., Nov. 22, 1777; d. New York, June 30, 1809; buried at Newport, R. I.; m. at Newport, Apr. 22, 1803, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Sarah (James) Sayer, b. Newport, July 1, 1776, d. New Woodstock, N. Y.

After his marriage Gideon C. Babcock removed from Taunton, Mass., to Boston, where he became a wholesale merchant. He owned many vessels which sailed between Boston and the West Indies. He made two trips to Demerara; on the second trip was captured by French privateers, but slipped away in the night and reached port, where he exchanged his goods for a fine cargo. On his homeward trip he was again taken by privateers and stripped of everything and then allowed to go
on his way. He died soon after reaching home, from exposure
and injuries received from the privateers. Rev. Dr. Patton
in writing of him spoke of his noble character and of the high
regard in which he was held by his fellow-citizens.

Children:

554 Gideon C., 7 b. Feb. 17, 1804; m. Phebe Noyes.
Sarah, b. Boston, ---; d. in infancy.
555 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1808; m. Stephen Collins.

248. Richard, 6 son of Gideon and Mary (Chesebrough)
Babcock (David, George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston,
R. I., Apr. 19, 1781; d. S. Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 17,
1866; m. Rome, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1815, Mary Christopher, dau.
of Hazard and Abigail Perry, b. S. Brookfield, d. S. Brookfield,
Jan. 1, 1866. Mary was first cousin to Commodore Oliver
Hazard Perry, and they both lived with their grandfather,
Judge Freeman Perry, of S. Kingston, R. I.

Children:

556 Harry C. 7 b. May 13, 1817; m. Harriet Crandall.
Frances, b. Truxton, N. Y.; d. Waterloo, Ia., 1876; m. 1842, William
Hammond.
17, 1845, --- Crandall.
Elizabeth, b. Truxton; d. Sept. 10, 1882, unm.
Hazard, b. S. Brookfield, Dec. 1, 1824; res. (1902) S. Brookfield;
m. Shirland, Ill., Sept. 30, 1874, Villa Macomber.
558 Gideon Perry, b. Oct. 18, 1829; m. Lydia Macomber.
John Milton, b. Truxton, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1832; res. (1902) Shirland,
Ill.; m. July 22, 1851, Betsey Pope.
Calvin G., b. Truxton, Jan. 7, 1835; res. (1902) Newport, N. Y.

249. Asa, 6 son of Gideon and Mary (Chesebrough)
Babcock (David, George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I.,
Nov. 29, 1786; d. Truxton, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1866; m. Brookfield,
N. Y., Jan. 5, 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth
(Stanton) Noyes, b. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 27, 1792, d.
Syracuse, N. Y., July 30, 1866.

Children:

559 Elizabeth H., 7 b. July 17, 1814; m. (1) George Stone; m. (2)
Robert Niven.
Richard, b. Truxton, N. Y., 1815; d. unm.
560 Mary, b. May 8, 1817; m. (1) Charles Lynde; m. (2) Edward
Wicks.
561 Clara, b. Apr. 5, 1819; m. Amos Westcott.
562 Edward H., b. Jan. 12, 1822; m. (1) Rhoda Trobridge; m. (2)
Catherine Lynde.

563 Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1831; m. Emily Maltbie.

Frances Julia, b. Truxton, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1834; d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 7, 1866; m. Truxton, Augustus Hardy.


Children, b. in Hopkinton:

Daniel N., b. Apr. 10, 1812; d. Jewett City, Conn., Nov. 8, 1898.

564 George A., b. Dec. 30, 1813; m. (1) Abby Ann Brown; m. (2) Mrs. Thankful Bardick.


565 Stephen W., b. Feb. 20, 1822; m. Mercy Barber.

Phebe M., b. Aug. 19, 1825.


Children, b. in S. Kingston:

566 Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1820; m. Cornell Peckham.


Martha E., b. Sept. 13, 1823; m. 568 Edmund Babcock.

568 Peleg F., b. Oct. 3, 1825; m. Mary Sherman.


569 Charles H., b. Feb. 14, 1832; m. (1) Jane B. Segar; m. (2) Mary E. James.

570 George W., b. May 18, 1838; m. Anna Ennis.


Child by first wife:

Henry, b. 1813; d. young.
Children by second wife:

Benjamin S., b. 1817; m. Elizabeth Clark.
Rebecca, b. Aug. 18, 1819.

Henry W., b. Sept. 9, 1821; m. —.
Walter, b. 1824.
Sarah, b. 1826.
John, b. Nov., 1836.


Children, b. in Charlestown:

Lucy Elizabeth, b. Apr. 3, 1833; d. Charlestown, Oct. 16, 1834.


Children:

Edward Paine, b. —: d. June, 1802.
James C., b. —: d. Mobile, Ala., Nov., 1870.
John Paine, b. Apr. 28, 1832; d. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 25, 1802; m. Westerly, R. I., July 24, 1806, Sarah Brown Stillman; one child, Martha Paine Babcock; res. 1903, W. Broad St., Westerly, R. I.
Nancy D., b. —: res. E. Greenwich, R. I.; umm.
Francis A., b. —: res. E. Greenwich, R. I.; umm.
Phebe Paine, b. East Greenwich, R. I.; res. (1902) Marlboro St., East Greenwich, R. I.; m. at East Greenwich, Albert M., son of Lyman Bailey; d. Providence, Oct. 10, 1870. He was a policeman at Providence, R. I.


Hezekiah was a tanner by trade. He was a director of the National Bank and also of the Savings Bank of Wakefield, R. I., and was Town Treasurer for many years. He belonged to the Society of Friends. He had a wonderfully retentive
memory; could late in life repeat whole pages of Shakespeare and of history.

Children:

Dorcis, b. Feb. 23, 1810; res. (1901) Wakefield, R. I.; unm.
Sarah M. Woodmansee.

573 Hezekiah, b. Oct. 31, 1820; m. Hannah Hazard.


John, b. May 25, 1831; m. Mary Perry.

256. Elisha,6 son of Simeon and Mary (Perry) Babcock (Elisha, George, John, James 1st), b. Richmond, R. I., May 17, 1774; d. Sept. 14, 1859; m. Huldah, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Babcock) Green. (Elizabeth, mother of Huldah, was dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth Perry Babcock.) Huldah was b. Feb. 2, 1775, d. Dec. 1, 1868.

Children:

573 Daniel, b. May 18, 1796; m. Mary Wilcox.
576 Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1798; m. Robert Palmer.
Elizabth, b. June 9, 1800; d. 1850, unm.
577 Simeon, b. Mar. 5, 1802; m. Mary6 Babcock.
Elisha, b. Feb. 14, 1804; d. at sea, on a fishing trip to Green Island.
Penelope, b. Jan. 31, 1809; d. —; m. Isaac Davis. Had a number of children; all d. young.
578 Hoxie, b. July 24, 1813; m. (1) Elizabeth White; m. (2) — Chesbrough.
Huldah, b. —; m. Israel Robinson. No children.
Charles, b. 1818; d. Nov. 1, 1841, unm.

257. Simeon,6 son of Simeon and Mary (Perry) Babcock (Elisha, George, John, James 1st), b. Richmond, R. I., Mar. 12, 1782; drowned at Charlestown Beach, Richmond, Sept. 7, 1843; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Peckam) Green, d. Richmond, Mar. 18, 1865.

Children, b. in Richmond:

Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1807; d. Richmond, R. I., Oct. 21, 1890; m. Solomon Hoxie.

579 Simeon, b. Apr. 6, 1810; m. Mary Coe.
Ann, b. May 23, 1812; m. Stephen Hoxie.
Caroline, b. Feb. 23, 1815; m. Rodman Kenyon.

580 Almira, b. May 21, 1822; m. Warren Lillibridge.
The Babcock Genealogy.

581 Martha E., b. Jan. 11, 1828; m. George Thayer.
Benjamin E., b. June 11, 1832; res. (1902) Caroline, R. I.; m. Richmond, June 10, 1859, Susan, dau. of Stephen and Susan (Kenyon) Candlel, b. Charlestown, R. I., Sept. 29, 1839.

258. Samuel Perry,6 son of Simeon and Mary (Perry) Babcock (Elisha, George, John, James 1st), b. Richmond, R. I., Jan. 5, 1785; d. E. Haddam, Conn., May 5, 1860; m. Richmond, 1812, Susanna, dau. of Rowse and Ruth (Boss) Clark, b. Sept. 25, 1795. d. June 1, 1870. He first settled in Colchester, Conn., later removed to E. Haddam, Conn.; was a ship carpenter.

Children:

582 Mary Ann,5 b. Feb. 22, 1815; m. Albert D. Northam.
583 Charles, b. 1816; m. Elizabeth Gillette.
583 Josephine, b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. Seldon Gillette.

Phebe Tripp, b. Colchester, Conn., Feb. 17, 1824; d. Smithfield, N. C., June 2, 1900; m. 1848, Col. W. H. Morning. She went South in 1844.

585 Dwight Samuel, b. Jan. 6, 1835; m. Laura E. Cone.

259. James,6 son of Simeon and Mary (Perry) Babcock (Elisha, George, John, James 1st), b. Richmond, R. I., Oct., 1704; settled first in Hopkinton, R. I.; d. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 22, 1852; m. (1) Martha Card; m. (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Burdick) Davis, b. N. Stonington, Conn., May 10, 1806, d. Pawcatuck, Conn., Jan. 27, 1901.

Child of first wife:

586 James, Jr.,7 b. Feb. 15, 1821; m. Sarah A. Lewis.

Children of second wife:

Mary E., b. Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 13, 1830; living (1901) Westerly, R. I., unm.


587 William Davis, b. Hopkinton, Nov. 1, 1838; m. Sarah M. Taylor.

588 Henry L., b. Hopkinton, R. I., Dec. 5, 1842; m. (1) Josephine Barber; m. (2) Ida E. Sisson.

260. Jesse,6 son of Jesse and Hannah (Cross) Babcock (Elisha, George, John, James 1st), b. Richmond, R. I.,

Children:

590 John, 3 b. Aug. 17, 1811; m. (1) Lydia C. Wightman; m. (2) Wealthy M. Crandall.
591 Harriet, b. Charlestown, June 8, 1813; d. Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1825.
592 Edmund, b. Oct. 2, 1816; m. Martha Babcock.
593 Mary Ann, b. Charlestown, R.I., Aug. 15, 1815; d. Charlestown, Aug. 19, 1820.
594 Nathaniel, b. July 27, 1829; m. Theresa Hall.
595 David J., b. Jan. 27, 1836; res. (1901) Moosup, Conn.; m. Amanda Tanner. She d. Jan., 1887. They had one child, Emma; m. Elliot.
596 Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1833; m. (1) William Boswell; m. (2) Thomas Wilson.
598 Harriet Ann, b. Mar. 25, 1827; d. —; m. Frances Pierce.
599 David J., b. Mar. 25, 1827; d. —; m. Alfred Boswell.
600 Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1833; m. (1) William Boswell; m. (2) Thomas Wilson.
602 Ruth, 6 dau. of Jesse and Hannah (Cross) Babcock (Elisha, George, John, James 1st), b. Shannock, R. I., July 7, 1805; d. Richmond, R. I., Oct. 10, 1886; m. Richmond, Mar. 12, 1848, Richard Chappell, b. S. Kingston, Nov. 16, 1794, d. Richmond, R. I., Apr. 9, 1878.

Child:

603 Darius, 6 son of David and Mary (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. May 13, 1769; d. Oct. 17, 1831; m. ——.
Children:

Darius, Jr., b. 1791 (?).
Betsey, b. 1793 (?).
David, b. 1794 (?).
Susan, b. 1796 (?).
Perry, b. 1797 (?).
Abigail, b. 1799 (?).
Daniel, b. —.
Polly, b. —.

264. David, Jr., son of David and Mary (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. Feb. 28, 1770; d. Feb. 21, ——; m. ——.
Children:

David, b. —.
Susan, b. —.

Children:

Henry, b. May 30, 1796; d. May 17, 1814, unm.
602 Oliver, b. Dec. 30, 1798; m. Elizabeth Ingalls.
603 Gurdon, b. Feb. 23, 1801; m. Almira Starkweather.
604 Merritt, b. Aug. 5, 1804; m. Martha Wells.
605 Anna, b. Jan. 1, 1800; m. John Clemons.
606 James, b. Aug. 30, 1811; m. Nancy Lackey.

Children:

607 Silas, b. Oct. 6, 1796; m. Polly Champion.
Sally, b. Jan. 9, 1798; d. Aug. 30, 1798.
608 Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1800; m. Moses Pettie.
609 Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1805; m. Joel Champlin.
610 Lois, b. Dec. 17, 1810; m. Silas Brewster.
611 Elias, b. May 22, 1812; m. Jane Thurber.
612 Nathan, b. June 23, 1814; m. Lois Thurber.

MRS. POLLY (BABCOCK) MORGAN.
1778-1858.
Rev. Elisha Morgan was a Baptist minister and farmer; preached in Jefferson County, N. Y., more than fifty years. Polly was very pious, wrote well, mostly religious rhymes. She received a string of gold beads referred to in records of her brother Gurdon Babcock. In religious zeal she threw them in the collection basket at church, otherwise they would to-day belong to Mrs. Lucy Eames Blount. (See her records.)

Children:

Lucy, b. Jan. 31, 1804; d. same day.
Elijah W., b. May 15, 1805; m. Lucy Stowe. He moved to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he practiced law, became very rich, and died at about 86 years. His wife survived him some time. No children.
David Henry, b. May 31, 1807; d. Sept. 4, 1874; m. Elizabeth Merrick. David lived in Illinois, had several children.

613 Lucy Celia, b. June 22, 1811; m. Lovett Eames.

268. Dudley, 6 son of David and Mary (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 29, 1780; d. ——; m. 1808, Abigail Littell.

Children:

David, b. ——.
614 Enos, b. Nov. 21, 1819; m. Lucinda Lovdell.
Levi, b. ——.
615 Eli, b. Apr. 23, 1824; m. Dolly Woodin.

269. Frederick, 6 son of David and Mary (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., June 16, 1782; d. ——; m. Fanny Gallup.

Children:

616 Oliver, b. 1804 (?); m. Maria Barton.
Sophronia, b. ——.

270. Merritt, 6 son of David and Mary (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 18, 1784; d. ——; m. Olive Dickinson.

Children:

617 Amos, b. Nov. 26, 1806; m. Mary Card.
618 Abel, b. Apr. 23, 1817; m. (1) Eliza Snyder; m. (2) Mary Purdy.
619 Simeon, b. May 25, 1820; m. Sarah Holden

271. Fanny, 6 dau. of David and Mary (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., July 5, 1787; d. ——; m. Amos Gill.

Children:

John, b. ——.
Harriet, b. ——.
272. SARAH,6 dau. of Robert and Grace (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. Aug. 22, 1782; d. —-; m. Philip Duel.
   Children:
   
   Charles Duel, b. —-; d. Omaha, Neb.
   620 Sarah C., b. —-; m. Isaac Born.
   Lucy Ann, b. —-.
   Clemencia, b. —-.
   Harriet, b. —-.
   Joseph, b. —-; Lived at Farmington, Ill.

   Children, b. in Richmondville:
   
   Samuel Fuller, b. Apr. 23, 1816; d. Sangerties, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1837, unm.
   621 Robert,5 b. Nov. 15, 1818; m. Lucy McKinley.
   622 Eloise Corrina, b. Oct. 11, 1823; m. Harvey Waldorf.

   Children, b. in Bethlehem:
   
   Hiram, b. Feb. 18, 1802; d. Bethlehem, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1883, unm.
   Joshua Frazier, b. Aug. 23, 1806; d. Bethlehem, Sept. 23, 1873, unm.
   624 John, b. June 19, 1814; m. Hester Van Derzec.
   625 Henry, b. July 8, 1820; m. (1) Rachel McGill; m. (2) Margaret Moore.
   Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1823; d. Bethlehem, Feb. 17, 1901, unm.

275. NANCY ANN,6 dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Martha (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. in Squam, N. J., 1782 (?); d. Jackson Center, O.; m. Samuel C., son of Rev. Jacob and Mary Davis.
Children:

Daniel, b. —; m. Ruth Randall.
Jotham, b. Clark Co., O., Jan. 1, 1816; m. Clark Co., June 30, 1837,
   Eliza Jane, dau. of George and Amy Davis, b. in West Virginia,
   May 5, 1817.
Jacob, b. —; m. Amy Lippencott.
Francis, b. —; m. Vienna Richardson.
James A., b. —; m. Jane McClure.
Nancy, b. —; m. McClary.
Thomas, b. —; m. Betsy Moore. No children.

276. Rev. Simeon,6 son of Thomas, Jr., and Martha (Davis)
   Babcock (Thomas, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Squam,
   N. J., Sept. 13, 1784; d. Jan. 14, 1870, at Jackson Center, O.;
   m. (1) Harrison County, Va., Oct. 6, 1803, Charity, dau. of
   Ephraim and Elizabeth (Davis) Maxson, b. Harrison County,
   d. Nov. 20, 1835; m. (2) Mar. 16, 1837, Mrs. Elizabeth D.
   Stout, widow of Milton Stout and dau. of Moses Hoffman.

Children by first wife:

626 Jesse,7 b. Salem, W. Va., 1804; m. (1) Amanda Searl; m. (2)
   Mary Forsythe; m. (3) wid. Jemima McBurney.
627 Gean, b. 1814; m. Joseph Furrow.
628 Maxson, b. May 5, 1817; m. (1) Phiottata Davis; m. (2) Mrs.
   Isabell Tarpenning.

Children by second wife:

629 Elizabeth Martha, b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. Curtis Lippencott.
630 Simeon Hoffman, b. Jan. 21, 1841; m. Elizabeth McCormick.
Milton Stout, b. Dec. 2, 1842; m. (1) ——; m. (2) ——.

277. William,6 son of Thomas, Jr., and Martha (Davis)
   Babcock (Thomas, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Jan. 26,
   1789; d. in Jackson Center, O., Oct. 11, 1847; m. (1) ——;
   m. (2) Rebecca, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Davis) Loofboro;
   m. (3) Arsentha (Davis), widow of Dudley Hughes and dau.
   of William and Elizabeth (Johnson) Davis.

Children by first wife:

Martha, b ——; m. William Lippencott; son of Samuel and Amy
   (Maxson) Lippencott. Had one child, Mary Ann.
Mary Ann, b. ——; m. "Runa" Jones.

Children by second wife:

631 Priscilla,9 b. Clark Co., O.; m. Lemon Lippencott.
632 Davis, b. Dec. 15, 1819; m. (1) Emeline Sayer; m. (2) Anna
   Deihert.
633 Jacob H., b. Apr., 1822; m. Elizabeth Davis.
634 Rebecca, b. Clark Co., O.; m. Lewis Brandenburg.
Children by third wife:

035 Emily, b. ——; m. (1) James Hunt; m. (2) John A. Lippencott.
036 Simon, b. ——; m. Amy Van Horn.
037 Anna, b. ——; m. Abel Davis.
038 Azariah, b. ——; m. Julia Ann Colwell.
Enos, b. ——; m. Ruah A. Hague.
Silas, b. ——; m. Elizabeth Furrow.

278. Jacob, son of Thomas, Jr., and Martha (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Salem, W. Va., Apr. 26, 1797; d. Northampton, O., Jan. 2, 1835; m. May 22, 1817, Lydia, dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Sutton) Maxson, b. Dec. 4, 1799.

Children:

039 Nancy (Anna), b. Apr. 6, 1818; m. John Lippencott.
Jeptha, b. Mar. 16, 1820; m. Lavina, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Davis.
Hannah, b. June 30, 1822; m. Ezekiel P. Davis.
Julia Ann, b. June 3, 1828; m. William Staley.
John, b. Dec. 2, 1830; m. (1) Jemima G. Lippencott; m. (2) Mrs. Frank A. Patterson.
Cornelius Sutton, b. Apr. 2, 1833; m. (1) Rachel Maxson; m. (2) —— Wren.
Jacob, b. Feb. 17, 1835; m. (1) Lydia Maxson; m. (2) Isabell Davis.

279. Joel C., son of Thomas, Jr., and Martha (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Harrison County, Va., Apr. 20, 1799; d. Oct. 11, 1867, Richardson County, Neb.; m. in Clark County, O., Dec. 25, 1824, Amy, dau. of Joshua and Esther (Styles) Greene, b. Mar. 1, 1807, d. Jan. 27, 1879.

Children:

044 Joshua Greene, b. Nov. 23, 1825; m. Charlotte T. Lippencott.
John Smally, b. Aug. 12, 1828; m. (1) Eliza Lippencott; m. (2) Sarah F. Randolph.
Esther, b. Feb., 1830; m. John Furrow.
Samuel Davis, b. Aug. 13, 1839; m. Mary S. F. Randolph.
Joel Jay, b. Feb. 22, 1841; d. unm.
Jesse, b. Mar. 8, 1843. Was killed in the United States service, at the battle of Vicksburg, May 24, 1863.
Benjamin Thomas, b. Feb. 27, 1848; m. Mariah Ayers.

280. John, son of Thomas, Jr., and Martha (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. May 16,

Child by first wife:

649 Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1823; m. (1) Jane Hill; m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Stewart) Terry.

Children by second wife:

650 Margaret, b. May 24, 1826; m. Lewis Sayer.
651 Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1831; m. Leven Hurley.
652 Demsa, b. Nov. 9, 1833; m. Henry K. Morris.
653 Martha, b. May 20, 1836; m. John B. Van Horn.
   James Owen, b. Oct. 30, 1838; m. Almira Van Horn.
   Peter Hardman, b. 1841; d. in U. S. Army during Civil War.
654 Nicander Wilson, b. July 30, 1844; m. Lewis Hurley.

281. JAMES,8 son of Jeremiah and Susannah (Rogers) Babcock (Simeon, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Westerly R. I. (now Hopkinton), Aug. 12, 1776; d. Feb. 20, 1853, Monmouth, Ill. In early life he removed with his parents to Voluntown, Conn., thence to Ashford, Conn., where three of his sisters married, and later removed to Wales, Mass., where his father died. James m. Phila, dau. of Rev. Elijah Coddington, a Baptist minister who preached at Wales, Mass., for nearly fifty years. Phila Coddington Babcock d. Dec. 25, 1858.

Children:

655 Elijah, b. Jan. 16, 1802; m. Cynthia Weld.
   Sally, b. ——: d. Monmouth, Ill., May 24, 1877, aged 71 years, unm.
   George, b. at Wales, 1815; res. (1902) Monmouth, Ill.
   Betsey, b. ——: m. John Smith.
   Mary, b. ——: m. Sylvanus G. Shaw.
656 Palace, b. ——: m. Harrison F. Fay.

281a. BENJAMIN,8 son of Jason and Mary Babcock (Simeon, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Feb. 8, 1782; d. Sept. 13, 1860; m. (1) Polly Reynolds, no children; m. (2) Hannah Reynolds, b. Mar. 14, 1784, d. Feb. 7, 1854.
Children:

William J., b. 1811.
656 Nelson, b. Feb. 13, 1813; m. Catharine Potter.
Amy, b. —.
Minerva, b. —.
Oliver, b. Apr. 21, 1821; d. Dec. 8, 1855.
Chester, b. —.

282. Ethan, 6 son of Oliver and Tacy (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. probably in Leyden, Mass., Nov. 4, 1771; d. Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1859; m. (1) Leyden, Mass., Jan. 13, 1800, Mary (Polly), dau. of 135 Susanna (Babcock) Fen, b. 1774, d. in Brookfield, N. Y., 1807, leaving two children; m. (2) at Brookfield, Phebe, dau. of Godfrey White, b. June 18, 1788, d. Brookfield, Mar. 18, 1872, leaving seven children.

In the latter part of Apr., 1799, Ethan Babcock accompanied by David Gates set out on foot from Leyden, Mass., and after enduring many privations arrived at W. Winfield, where they rested several days. Here they purchased a yoke of oxen, a cow, and some provisions, with which on the 25th of May they started for Brookfield. Their progress through the woods was necessarily slow, and it was nearly night before they reached their destination, the Beaver Creek Valley, where Oliver Babcock, father of Ethan, had previously purchased the mill site on the stream in the north part of Brookfield, together with two lots which now include the east half of the village, the north and south road running through it for some distance being the lot line. Not having time to erect a shelter, they felled a basswood tree, split it open, and lay upon it until morning. They were the first to locate on the site of Brookfield, and this was the first tree cut in its vicinity. The next day they built a cabin and commenced clearing the land. Game being plentiful, they had no lack of food. They very soon began the manufacture of potash, which they carried in tubs on the back of oxen to Winfield. They continued clearing the land and making potash during the summer, and in the fall Mr. Babcock returned to Massachusetts and married Mary Fen. The next spring, with his bride and a yoke of oxen, he returned to Brookfield, completed the log house he had partly built the year before, and there established his home.

He was the first hotel keeper in the village of Brookfield in the opening years of the nineteenth century, and at the same time conducted his well-chosen farm adjacent thereto with marked success. (History of Madison County.)
The Babcock Genealogy.

Children of first wife, b. Brookfield:

Harriet, b. 1803; m. her father's cousin, 200 Henry Babcock.
Orrissa, b. 1805; d. 1825.

Children of second wife, b. Brookfield:

657 Mary, b. 1814; m. Samuel Woodworth.
Madison, b. 1816; m. Ann White. Moved to Beaver Dam, Wis.
Herrick, b. 1818; m. Deliah McIntyre (?).
Eveline, b. 1820. Living (1901) in Brookfield, unm.
Oliver, b. 1822; m. Kate Woodworth; d. leaving no children.
Melissa, b. 1824; d. Brookfield, N. Y., May 5, 1900.

283. Oliver, son of Oliver and Tacy (Maxson) Babcock
(Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. probably in Leyden, Mass., Oct. 4, 1773; d. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept., 1856; m. Leyden, Nov. 27, 1797. Lorana, dau. of Ezra Foster, b. Leyden, Sept. 8, 1777, d. Brookfield, 1862.

Children, b. Brookfield, N. Y.:

659 Cynthia, b. 1798; m. 1817 (?), James Denison.
660 Lorana, b. May, 1800; m. Hosea B. Clark.
661 Oliver, 5th, b. 1802; m. Electa Burdick.

284. Joseph, son of Oliver and Tacy (Maxson) Babcock
(Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 1, 1777; d. ——; m. in 1800, Sarah, dau. of Nathan Babcock (?). Removed to Leyden, Mass., where he lived seven years; went thence to Norwich, N. Y.; later removed to Brookfield, N. Y., where he spent the remainder of his life.

Children:

Rawson, b. Dec. 17, 1802; m. Mary Foot; 1829, moved to Wisconsin.
663 Leroy, b. Apr. 23, 1804; m. Sally Markham.

285. Phineas, son of Oliver and Tacy (Maxson) Babcock
(Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. June, 1777; d. Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Apr. 12, 1807. Sarah Fen, dau. of 135 Susanna (Babcock) Fen, b. Dec., 1776, d. Mar. 8, 1858.

Children, b. in Brookfield:

Minard, b. ——; d. Brookfield; m. Dorcas ——.
Belinda, b. ——; m. Bill Lewis.
Charlotta, b. ——; d. Preston, N. Y.; m. Robert Davis.
Maria, b. ——; d. Brookfield; m. Joseph Denison.
664 Alzina, b. Apr. 2, 1818; m. Darwin Crandall.
Alfred, b. ——; d. Sherburn, N. Y.; m. Harriet Pelton.
Leonard, b. ——; d. Brookfield; m. Elmira Burdick.
William, b. ——; m. Catharine Hill.
The Babcock Genealogy.


Children:

Armund Fitch, b. Mar. 15, 1801; d. Nov. 12, 1820.


Nathaniel, b. Aug. 7, 1809; d. 1811.
Lodena, b. 1813; d. May 20, 1815.


Julius C., b. Feb. 27, 1819; m. (1) Grace York; m. (2) Harriet. He died Feb. 4, 1897. Four children.

Suzannah C., b. Nov. 21, 1821; d. Apr. 27, 1900; m. 667 Oliver6 Babcock.


Children by first wife:

Huldah, b. May 2, 1806; m. 486 Ambrose Babcock.


Children by third wife:

Ellen, b. June 14, 1828; d. Dec. 16, 1833.
Patten Fitch, b. Apr. 21, 1834; unm.

The Babcock Genealogy.

Children, b. in Brookfield:

Hezekiah, b. ---; m. Amanda Clarke. He d. in Leonardsville, Feb. 4, 1871, aged 67. Had one dau., Malvina, m. --- Graham; both dead. No children.

Laurinda, b. ---; d. young.

666 Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1800; m. (1) Angeline Langworthy; m. (2) Emnie Newell.

Nancy, b. ---; m. Silvanus Barney. They had one dau., Sarah M., and res. Scott, N. Y.; m. Mr. Richardson.

Leander, b. ---; m. Roxanna Williams.

Lodema, b. ---; d. July 7, 1893; m. (1) Silvanus Barney; m. (2) Joseph Miller.

667 Oliver P., b. Mar. 6, 1817; m. Susannah C. Fitch. Horace, b. ---; d. Aug. 11, 1892, unm.

Barbara, b. Mar. 1, 1821; d. June 30, 1885, unm.

Louis, b. July 21, 1824; res. (1901) in Brookfield; unm.

668 Joseph T., b. Oct. 9, 1827; m. (1) Harriet Colvin; m. (2) Catherine Hiltz.

Tacy, b. Feb. 5, 1831; d. Apr. 6, 1837.


Children:


Leander, b. Brookfield, N. Y., May 20, 1814; d. McGrawville, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1878; m. Phebe Pierce.


Huliah B., b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. A. Cately; res. (1901) at Tully, N. Y.

Adaline C., b. Nov. 24, 1828; m. Nov. 24, 1846, William Blanding.

Tacy L., b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Nov. 24, 1840, Frank Vail; res. (1901) at Tully, N. Y.

290. Ezra, son of Oliver and Tacy (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Aug. 18, 1794; d. Nov. 9, 1879; m. Hannah Brusie. Moved to New York State.

Children:

Laura, b. 1815; m. Benjamin Groton; d. Apr. 1845.

Roxa, b. ---.

Henry, b. 1822; d. Sept. 12, 1879.

Gilbert, b. ---.

John, b. ---.


Children:


Leander, b. Brookfield, N. Y., May 20, 1814; d. McGrawville, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1878; m. Phebe Pierce.


Huliah B., b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. A. Cately; res. (1901) at Tully, N. Y.

Adaline C., b. Nov. 24, 1828; m. Nov. 24, 1846, William Blanding.

Tacy L., b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Nov. 24, 1840, Frank Vail; res. (1901) at Tully, N. Y.

290. Ezra, son of Oliver and Tacy (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Aug. 18, 1794; d. Nov. 9, 1879; m. Hannah Brusie. Moved to New York State.

Children:

Laura, b. 1815; m. Benjamin Groton; d. Apr. 1845.

Roxa, b. ---.

Henry, b. 1822; d. Sept. 12, 1879.

Gilbert, b. ---.

John, b. ---.
Sophronia, b. ——.
Cynthia, b. ——.
Hamiah, b. ——.

291. Peleg,6 son of Peleg and Lucy (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Hopkinton, R. I., May 29, 1772; d. New York State, prior to 1827; m. Martha Morgan, d. Ithaca. Peleg lived for a time in Genesee County.

Children:

660 Peleg,7 b. Apr. 12, 1799; m. (1) Rosetta Nichols; m. (2) Malinda McCarr.
670 Amanda, b. July 22, 1810; m. Charles Watson.
671 Nathan, b. ——; m. Ruby Foster.
Jonathan, b. ——; d. young.
David, b. ——; d. young.
Dina, b. ——. Lived at Ithaca, N. Y.
Moses and Eber, b. ——.
Huldah and Chloe, b. ——; both d. young.

292. Deacon Solomon,6 son of Peleg and Ruth (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Sept. 2, 1776; d. ——; m. 1803, Amy Morgan. He was deacon in First S. D. B. Church, Scott, N. Y.

Children:

Morgan, b. 1806; m. Maria Purdy.
Ross, b. 1809; m. Lydia Wells. Settled in Stephentown, Ill.
673 Ralph, b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. Azubah Dodge.
Anson b. 1813; m. Harriet Price.
Cornelius, b. 1815; d. young.
Cornelia, b. 1816.
Ira, b. 1818; d. 1902; m. Abigail Curtis.
674 Frederick, b. Mar. 29, 1820; m. Mary Kelley.
Chauncey, b. 1822; d. 1844.
Curtis, b. 1824; d. Galva, Ill.; m. Dorana Randall.

293. John,6 son of Peleg and Ruth (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. July 26, 1780, lived when young at Leyden, Mass.; d. in Manston, Wis., Nov. 28, 1865; m. (1) Nov. 13, 1803, Phebe Wilbur, d. May 29, 1811, in the thirty-first year of her age. They settled in Spafford, Cortland County, N. Y. John m. (2) in Leyden, Mass., Feb. 23, 1812, Betsy Bullfinch.

Children by first wife:


Children by second wife:

Eliza, b. Feb. 25, 1813; m. Seymour Grinnell.

Joseph, b. Oct. 17, 1814; m. Mrs. Caroline S. Laraway.


294. Taber, 6 son of Peleg and Ruth (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Apr. 30, 1784; d. Oct. 8, 1845; m. Leyden, Mass., May 8, 1806. Anna Steadman.

Children:

677 Horace S., b. Mar. 8, 1807; m. Samantha Crofoot.

678 Anna M., b. Nov. 29, 1808; m. Rev. James Ross Burdick.

Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1812.

Lucy, b. May 24, 1814.

Harriet, b. Feb. 18, 1816.

Laura, b. Aug. 24, 1818.

Adena C., b. July 29, 1820.


295. Silas, 6 son of Capt. Paul and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Apr. 22, 1793; d. Scott, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1861; m. (1) 1812, Clarissa, dau. of Walter Palmer, of Stonington, Conn., b. ———, d. Apr. 20, 1827; m. (2) 1828, Mary Vosburg, Scott, N. Y., d. Feb. 9, 1880, aged seventy-eight.

Children:

Arama, b. Aug. 14, 1813; bookkeeper.

Leroy, b. Feb. 17, 1815; d. Nov. 5, 1847.

Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1819; d. young.

Edward D., b. Mar. 20, 1818; m. Julia Spencer.

Ann Maria, b. Mar. 31, 1820.

Caroline, b. Sept. 25, 1822.

Elis, b. Dec. 6, 1824.

Clarissa, b. Aug. 8, 1827.

Melissa, b. Apr. 12, 1829.

Burdett, b. Dec. 12, 1830.


Children:

679 Nelson, b. June 25, 1816; m. Lucy Lee.

680 Pardon, b. Oct. 21, 1820; m. Clarisa Benjamin.

681 Erastus, b. Aug. 21, 1818; m. Dorleski Perkins.

Manville, b. ———; d. 1865.

682 William, b. Dec. 8, 1820; m. Violet Hazzard.

683 Charles, b. Apr. 13, 1832; m. Caroline Lee.
297. **SALLY** 6 dau. of Paul and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Scott, N. Y., July 14, 1797; d. Scott, Apr. 26, 1876; m. Scott, May 4, 1817, Capt. Jesse Burdick, b. Scott, Aug. 18, 1794, d. Scott, Sept. 12, 1858.

Children:

Roxanna, b. Apr. 25, 1820; d. Apr. 17, 1900; m. Jan. 16, 1842, E. H. Potter.


684 Curtis E., b. Nov. 9, 1832; m. Emma Biers.

685 Duane D., b. July 1, 1837; m. June F. Babcock.

298. **MINARD** 6 son of Capt. Paul and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Scott, June 15, 1799; d. Union Springs, N. Y., July 24, 1870; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1819, Mary Ann Taylor, b. Sept. 20, 1799; m. (2) Aug. 4, 1832, Sophie, dau. of Eri Bennett, b. ——; d. Union Springs, 1878 or '79.

Children by first wife:

686 Marsend, b. May 6, 1820; m. Charlotte Mills.

687 Miranda, b. June 2, 1822; m. Dewitt Colony.

Abigail, b. Jan. 8, 1824.

Andrew, b. Dec. 30, 1825; d. Aug. 26, 1852; m. Helen Rogers.

La Mott, b. Aug. 4, 1828.

Alonzo, b. Mar. 16, 1830.

Child by second wife:


299. **HENRY** 6 son of Capt. Paul and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Scott, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1801; d. Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1872; m. Brookfield, July, 1821, Harriet, 5 dau. of 282 Ethan Andrew and Polly (Fei) Babcock, b. Brookfield, 1803, d. Brookfield, Nov., 1874. Henry (or Harry, as he was called) owned a farm on Beaver Hill, near Brookfield. For a number of years he had a stage route between Brookfield and Bridgewater.

Children, b. in Brookfield:

689 Vermeda Elvira, b. 1823; m. Jerry Crandall.

690 Orissa Angeline, b. 1826; m. (1) Morris E. Brown; m. (2) Robert Atkinson.

691 Ethan Andrew, b. Aug. 30, 1828; m. Olive Brusie.


Emerancy, b. 1835; m. Stafford Williams. Have no children. Living (Jan., 1901) Brookfield, N. Y.

693 Adelbert Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1840; m. Lizzie Bell Atkinson.
300. Elder Rowse, son of Paul and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Leyden, Mass., July 27, 1803; d. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 20, 1863; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1825, Lucinda Gilbert, b. Greene, N. Y., May 4, 1804, d. Clarence, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1855; m. (2) Aug. 2, 1855, Maria Coon. Elder Rowse was a S. D. B. preacher.

Children:

Lorenzo, b. Scott, Nov. 13, 1825; d. Wellsville, Nov. 15, 1863; m. Wellsville, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1848, Eleanor Voorhis.

Franklin, b. May 12, 1828; m. Kate Howe.

Rodolphus, b. Nov. 8, 1831; m. Mary E. Schermerhorn.

Norman, b. July 15, 1834; d. Scott, 1835.

Arinoe, b. Scott, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1836; d. Iowa, July 13, 1883; m. Clarence, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1855, Henry Clarke. He res. (1901) 434 Elm St., Buffalo, N. Y. Son of Henry and Deborah Carpenter Clarke.

Laura E., b. Oct. 7, 1839; m. Lyman Clarke.

Elmira, b. Richburg, June 7, 1843; res. (1901) Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (1) —— Andrews; m. (2) —— Squires.

Mary L., b. Hebron, Pa., Mar. 18, 1846; res. (1901) 60 Bishop St., East Olean, N. Y.; m. (1) —— Putnam; m. (2) Nathaniel Allen.

301. Huldah, dau. of Capt. Paul and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Scott, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1811; d. De Ruyter, N. Y., May 16, 1879; m. Scott, Apr. 22, 1834, Dr. William M. Truman.

Children:

Josephine, b. Otselic, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1836; m. Hamilton Whiting.

Abby Eloise, b. Scott, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1839; m. William N. Moore.


Children:

Sylvester, b. July 21, 1846.

Adelia, b. Apr. 27, 1850.

Adeibert, b. Apr. 13, 1852; m. Emma A. Carter.

Ida, b. July 13, 1855; m. Frank Rice.

Cora, b. Apr. 9, 1859; d. Apr. 20, 1865.


Jennie, b. Feb. 5, 1870.
303. Martin Wilcox,6 son of Capt. Paul and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. in Scott, Cortland County, N. Y., May 4, 1817; d. Alfred N. Y., May 8, 1891; m. Little Genesee, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1842, Mary Kenyon, oldest dau. of David and Mary (Kenyon) Maxson, b. Richmond, R. L., June 2, 1825. Living, Dec., 1900, at Alfred, N. Y. They had three children.

Martin Wilcox Babcock was an officer in the artillery in the militia of New York State prior to 1840. Later was a peace advocate, and the first abolitionist in the town of Genesee, where he was many years trustee of public schools, and seven times elected Town Clerk.

Children:

699 Dewane Dec., b. Aug. 27, 1844; m. (1) Frances E. Heard; m. (2) Villie Hotchkiss. 
700 Forest M., b. Little Genesee, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1846; m. (1) Fronie H. Marvin; m. (2) Henrietta Averill.


Children:

702 Alfred B.,7 b. Dec. 17, 1819; m. Amy Giles.
703 Lucy Almeda, b. Dec. 4, 1824; m. Dolphin Burdick.

305. Ephraim Stillman,6 son of Ezra and Saberah (Stillman) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Scott, Aug. 20, 1794; d. Scott, N. Y., Dec., 1832; m. Jan., 1817, Amy Wilcox Crandall (sister of Elder Lucins Crandall), b. Rhode Island, Mar. 4, 1800, d. Milton, Wis., Apr. 1, 1853. She was dau. of Oliver Chase and Abigail (West) Crandall.

Children:

ASHER MINER BABCOCK.
1798-1890.

Page 160.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Hawley Maxson, b. May 10, 1825; d. Aug. 31, 1844.

Esther V., b. July 20, 1828; m. Chas. A. Stillman.

Saberah, b. Aug. 13, 1830; d. Milton, Wis., Nov. 11, 1857; m. 1855, Elijah Carr.


Children:

Stephen, b. Jan. 17, 1816; m. Elizabeth Smith.

Uretta, b. Oct. 1, 1817; m. Henry L. Burdick.

Sally Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1820; m. William F. Davis.

Asher, b. May 6, 1822; d. Utica, Wis., Sept. 25, 1897; m. Amy Phillips.

James Riley, b. Apr. 29, 1825; m. Caroline Knorr.


Epenetus, b. Aug. 13, 1833; m. Nancy Vandenburg.

Clarence, b. Apr. 22, 1836; m. Oliva Barber.


Children:

Edgar Henry, b Unadilla Forks, Sept. 8, 1830; d. Westerly, R. I., May 23, 1850.

706 George H.,7 b. June 17, 1832; m. (1) Lucy A. Stillman; m. (2) Harriet M. Clark; m. (3) Eliza Lua Clark; m. (4) Eugenia L. Lewis.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Scott, N. Y., May 27, 1834; res. (1901) Santa Rosa, Cal.


Celia A., b. Apr. 3, 1838; m. Ray Clarke.

708 Harriet E., b. Aug. 13, 1840; m. William L. Burke.


Boy, b. Aug. 27, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1846.

Herbert A., b. July 5, 1848; m. Fannie E. Watrous.

Children:


Harriet⁷ b. July 21, 1829; m. Stillman Burdick.


Lydia, b. Apr. 30, 1838; res. (1901) Lebanon, Ore.; m. George R. Maxson.

Edwin, b. Nov. 10, 1840; m. Sophia Kimball.

Artimesia, b. Jan. 3, 1844; m. Ellis Mendenhall.


Ezra S., b. Jan. 3, 1851; m. Azelia Castle.


Children:

Daniel Austin, b. Scott, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1827; d. Scott, May 29, 1877; m. May 8, 1854, Mary A., dau. of Paul and — Clark, b. Scott, Nov. 22, 1829; d. Scott, Nov. 11, 1884. Had one daughter.

Denison, b. Scott, N. Y., July 30, 1829; d. Port Byron, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1880; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Louisa A. Carmen.


Sarah M., b. Scott, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1834; d. Scott, Mar. 16, 1859; m. Scott, Jan. 1, 1851, Leonard Mowry.


He res. (1901) at Scott, N. Y.

Jared⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1841; m. Mary Clarke.

Franklin D., b. Dec. 26, 1845; m. Marion Jones.


Children, b. Scott, N. Y.:

Baby girl, b. Oct. 30, 1826; d. 1826.


Phebe Irene, b. Apr. 9, 1838; m. Apr. 12, 1850, Elery Burdick, b. Nov. 16, 1832.


Children, b. Scott:

Emily F., b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. 685 Duane D. Burdick.
Alice M., b. Sept. 25, 1847; res. (1901) Scott, N. Y.; m. Scott, Austin Brown.
Porter S., b. May 10, 1852; d. Scott, July 9, 1873.

716 Lizzie M., b. Mar. 31, 1859; m. Byron S. Townsend.

312. Hiram,\textsuperscript{6} son of Ezra and Saberah (Stillman) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. June 16, 1810; d. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1864; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1831, Survilla Barber, b. 1812, d. Feb. 11, 1834; m. (2) Mar. 10, 1835. Tacy, dau. of Jonas and Molly (Barber) Frink, b. Scott, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1819, d. Scott, June 29, 1893.

Children by first wife:

Teresa, b. 1831; d. 1850; m. Lewis Jones.
Leander, b. Sept. 1, 1833; m. Serviah Babcock, dau. of 304 Ezra Babcock.

Children by second wife:

Henry C., b. Apr. 23, 1836; m. Climena Ingersol.

717 Lucy, b. Oct. 31, 1839; m. Clayton Atwater.

Ephraim S., b. Dec. 19, 1842; d. June 8, 1858.
Armeda Elizabeth, b. Scott, Sept. 11, 1844; m. Scott, Dec. 10, 1865.

Albert Willis, b. Jan. 3, 1850; m. Florence Skelle, dau. of James Skelle.

Edgar Lucius, b. Sept. 11, 1855; m. Julia Dibble.
Myron Grove, b. Scott, Nov. 8, 1858; m. Lillie Henry; both d. at Scott, N. Y.

313. Lauren H.,\textsuperscript{6} Babcock, son of Ezra and Saberah (Stillman) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. June 30, 1812; d. at De Ruyter, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1891; m. Feb. 13, 1835, Lucy A. Maxson, b. Feb. 11, 1814.

Children:

Louis, b. July 10, 1836; d. young.
Emma L., b. July 20, 1838; d. young.
Aurila, b. Aug. 21, 1841; m. Fayette Robinson.
Sarah Ann, b. July 21, 1844; m. Frank Fellers.
Howard E., b. July 20, 1847; d. young.

Children by first wife, b. Scott:

Lucy L., b. Nov. 15, 1824; d. Fountain, Minn., July 24, 1892; m. Feb., 1844, Scott, N. Y.
Andrew J., b. Nov. 28, 1827; m. Homer, N. Y., Lydia Barber.
George P., b. Sept., 1841; d. Wisconsin, 1853; m. Addie Jones.

Child by second wife:
Sarah, b. Sept., 1848; d. Scott, June 3, 1852.


Children by first wife:

Elizabeth M., b. June 13, 1830; m. John D. Cheney.

Child by second wife:


Children:

Emma L., b. Scott, Jan. 21, 1836; res. 1902, Madison, Wis.; m. Wirt, A. Hamilton, Main.
Celia Theresa, b. Scott, May 4, 1838; d. Oct. 18, 1862, m.
Augusta Cordelia, b. Scott, Sept. 14, 1839; res. 1902, New York City; m. Wirt, Samuel Carter, deceased.


Children:

Burton, 7 b. Oct. 28, 1830; m. Helen Morris.
Amelia, b. Scott, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1841; m. Charles Howard.
Edmund J., b. ——; res. Friendship, N. Y.
Metta E., b. Nov. 28, 1853; m. 728 Joseph Sibley. (See his records.)


Children:

Charles, b. Aug. 25, 1850; d. Friendship, N. Y.
Deforest, b. Friendship, Feb. 18, 1854.

319. Dr. Daniel Brayton Babcock, son of Capt. Luke and Betsy (Main) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., Oct. 31, 1814; d. Friendship, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1887; m. (1) Avoca, N. Y., 1840, Emice, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Peck) Smith, b. ——, d. Friendship, Feb., 1847; m. (2) Julia Landphere, no children; m. (3) June 16, 1868, Mrs. Juliette (Major) Utter, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., May 1, 1830; res. 1901, Albany, N. Y.
Children by first wife:

Orsen M., b. Friendship; d. young.

Children by third wife:

Brayton Raymond, b. Ceres, Pa., Apr. 15, 1869; res. 1901, Slingerland, N. Y.; unm.
Claude H., b. Friendship, May 31, 1873. He is a train dispatcher for the D. & H. Railway, Albany; a member of Troop A, N. Y. N. G.; res. igoi, Albany, N. Y.


Children by first husband:


728 Joseph Crocker, b. Feb. 18, 1850; m. Metta E. Babcock.


Mary Eleanor, b. Springfield, N. Y., Mar., 1864; d. Franklin, Pa., Apr., 1881, unm.

Child by second husband:

730 Fanny, b. May 5, 1873; m. Albert Logan.


Children:

731 Amanda, b. Oct. 23, 1830; m. Clark Stark.


Richard E., b. Leyden, Mass., Apr. 6, 1837; d. Guilford, Jan. 29, 1858.

322. George Barcock, son of Harris and Sally (Newell) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. May 19, 1798; d. ——; m. Lucy Witt.

Children:

John W., b. ——; settled in Chicopee, Mass., m. twice. Had
children.
Addison, b. ——. Was a bridge builder.
Mary Ann, b. ——; m. twice. No children.
Minerva, b. ——; unm.

323. Nancy Babcock, dau. of Harris and Sally (Newell) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. June 7, 1802; d. Providence, R. I.; m. Amzi Wright. Settled in Providence, R. I.

Children:

Nancy Wright, b. ——; unm.
Loomis; Charles.
Mary, b. ——; m. —— Chaffee. No children.
Eddie.


Children, b. Augusta, N. Y.:

Andrew, b. 1826; d. 1851; m. ——. No children.
Mahlon, b. Feb. 20, 1830; m. Harriet Yeaton.
Irving Sperry, b. ——; d. Oriskany Falls, Feb., 1900; m. ——. No children.
Austin H., b. 1835; m. Laura Wade.
John W., b. Aug. 3, 1838; m. Abbie L. Bagg.
Albert L., b. Mar. 18, 1843; d. Rome, N. Y., 1868; m. ——. No children.


Children:

Francis, b. ——; res. 1901, Holyoke, Mass.
Ella, b. ——; m. ——. No children.
Hattie, b. ——; d. ——; m. Mr. Eaton.
Carrie; Edward; Willie; Wendell.
The Babcock Genealogy.

326. **Joseph** Babcock, son of Joseph and Jane (Wallace) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., Aug. 28, 1792; d. ——; m. Cahaba, Ala., Eliza Curtiss. Soon after leaving college he went South, married the daughter of a Southern planter and settled at Cahaba, Ala. His sons were all in the Southern army except William, who was deaf.

Children:

- Joseph, b. ——; shot at the battle of Cold Harbor.
- Joel, b. ——; res. 1900, Selma, Ala.
- Henry C., b. ——; d. in Army Hospital.
- William.
- John, b. ——; wounded but survived; res. 1900, Selma, Ala.
- Annie; Octava.
- Mary, res. Selma.


Child:

- Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1838; m. Samuel Burdick.


Children:

- Joseph Hugh, b. July 14, 1821; m. Eliza Ann Hosley.
- Jane Maria, b. May 25, 1825; m. Joseph Tilton Moulton.
- Charles Rollin, b. Oct. 27, 1827; m. (1) Maria Stowe; m. (2) Marcia Wing.
- Hannah Annie, b. July 30, 1829; d. Waterville, Minn., Sept., 1900; m. Saratoga, N. Y., May 11, 1850, Lewis S., son of David and Elizabeth Stowe; res. 1901, Waterville, Minn.
- Mary E., b. Apr. 29, 1832; m. (1) Myron S. Sheldon; m. (2) Samuel A. Miner.
- John Matthews, b. Nov. 20, 1834; m. (1) Alzina Stowe; m. (2) Mary Angelina Robinson.

329. **Mary** Babcock, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Wallace) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Colerain, Mass., Dec. 9, 1800; d. Canisteo, N. Y., July 8, 1880; m.
Colerain, 1822; George Riddell, b. Colerain, Jan. 12, 1796; d. Canisteo, July 26, 1845.

Children:

741 George,7 b. Aug. 30, 1823; m. (1) Carrie Shurtleff; m. (2) Mary Warner.
   Mary L., b. Colerain, Feb. 27, 1827; d. Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1852.
742 Lorenzo, b. Apr. 25, 1831; m. Caroline F. ——.
743 Le Roy, b. Sept. 11, 1833; m. Emma L. Pratt.
744 William, b. Feb. 21, 1836; m. Helen Jones.
   Lemuel, b. Canisteo, Mar. 6, 1839; d. Aug. 26, 1868.
   Joseph, b. Canisteo, Feb. 26, 1842; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Agnes L. ——;
      res. 1900, Howard, N. Y.; address Hornellsville, N. Y. No children.


Children:

   William: John; Sophronia; Elizabeth; Ann; Mary.


Children:

   Jane, b. Colerain, Jan., 1848; d. young.
745 Ellen D.,7 b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. George Williams.
   Esther E., b. Colerain, Mar. 18, 1853; d. Leyden, Mass., 1876; m. Leyden, Mass., Israel Purdy, of Boston.

332. Alonzo6 Babcock, son of Darius and Louisa (Beebe) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Oct. 16, 1816; d. Pharsalia, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1881; m. Mercy Ann, dau. of Nathan Gillett, b. Nov. 1, 1823; res. 1901, 51 South Broad St., Norwich, N. Y.
Children, b. at Pharsalia:


Ransom E., b. Aug. 18, 1815; d. Allentown, Pa., July 24, 1864.


Ansil, b. June 14, 1850; d. Pharsalia, Feb. 21, 1890; m. Nettie, dau. of Moses — Franklin.

Rose Etta, b. July 11, 1853; m. Silas Clarke.

Nathan E., b. June 10, 1854. Killed in Custer’s Battle by Sitting Bull, June 25, 1876; unm.

Adelbert, b. Apr. 5, 1856; m. Addie M. Ford.

Homer R., b. Apr. 6, 1858; res. 1901, Pharsalia, N. Y.; m. Hattie Law.

Lora W., b. Sept. 7, 1860; res. 1901, Pharsalia; m. Myra Lawson.

George, b. Aug. 11, 1861; res. 1901, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Libbie Brown.


Hattie L., b. Feb. 13, 1866; d. Pharsalia, N. Y.

333. SELWIN 6 BABCOCK, son of Darius and Louisa (Beebe) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Feb. 12, 1821; d. June 22, 1896; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1848, Salina Bowers, d. Feb., 1868; m. (2) Ellen Prentice.

Child by first marriage:


Howard R. Proper. Has one son, Howard.


Children:

Clara E., b. Northbridge Center, Jan. 16, 1854; d. Mar. 29, 1854.

Emily L., b. Nov. 27, 1855; res. 1901, Northbridge Center; m. Nov. 29, 1890, George F., son of Elijah and Lucinda (Winter) Smith.

335. PELEG 7 BABCOCK, son of Abel and Hannah (Lewis) Babcock (James, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 15, 1767; d. Ashaway, R. I., Sept. 28, 1858; m. (1) Hopkinton, R. I., June 18, 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan and Amey Wells, b. Feb. 11, 1769, d. Chester, Mass., Nov. 8, 1817. Had eight children. Peleg m. (2) Westerly, R. I., Mar. 22, 1818, Anna, dau. of Samuel, Jr., and
Mary (Smith) Babcock, b. Westerly, Nov. 20, 1776, d. Westerly, Aug. 29, 1858. No children.

Peleg Babcock was a farmer in Stonington, Conn., in Chester, Mass., and later owned and occupied a farm on the Pawcatuck River, near Avondale, R. I. He was Captain of Hopkinton Militia in 1800 and 1808. (Smith.)

Children:

749 Elnathan Wells,* b. Sept. 30, 1790; m. Sally Davis.
   Hannah W., b. May 30, 1792; d. May 29, 1828; m. Horace Smith.
750 Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1794; m. Oct. 28, 1813, Joseph Potter, of Potter Hill, R. I.
   Fanny, b. Nov. 5, 1790; d. Wisconsin, Nov. 28, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1817, Elder Daniel Coon, b. Jan. 9, 1792, d. Ashaway, R. I., May 27, 1858. He was a S. D. B. minister and for many years served the First Hopkinton S. D. B. Church. No children.
   Lucy, b. Mar. 11, 1790; d. t817, unm.
751 Peleg, Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1801; m. (1) Lucinda Brown; m. (2) Emily Nichols.
   Abel, b. Dec. 5, 1807; d. Oct. 8, 1826, unm.
752 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1811; m. Dr. Francis Murphy.

336. Mulford Babcock, son of Abel and Elizabeth (Williams) Babcock (James, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., 1773; d. Franklin, Conn., Sept. 12, 1847; m. Anna, dau. of Capt. Daniel Miner, b. Bozrah, Conn., d. Sept. 20, 1848.

Children:

753 William Mulford,* b. 1800; m. Palmyra Den-mor.
   Sarah L., b. ——; m. X. Stonington, Conn., Hiram Clark.
   Weltha, b. ——; m. Jed Huntington.
   Betsey E., b. ——; m. —— Cook.
754 Perry G., b. Feb. 28, 1812; m. (1) Eunice Wilcox; m. (2) Eliza Sheffield.
   Sands, b. ——; unm.
755 John R., b. ——; m. Caroline Rouse.
   Lucy H., b. ——; m. Hopkinton, John H. Sisson. Has three daughters.

337. Abel Babcock, son of Abel and Elizabeth (Williams) Babcock (James, James, James, John, James), b. May 3, 1780; m. Sarah Cheney, of Norwich, Conn.

Children:

Lucy, b. ——; drowned in her nineteenth year.
   Abel; Fitch; Raymond.
   Camden H., b. ——; m. (1) Nancy E.; had one child; m. (2) Jane Sheldon, of Suffield, Conn.
   James; Elizabeth; Sarah; Ann; Lucy; Peleg.

338. Stephen Babcock, son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary (Larrison) Babcock (Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., 1765; d. N. Stonington,
The Babcock Genealogy.

Aug. 30, 1845: m. (1) 1790 (?), Mercy Hinckley, b. 1771, d. Oct. 22, 1802; m. (2) Elizabeth Stuart, of Voluntown, Conn., d. Jan. 19, 1807, aged 29; m. (3) Mercy, dau. of Bill Davis, of Preston, Conn., d. Sept. 26, 1854. He was a farmer, lived in N. Stonington.

Children by first wife:

756 Eunice, b. 1791; m. Ethan Crandall.
757 Stephen, b. 1793; m. Emma Bentley.
758 Samuel H., b. 1798; m. Caroline Stanton.

Child by second wife:


Children by third wife:

Nathaniel S., b. Mar. 7, 1813; d. Feb. 27, 1894, unm.
Charles, b. —; unm.
761 John Davis, b. Feb. 5, 1818; m. Harriet D. Bentley.
762 Jonas L., b. Mar. 1, 1820; m. Abby C. Stanton.
763 William Stuart, b. Mar. 20, 1822; m. Frances E. Maine.


Reuben was Sergeant in the Militia in 1809, and two years later was made a Lieutenant. He became a Captain Feb., 1812. Two months later the "War of 1812" was declared. In Jan., 1813, he was appointed brevet Captain by Governor Daniel D. Tompkins for the purpose of raising a uniformed rifle company. In this he was successful and received a Captain's commission Mar., 1814. In July following, however, his company stood a draft for active service at the front. Not being among the number drawn, he volunteered to go as a substitute. He served as First Lieutenant until the close of the war. For his military service he received, about 1860, a land warrant for one hundred and sixty acres of land.

Capt. Babcock some years later became a contractor and builder in Troy, N. Y., where he erected among other buildings a large mill, which was standing a few years ago, near the State dam. In 1833 he removed with his family from Troy to Pembroke, where he bought a farm and also carried on the
business of contractor and builder, until he was appointed postmaster at E. Pembroke. This office he held over eight years, and although a strong Democrat was one of the first to buy a Union flag and unfurl it at the breaking out of the Civil War. Children:

764 Eliza, b. 1811; m. Walter Ives.
765 Cynthia, b. Dec. 3, 1812; m. Chester Brockway.
766 Harry, b. Jan. 14, 1815; m. (1) Fanny Fonda; m. (2) Calista Fordham; m. (3) Christine Fonda.
Samantha J., b. E. Poestenkill, Feb. 1, 1817; m. Lyman P. Griffin, at Troy, N. Y. No children. Toward the close of the Civil War she became a nurse in the Union army and was placed in charge of the hospital in New Orleans; d. Aug. 3, 1869.
William Eaton, b. Nov. 27, 1818; res. 1802, E. Pembroke, N. Y.: unm. He commenced business as a contractor and builder, and erected many large buildings in his town. He then took up the business of building wooden bridges, which he followed fifteen years. In 1879 he became the owner of a custom and merchant flouring mill at E. Pembroke. Since retiring from that business, farming has been his principal occupation.
Twin boys, b. Grafton, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1820; d. Dec. 30, 1820.
767 Lucy, b. Mar. 15, 1822; m. Ebenezer Allen.
768 Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1824; m. William Sears.
769 Amanda Melvina, b. Nov. 9, 1825; m. Samuel Loomis.
770 Sarah Anna, b. Dec. 21, 1829; m. Elias E. Dodge.
771 Charles, b. Oct. 31, 1832; m. Maria L. Schermerhorn.

340. Nathaniel, b. Son of Reuben and Hannah (Hendricks) Babcock (Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Petersburg, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1791; d. Sept. 15, 1843; m. Dec. 24, 1820, Sally, dau. of John Bliven, of Petersburg, b. Dec. 28, 1790. Nathaniel served in the War of 1812 for three months, being stationed near New York. Children:

771a John, b. Poestenkill, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1821; m. Sept. 15, 1845, Lucy Austin.
Matthew, b. Nov. 6, 1822; d. Sept. 20, 1897; m. Mahala, dau. of William Morgan.
Lorella, b. Feb. 29, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1846, John Cooper. Had a son John, who res. 1902, at Gloversville, N. Y.
Mary A., b. Aug. 16, 1831; m. George, son of Peleg Horton.
Barbara Maria, b. Nov. 24, 1834; m. Peleg Horton, Jr.
Reuben, b. May 22, 1838; m. Altha, dau. of Loren and Patty Hull.
Bathsheba, b. Nov. 10, 1844; m. William Adams.

341. Sarah, b. dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Hendricks) Babcock (Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Petersburg, N. Y., June 23, 1794; d. Beaver Center, Pa., Mar. 20, 1873; m. Ophir Gould, d. E. Pembroke. The family removed Aug. 29, 1840, from Rensselaer County to E. Pembroke, N. Y.
Children:
Mary, b. Sept., 1831.
Andrew J., b. Apr. 20, 1833.
Sarahetta and Maryetta, twins, b. Oct. 5, 1835.
Ruth, b. ——; m. Orlando Horton.
Sally, b. Apr. 20, 1839; d. 1855.
Judgediah; William; Zeno.

342. POLLY Babcock, dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Hendricks) Babcock (Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1797; d. Michigan, 1863; m. Poestenkill, 1832, James H. Murray, of E. Poestenkill. Polly went to E. Pembroke early in the fifties, and later removed to Michigan.
Children:
Delia D., b. May 26, 1833; m. (1) ——, lived in Michigan; m. (2) —— Warden; res. Peach Belt, Mich. (?).
Child, b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. 1834.
Nancy, b. Oct. 5, 1835; d. 1838.

343. RUFUS Babcock, son of Renben and Hannah (Hendricks) Babcock (Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1800; d. E. Poestenkill, 1888; m. Dec. 25, 1838, Elma E. Walker, b. June 10, 1822, d. 1885.
Children:
Erastus, b. Sept. 25, 1839; m. Corean Bailey. Had two daughters and a son.
Lucyett, b. May 17, 1844; m. Isaiah C. Horton; removed to Michigan before the Civil War.
Hannah, b. Aug. 18, 1847; d. 1879; m. —— Strunk. Had one son.
Horace, b. Aug. 5, 1850; d. unm., in Poestenkill about 1878.

344. ESTHER Babcock, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 3, 1763; d. Apr., 1840; m. Daniel Hutchinson, of Jericho, Vt.
Children:
Alice, b. ——; m. Deacon Abel.
David, b. ——; m. Polly Curtis.
Sophia; Ruby; Eliza; Nancy; Mary.

345. ELIAS Babcock, son of Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 24, 1764; d. 1836; m. Hannah Barber, of Connecticut.
Elias with his brother Ichabod moved in 1788 from Canaan, Conn., to Poultney, Vt., and settled in Finel Hollow on a farm he bought of Philip Howe, which he paid for in part with cattle which he drove from Connecticut. In the early part of
his life he was an active citizen, and rendered efficient service in sustaining the Congregational Church. He did the stone work free of charge in the present Congregational Church edifice of Poultney.

Children:

Hannah, b. —; d. 1860.

Harry, b. —; d. 1837. Left one son, Harry C., b. 1836, settled in Arkansas, was living in 1878.

Anna, b. —; d. 1869.

346. Silas Babcock, son of Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John, James), b. May 18, 1770; d. Wayne, O., Aug. 10, 1843; m. Mar. 16, 1797, Rachel, dau. of Dr. Elisha Allen, b. Apr. 4, 1778, d. Sept. 28, 1834; m. (2) May 11, 1835, Charity Brainerd.

Children:

Daphene, b. Feb. 22, 1798; m. Robert French.

Anna, b. Mar. 13, 1800; m. 1841, James Davidson.

Hiram A., b. 1802; m. Eliza P. Andrews.

Eveline, b. Feb. 1, 1805; m. David Babcock, son of 347 Paul.

Orville, b. 1807; m. 1841, Sophia Avery. Grad. 1841 at College.

Rachel Allen, b. 1809.

Daniel H., b. Dec. 17, 1810; m. (1) Amanda Avery; m. (2) Abby L. Blackman.

Sarah T., b. Jan. 17, 1812; m. James Gibson.

347. Paul Babcock, son of Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John, James), b. May 18, 1770; d. May 12, 1839, at Jericho, Vt.; m. Mable Hatch, moved to Essex, Vt., thence to Jericho. She was b. at Jericho, May, 1773, d. at Jericho, Sept. 30, 1842.

Children:

Lyman, b. Mar. 3, 1798; d. 1813, unm.

Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1800; m. 1841, James Davidson.

Hiram A., b. 1802; m. Eliza P. Andrews.

Eveline, b. Feb. 1, 1805; m. David Babcock, son of 347 Paul.

Orville, b. 1807; m. 1841, Sophia Avery. Grad. 1841 at College.

Rachel Allen, b. 1809.

Daniel H., b. Dec. 17, 1810; m. (1) Amanda Avery; m. (2) Abby L. Blackman.

Sarah T., b. Jan. 17, 1812; m. James Gibson.

348. Ichabod Babcock, son of Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 3, 1772; d. 1846; m. 1794, Esther Sprague.
Ichabod with his brother Elias moved from Canaan, Conn., to Poultney, Vt., about 1788; settled in West Village; was a hatter by vocation, and was for many years Justice of the Peace.

Children:
- Lydia, b. 1795 (?).
- Pauline, b. 1797 (?).
- William, b. 1799 (?); moved to Wisconsin about 1840.
- Edwin, b. 1801 (?).
- Caroline, b. 1803.
- George, b. 1805 (?).

349. Lydia Babcock, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John, James), b. 1774; d. ——; m. (1) Dr. Sylvanus Church; m. (2) Esq. Whipple. No issue by second marriage.

Children by first husband:
- Betsey, b. ——; m. Harvey Newcombe. Had one son.
- Sylvanus, b. ——.
- Lucinda, b. ——; m. Meacham.
- Sophronia, b. ——; m. Uriel Smith. Had five children.
- Lydia, b. ——; m. Hiram Todd.

350. Sally Babcock, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John, James), b. 1776; d. 1804; m. James Rood. Settled in Roodsville, Ill.

Children:
- Levi, b. ——; m. Laura A. Phillips.
- Launcelot, b. ——; m. Ann D. Newton.
- Ann, b. ——; m. James Graves.
- Lydia, b. ——; m. Solomon Smith.
- Albert J., b. ——; m. Hope Townsend.
- Sarah, b. ——; m. William Smith.

351. Cyrus Giles Babcock, son of Elder Rufus and Zeruiah (Moses) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 27, 1789; d. N. Colebrook, Conn., Mar. 6, 1817; m. Mar., 1812, Mrs. Amarilla Hawley, d. Apr. 12, 1826. He was a graduate from Brown University, and was called as pastor to the Baptist Church of New Bedford, Mass., but declined on account of ill health.

Children:
- 782 Timothy Erastus, b. Oct. 16, 1812. Adopted by his uncle Timothy; m. Alice Wheeler.
- Daniel Sharp, b. 1814; d. young.
- 783 Cyrus Giles, b. May, 1817; m. Maria Kellogg.

352. Rev. Rufus Babcock, D.D., son of Elder Rufus and Zeruiah (Moses) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John,
REV. RUFUS BABCOCK, D.D.
1798-1875.

Page 184.
The Baptist Memorial. In 1828 was made a Trustee of Brown University and so continued during his life.

He lived in Poughkeepsie in his later life, and was a warm personal friend of Matthew Vassar, the founder of Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, and assisted him in preparing plans for his large charity. He was a trustee of Vassar College from its organization until his death. While living in Poughkeepsie he was accustomed to spend the month of August at Barrington, R. I., the birthplace of his wife. Both he and his wife are buried in the cemetery at Poughkeepsie.

Children:

784 Caroline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1825; m. Hon. Horatio Gates Jones.
785 Emily Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1826; m. George H. Swift.
786 Harriet S., b. Sept. 26, 1831; m. James H. Weeks.

353. Abigail, dau. of Capt. Oliver and Mercy (Kinney) Babcock (Oliver, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1770; d. Brookfield, N. Y., July 18, 1851; m. Stonington, by her uncle Joshua Babcock, Justice, Jan. 31, 1788, to Jabish Brown. June 7, 1794, the family removed to Brookfield; they went in an ox cart, and were seventeen days on the road. She d. July 18, 1843.

Children:

787 Jabish, Jr., b. Apr. 3, 1806; m. Selina Davis.


He held many public offices, the gift of the people; was for many years Justice of Peace, served as County Judge, and was twice a member of the Legislature (about) 1821-1823.
Children:

788 Elizabeth Palmer, b. July 11, 1804; m. Ephraim B. Crumb.
789 Henry H., b. Nov. 28, 1806; m. (1) Tamminson Rogers; m. (2) Catherine G. Rowell; m. (3) Laura N. Huntley; m. (4) Mary J. Penny.
790 Eunice Evangeline, b. Mar. 2, 1812; m. Rowland Gardner.
791 Lucy Palmer, b. July 19, 1817; unm.

355. Asa Babcock, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 6, 1775; d. Bridgewater, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1824; m. Catherine Robbins.

Asa settled, 1797, in Oneida County. The place was called for him, Babcock Hill.

Children:

Augustus, b. ——; unm.
792 Elizabeth, b. ——; m. S. H. Reynolds.
793 Leander, b. Mar. 1, 1811; m. Ellen Bronson.
Loren, b. ——; unm.


Children:

794 Oliver, b. Sept. 7, 1805; m. Sarah Brown.
795 Maria, b. Babcock Hill, Jan. 15, 1804; m. Albert Burke.
796 Clarissa, b. Apr. 9, 1809; m. S. H. Reynolds.
797 Peleg, b. Sept. 10, 1813; m. Cornelia Scott.

357. Elizabeth Babcock, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., May 4, 1780; d. Bridgewater, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1871; m. Oct. 19, 1800, Peleg, son of Amos and —— Brown, of Preston, Conn., b. Mar. 23, 1775; d. Bridgewater, Oct. 3, 1860. She made two trips on horseback from Stonington, Conn., to Oneida County, N. Y., one prior to and one after her marriage, after which she and her husband settled at Babcock Hill for their future home.

Children:

798 Charles Babcock, b. Oct. 24, 1802; m. Catherine Mabbett.
799 Amos H., b. Apr. 26, 1805; m. Susan Munroe.

**Children:**

801 Elizabeth G., b. June 2, 1822; m. Giles Scott.
802 Clark Hinckley, b. Nov. 9, 1823; m. (1) Kate Shields Cole; m. (2) Amelia Cole.
803 Catherine A., b. Sept. 6, 1826; m. Bryan Scott.


Charles Babcock was a doctor who settled in New Hartford about 1812, where he devoted his life to his profession, gaining the confidence and love of the entire community.

When in 1814 the militia was called on for war duty Dr. Babcock volunteered as surgeon and was detailed to go to Sackett’s Harbor, where he served faithfully for many months.

He with his sister and four brothers inaugurated an annual family dinner called “The Babcock Party,” which was continued long after all the originators had passed away. The custom is still kept up, known as “The Cousins’ Party.”

He was active in Church and missionary work, beloved as husband and father and left an imperishable memory in the hearts of his friends. His wife, Nancy Pratt Babcock, survived her husband over forty years, dying at the age of nearly ninety-eight. She was a descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower; was affable, obliging, and affectionate, a fine conversationalist, and a woman possessed of unusual physical and mental powers.

**Children:**

805 Bill Pratt,” b. Mar. 29, 1814; unm.
806 William R., b. Apr. 10, 1816; m. Myra Marsh.
807 Mary Curtis, b. Mar. 11, 1820; m. Henry G. Abbott.
360. **Henry Babcock**, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 14, 1760; d. N. Stonington, July 4, 1858; m. Feb. 10, 1811, Dolly (Dorothy), dau. of Amariah and Dorothy (Whipple) Stanton, b. N. Stonington, Feb. 14, 1787, d. N. Stonington, Nov. 16, 1865.

Henry remained upon the old homestead until death, having inherited the property.

*Children*:

Charles Henry, b. Apr. 28, 1813; d. Jewett City, Conn., Apr. 4, 1903, unm.

William Avery, b. Sept. 4, 1817; m. Harriett Coates.


Mercy Amelia, b. Mar. 19, 1821; m. George Henry Lewis.

Irvig Franklin, b. Sept. 28, 1823; m. Sarah M. Tracy.

Mary A., b. Dec. 4, 1825; unm.

Nancy A., b. Mar. 4, 1828; m. B. P. Parks.

361. **Anne Babcock**, dau. of Capt. William A. and Lucretia (Davis) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Nov. 5, 1773; d. Chatham, N. Y., May 7, 1852; m. Apr. 28, 1790, Ebenezer Cady, b. Chatham, Apr. 4, 1771, d. May 5, 1859. She was his second wife.

*Children*:

Alpheus, b. Oct. 21, 1791; d. Jan., 1865; m. (1) Jan. 10, 1813, Eunice Calkins; m. (2) Nov. 10, 1817, Patsey Ann Chambers.


George W., b. Feb. 8, 1808; d. Chatham, N. Y., May 4, 1868; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1834, Perrella Hamilton, d. Sept. 12, 1841; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1843, Sally Noves, d. Nov. 19, 1862. His dau. m. George Morris, res. 1862, Chatham, N. Y.


362. **John Davis Babcock**, son of William A. and Lucretia (Davis) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Chatham, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1789; d. Alden, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1865; m. Chatham, Jane, dau. of David and Jane (Belding) Morehouse, b. Chatham, Apr. 2, 1780, d. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1847. He was a farmer.
Children, b. in Chatham:

813 Louise, b. Oct. 8, 1808; m. Burden Catlin. 
Harry, b. Nov. 1, 1810; d. Feb. 14, 1832, unm.  
William Avery, b. Oct. 4, 1811; d. May 12, 1842.  
814 Mariette B., b. Apr. 4, 1814; m. William Lyman.  
Jane Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1815; d. young.  
815 George B., b. Dec. 6, 1816; m. Soloma Freeland.  
816 Jane Ann, b. Mar. 20, 1821; m. Edmund Cadwell.  
William, b. Nov. 5, 1825; d. young, unm.  
Altana, b. Nov. 5, 1825; m. Thomas Nelson, of Poestenkill, N. Y.  
817 David, b. May 10, 1829; m. Sarah E. Van Tine.  
818 Emily E., b. Sept. 8, 1831; m. Joseph C. Watts.

363. AVERY7 BABCOCK, son of Gersham and Chloe (Davis) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Columbia County, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1781; d. Lysander, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1866; m. Columbia County, Oct. 18, 1801, Lydia Darrow, of Columbia County, b. Feb. 17, 1784, d. May 14, 1861. They removed in 1822 from Columbia County to Lysander, N. Y. Their remains are buried in the Baldwinsville Cemetery, near their home.

Children:

819 Allen, b. Aug. 24, 1802; m. ——.  
820 Cynthia, b. Sept. 24, 1804; m. Edwin Corning.  
821 Russell, b. Dec. 6, 1806; m. Susan Onderkirk.  
822 Chloe, b. Feb. 27, 1810; m. Nelson Dunham.  
823 Harry, b. May 17, 1811; m. Catherine Goff.  
John, b. Oct. 30, 1813; d. Mar. 6, 1819.  
824 Abram, b. Jan. 4, 1816; m. Elizabeth S. Newton.  
825 Gersham A., b. July 22, 1818; m. Caroline Runnels.  
826 Edwin M., b. May 26, 1826; m. (1) Catherine Bellinger; m. (2) Sarah Babcock; m. (3) Mrs. Catherine E. Martin Babcock.

364. LUcretia7 BABCOCK, dau. of Gersham and Chloe (Davis) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Columbia County, N. Y., 1785; d. Penfield, O., Jan. 29, 1862; m. Feb. 14, 1804, Deacon Edward Palmer, d. Jan. 5, 1858. They lived in Columbia County until about 1830, when they removed to Penfield, O.

Children:

Harriet S., b. Sept. 24, 1805; d. Aug. 16, 1834; m. John W., son of Andrew and Sarah (Hurlbut) Lovejoy.  
Giles E., b. Sept. 26, 1807.  
Charles B., b. July 9, 1810; d. Apr. 23, 1863.  

365. Chloe7 BABCOCK, dau. of Gersham and Chloe (Davis) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Aus-
terlitz, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1789; d. Lysander, N. Y., June 6, 1843; m. Sept. 13, 1816, Ezekiel Burgess, d. July, 1865. Soon after marriage they removed from Columbia County, N. Y., to Cortland County, N. Y. In 1830 they again removed to Lysander.

Children:

827 Edwin E., b. Jan. 10, 1812; m. (1) Diantha Hibbard; m. (2) Carrie Temple.
Eleazer D., b. Jan. 11, 1817; d. young.
William V., b. Apr. 3, 1821; d. Apr., 1874; m. Jan. 4, 1848, Mary E. King.

828 Prudence, b. June 11, 1825; m. Russel Carter.

366. Sarah Babcock, dau. of Gersham and Chloe (Davis) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Columbia County, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1792; d. Apr. 13, 1874, at Johnstown, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1821, Elisha Briggs, of Johnstown.

Children:

Garrett E., b. May 17, 1823; d. Jan. 18, 1866; m. Almira Dillenbeck.
Charles E., b. Apr. 24, 1831; m. (1) Julia Farling; m. (2) Sabra Burton.
Mary E., b. Nov. 12, 1832; m. Charles M. Knox.
Daniel Cady, b. Jan. 14, 1836. Settled at Malta, N. Y. Was at one time a member of the New York Legislature.


Children:

Eliza, b. Apr. 20, 1822; m. James Cleveland.
Chloe, b. Mar. 16, 1824; d. July 2, 1826.
George A., b. July 4, 1828; m. Lucy Chesebro.

368. Roswell Babcock, son of Gersham and Chloe (Davis) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Canaan, N. Y., June, 1799; d. Franklin, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1852; m. Feb. 28, 1819, Christiana, dau. of Jacob Groat, Chatham, N. Y., b. 1802, d. Franklin, N. Y., 1888. She m. (2) Harry Taylor.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Children:


832 George L., b. June 7, 1824; m. Catherine E. Butler.

833 Sidney, b. Aug. 25, 1825; m. Maria Hubbell.

Eveline, b. Hudson, N. Y., July 21, 1828; d. 1856; m. George Darling. Had two sons; both are dead.


Jacob, b. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 11, 1836; d. Aug. 28, 1841.

834 Edward, b. July 7, 1839; m. Fanny I. Teed.

835 Giles M., b. July 20, 1843; m. (1) Agnes M. Leach; m. (2) Eliza J. Carmon.


369. Deacon John Langworthy, son of John and Altana (Babcock) Langworthy (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 1, 1776; d. Alfred, N. Y., June 5, 1856; m. Nov. 20, 1798, Sarah, dau. of Nathan and Amelia (Babcock) Pendleton, b. N. Stonington, Aug. 13, 1777, d. Apr. 7, 1851.

He was Deacon in the S. D. B. Church at Hopkinton, R. I. He removed to Alfred, N. Y., late in life, where he was also made Deacon.

Children, b. N. Stonington:

836a John Avery, b. Dec. 27, 1799; m. (1) Eliza Lewis; m. (2) Mary Utter.


836b William P., b. Mar. 20, 1802; m. Susan Stillman.


Benjamin F., b. May 7, 1810; d. Nov. 7, 1895; m. (1) Apr. 11, 1833, Amy Lewis; m. (2) 841 Eliza Irish; m. (3) Dec. 25, 1877, Maria Wells.


Altana, b. Apr. 8, 1817; d. Apr. 2, 1841; m. Sept. 20, 1839, Alfred Clark.

James B., b. June 23, 1819; m. Mar. 20, 1843, Martha Stillman.

370. Content Langworthy, dau. of John and Altana (Babcock) Langworthy (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Oct. 2, 1788, at Pendleton Hill (N. Stonington, Conn.). d. in Westerly, R. I., at the home of her son-
DANIEL BABCOCK.
1784-1874.

Page 193.
in law, Rev. A. B. Burdick, 1874; m. June 1, 1823, Deacon Daniel Lewis, of Hopkinton, R. I. She was his second wife.

Children:

Sarah Content, b. July 6, 1824; m. Mar. 13, 1850, Rev. A. B. Burdick, a S. D. B. minister.
Abby Altana, b. Jan. 18, 1830; m. May 26, 1850, David Bliss, of Allegany County, N. Y.


William Avery Babcock was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was advanced to the rank of Colonel. He was stricken with apoplexy and fell from his horse while at the head of his battalion on the New Haven Green. He was carried into the Courthouse, where half an hour later he died.

He was one of the pioneers for the introduction and manufacturing of soft felt hats in this country, owning a large factory at Bethel, Conn. In 1808 he removed his family and factory to New Haven, Conn.

Children:

837 Avery C., b. Dec. 8, 1802; m. (1) Eliza A. Brown; m. (2) Mary A. Hodley.
838 Christopher, b. Dec. 2, 1804; m. Jane M. Rose.
William Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1807; d. in infancy.
839 James Fairchild, b. July 9, 1809; m. Catherine A. Mills.
Ann Maria, b. New Haven, Conn., July 7, 1811; d. New York City; m. New Haven, Bennett Fowler. They had one son, Charles Edward.
Jane A., b. New Haven, Conn., May 8, 1813; d. May 9, 1815.


He was a blacksmith and probably learned his trade in his father's shop. In 1803 he was working at Washington Factory, R. I., and in 1815 was in business at Potter Hill in the shop which he bought about that time. In 1824 or '25 he took into partnership his brother Oliver, and the two were associated in business until 1867, when the partnership was termi-
nated, the business closed, and the shop, which had been sold to E. and H. Babcock, was torn down.

In 1807 he was Ensign in the Westerly Militia, and in 1808 Lieutenant in the same company, and in 1842 served as a law and order volunteer in the Dorr rebellion. In 1816, '17, and '29 he was Justice of the Peace, and in 1821, '23, '39, and '40 he represented his town in the State Legislature.

Children:

- Mary Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1831; m. (1) Charles N. Crandall; m. (2) Dr. John H. Merrill.

373. Betsy Babcock, dau. of Daniel and Content (Potter) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Feb. 21, 1787; d. Hopkinton (Ashaway), R. I., June 4, 1858; m. Hopkinton, Nov. 25, 1807, George, son of Benjamin and Martha (Irish) Irish, b. Newport, R. I., Oct. 1, 1786, d. Ashaway, Apr. 19, 1869. He m. (2) Sally (Potter), widow of Philip Fenner; m. (3) Martha Babcock, widow.

George Irish when young learned the blacksmith trade of Daniel Babcock, whose daughter he afterward married; later became a farmer on a hired farm in N. Stonington; still later settled upon his own farm in Hopkinton.

Children:

- Eliza, b. N. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 24, 1808; m. Benjamin Franklin Langworthy.
- George, Jr., b. N. Stonington, Feb. 7, 1810; m. (1) Maria Potter; m. (2) Mary S. Adams.
- Rev. James Reed, b. N. Stonington, Dec. 18, 1811; m. (1) Charlotte C. Babcock; m. (2) Eliza Green Browning.
- Emeline M., b. N. Stonington, May 23, 1815; d. New London, Conn., Sept. 9, 1851; m. at Hopkinton, R. I., Mar., 1848, Thomas, son of Abel and Temperance (Avery) Avery, b. N. Stonington, July 16, 1808, d. at Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 8, 1883. No children.
- Daniel B., b. N. Stonington, Feb. 9, 1818; m. Mary Babcock.
- Lucy Ann, b. June 7, 1819; m. Deacon Matthew S. Kenyon.
- Mary C., b. N. Stonington, Sept. 27, 1821; m. Albert C. Greene.
- Oliver B., b. N. Stonington, Aug. 12, 1826; m. Sarah Anthony.

374. Jacob Davis Babcock, son of Daniel and Content (Potter) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Jan. 20, 1789; d. Ashaway, R. I., June 17, 1867; m. Portsmouth, R. I., Apr. 19, 1825, Elizabeth, dau. of Peleg and Hannah (Cory) Almy, b. Portsmouth, Apr. 23, 1803; d. Ashaway, Apr. 17, 1884.

In his early manhood he taught school, but in 1810 went
for four years to Coventry, R. I., to learn the machinist's trade, but in 1812, while setting up machinery in Massachusetts, he was induced to go "out West" to Schenectady, N. Y., to establish a machine shop. Shortly thereafter the war broke out, and Mr. Babcock enlisted in Col. Philoletus Swift's Regiment "to go when called," but was never called into the field. He remained in Schenectady eight years, making many friends, among whom was Dr. Eliphalet Nott, President of Union College. He constructed the first town clock in that city which remained in use until 1860. In 1820 he went to Cornwall, N. Y., to start machinery which he had built, and remained there to superintend the mill.

In 1825 he purchased a half interest in a carding mill at Ashaway, R. I., and removed there, where he spent the rest of his life as a manufacturer, miller, and country merchant. He was one of the pioneers in total abstinence, and so zealous was he in advocating teetotalism that in derision his neighbors called the place Temperance Hollow.

Mr. Babcock with Miss Sally Knowles organized the first Sabbath school in the town, although the pastor disapproved the measure. He also was one of the first to enlist in the cause of freedom to the blacks, becoming a pronounced Abolitionist when that meant ostracism, and even danger to life and property. But his zeal and influence gained friends for the cause, and his house became the "depot for the underground railroad." Seven times he was nominated for Lieutenant-Governor on the Abolition ticket, not anticipating election, but simply to show his faith in his principles. One of the most beautiful events in his life occurred when Mr. Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation on Jan. 1, 1863, liberated four million of slaves. After midnight of Dec. 31 his neighbors came in a body to congratulate him on the great event which was so near to his heart, calling him from his bed with drums and music. He spoke to them eloquently and feelingly, saying among other things, "My joy is that I have lived to see this day, which until lately I never expected to see. I must leave the rest to you younger men."

Jacob Babcock was Justice for Hopkinton 1831, '33, '38. He was Ensign in Hopkinton Militia in 1811-12. (Smith.)

Children:

848 Harriet, b. Mar. 5, 1826; m. John Cundall.
George, b. Ashaway, R. I., July 5, 1828; d. Ashaway, Aug. 12, 1830.
840 Sarah Autoinette, b. Apr. 25, 1830; m. (1) 826 Edwin Babcock; m. (2) William M. Humphrey.
Jacob D., b. Ashaway, R. I., Jan. 20, 1830; d. Ashaway, Mar. 1, 1841.
850 John J., b. Apr. 14, 1842; m. Marion B. Devoll.


Children:


Educated in the schools of his native town, with their limitations, he supplemented his schooling with good reading, of which he was very fond all his life, and which served him, like many another, in good stead for more liberal opportunities in school. As a young man he taught singing school during winter evenings, and was an excellent choir singer, having acted as chorister in his church for about twenty-five years.

When only twelve years of age he was baptized and united with the First S. D. B. Church of Hopkinton, with which he remained a member during the rest of his life. He always showed a deep interest in the schools of his neighborhood and for many years acted as school trustee, hiring the teachers and always making them welcome guests in his home at a time when “boarding around” was the method of taking care of the teachers during the school terms.

He served his town as Justice of the Peace, Assessor of Taxes, and in various other capacities. By his efforts the Potter Hill post office was established, and he was the first postmaster. He was always faithful to whatever trust was imposed upon him, honoring the position rather than being honored by it.

About 1824 he entered into partnership with his eldest
The Babcock Genealogy.

brother, Daniel, for the manufacture of edged tools at Potter Hill, R. I., and the name of D. Babcock & Co. upon any tool was always a sign of real excellence. The partnership continued about forty years, when the water power was sold to the factory owners at Potter Hill.

In June, 1842, when the Dorr war occurred in Rhode Island and the State government was threatened, Mr. Babcock, as Sergeant, "shouldered his musket" and with his brother Daniel and his own son Nathan, then a young man less than eighteen years of age, went to Providence in the company of Capt. William Potter, 3d Regiment, 3d Brigade of State Volunteers, to fight, if need be, for "law and order;" but no fighting occurred. His youngest son, the author of this book, remembers well the bright flintlock musket which his father brought home from this campaign.

Mr. Babcock was eminently a social, genial man, fond of his family and friends, devoted to his Church, a temperance reformer among the first of his town, and an enthusiast in the cause of antislavery, though not an adherent of the Abolition Party. He was an all-around broad-minded man. Previous to his marriage he settled at Potter Hill, R. I., where the remainder of his life was spent. His widow, who survived him seventeen years, lived in the same house for sixty-two years. "He was Justice of the Peace of Westerly in 1843, '46, '47, '48." (Smith.)

Children, b. at Potter Hill, R. I.:

853 Nathan, b. Nov. 10, 1824; m. Phebe Johnson.
855 Daniel, b. Dec. 4, 1828; m. (1) Phebe Stillman; m. (2) Mary A. Stillman.
857 Stephen, b. Dec. 22, 1832; m. Mrs. Henrietta Van Patten Taylor.
858 Lucy Almy, b. Sept. 17, 1834; unm.
859 Martha Jane, b. Dec. 8, 1836; d. Oct. 31, 1837.
861 Cynthia Cogswell, b. May 28, 1841; d. Apr. 25, 1842.
860 Julia Maria, b. Apr. 13, 1843; m. Henry S. Ambler.

Children:

861 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1820; m. Horatio Alonzo Stone.
862 Lucy Maria, b. Aug. 3, 1824; m. Andrew Jackson Cory.
863 Harriet Wayland, b. May 16, 1832; m. Elijah Anthony.
864 Daniel, b. Apr. 18, 1837; unm.
865 Altauna Frances, b. Mar. 12, 1843; m. William C. Chase.

The above Daniel owns and occupies the family homestead, at Portsmouth, R. I., 1903.

378. MARY⁵ BABCOCK, dau. of Daniel and Content (Potter) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 2, 1806, or '07; d. Potter Hill, R. I., Jan. 18, 1883; m. Hopkinton, Jan. 15, 1839, Peleg, son of Clark and Sally (Rogers) Saunders, b. Potter Hill, Mar. 9, 1809, d. Providence, R. I., Jan. 16, 1889.

Peleg Saunders was a ship carpenter; settled at Mystic, Conn., where for many years he worked at his trade; later owned and occupied a home at Potter Hill, and worked a portion of the time at ship building in Westerly, R. I.

Children:

Ann Amelia, b. Mystic, Conn., Oct. 31, 1840; d. Hopkinton, R. I., June 8, 1843.
865 Ella B., b. May 1, 1851; m. Wellington L. Lewis.

379. TIMOTHY⁵ BABCOCK, son of Timothy and Esther (Billings) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. in Ashford, Conn., in 1777; m. Nov. 13, 1806, Martha, dau. of Ames and Martha (Woodward) Bugbee. He d. Ware, Mass., Dec. 15, 1828.

In 1815 he moved from Ashford, Conn., to Ware, Mass., where he owned and cultivated a farm of two hundred and sixty acres. He also owned and kept a tavern stand on the main road between Boston and Albany, which he purchased, it is said, of his brother Archibald. In 1836 the heirs sold the homestead farm and tavern stand in Ware and all went West, going by the Ohio River to Cairo, Ill., thence up the Mississippi River to St. Louis, where the winter of 1836-7 was spent. In the following spring they removed to Hampton Township, Rock Island County, Ill. They were the pioneers of that township, and their descendants still reside there.

Martha (Bugbee) Babcock, widow of Timothy, d. in Hampton Township, Ill., Sept. 17, 1849, aged sixty-five.

Children:

866 Esther Palmer, b. Sept. 11, 1807; m. (1) Hinckley Andrews; m. (2) Aaron Gould.

Archibald settled first in Ashford or Mansfield, Conn., thence removed to Ware, Mass., where he kept a tavern on the main road from Boston to Albany. He later sold the tavern to his brother Timothy and removed to Boston, and finally to Charlestown. He owned much real estate on Bunker Hill and vicinity. At his death he left to the city of Charlestown $3,000, the income of which was to be used to furnish music on the 4th of July and 17th of June; also $3,000 for same purpose to town of Ashford, Conn., his native town, and also $3,000 toward a public library in same place.

The remains of himself, of his two wives, and a number of his children are interred in a burying ground near Bunker Hill, Charlestown, where a granite monument of elaborate design marks the place. His marriages, children, etc., can be found in Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies and Estates.

Children by first wife:


Children, by second wife:

Elizabeth Wyman, b. Dec. 13, 1818; d. —; m. 1840, Abijah Wyman, son of Abijah and Martha (Story) Hovey. She was a widow in 1880. Esther Ann, b. —; d. Sept. 28, 1821. Isaac W., b. —; d. Aug. 4, 1826.

381. Thomas Palmer Babcock, son of Timothy and Esther (Billings) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 26, 1793; d. Owensboro,
The Babcock Genealogy.

200

Ky., 1848; m. Emily Roice, b. Willington, Conn., d. Oneida, N. Y., 1827.

Children, b. Ashford:

Dwight, b. 1815; d. New Orleans, 1848.
874 Sanford, b. Oct. 3, 1817; m. Adeline J. Green.
875 Palmer, b. Aug. 12, 1819; d. ---; m. (1) Lucena Case; m. (2) Mrs. Henry.
876 Jasper, b. 1821; m. in New York State in 1844.
Emily, b. Apr., 1823; d. ---; m. Charles McCarthy, New York.
No issue.


Children:

877 Jacob Ely, b. Oct. 28, 1817; m. Lucy Lathrop.
878 Elizabeth Sterling, b. July 24, 1820; m. Jan. 1, 1843, Andrew Rogers.
879 Louisa Gilmore, b. Dec. 15, 1821; m. (1) Samuel W. Spencer; m. (2) James G. Packer.
Samuel Benjamin, b. Carbondale, Pa., Feb. 21, 1833; d. Salt Lake City, Mar., 1877. He served as a scout under Gen. Rosecrans in the War of the Rebellion.


Children, b. Hopkinton:

Son, b. July 13, 1817; d. same day.
Maria Louisa, b. Apr. 10, 1819; d. Oct. 9, 1819.
Son, b. May 20, 1820; d. same day.
884 Adeline Hester, b. Nov. 5, 1821; m. Dennis S. Wilbur.
885 Jesse, b. July 10, 1824; m. (1) Malvina Newsbury; m. (2) Mrs. Susan West.
Mary Ann, b. Mar. 30, 1826; d. Feb. 4, 1841.

384. ROBERT GILMORE Babcock, son of John and Louisa (Gilmore) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 29, 1792; d. ---; m. (1) Boston, Aug. 3, 1817, Sally Otis, b. Roxbury, Mass., May 15,
1798, d. Sept. 25, 1819; m. (2) Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 25, 1822, Lucy, dau. of Unite and Jerusha (Glover) Blackman, b. Dorchester, June 10, 1803, d. Milwaukee, Wis., June 10, 1875, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Louisa G. Bolton. She was buried in her father's tomb in Dorchester.

In the War of 1812 Robert was a privateer's man on board the American privateer Prince de Neufchâtel. Oct. 11, 1814, his vessel had a bloody but victorious engagement with the British frigate Endymion. A thrilling account of this engagement is given by Roosevelt in his Naval War of 1812. In 1815 Mr. Babcock was taken prisoner by the British and confined in Dartmoor until the close of the war.

He was a skillful blacksmith. He obtained the contract in 1843 for the iron doors and shutters for Bunker Hill Monument. He invented a machine for making horse shoes, and patented the same Feb. 24, 1851.

Children by second wife:
Louisa Gilmore, b. Oct. 7, 1827; m. G. W. Bolton.
Andrew Jackson, b. July 12, 1839; m. Harriet Palmer.
Lucy Blackman, b. Sept. 8, 1832; m. Henry Fobes.
Sarah Otis, b. Apr. 22, 1834; unm.
Robert Gilmore, Jr., b. June 27, 1838; m. Lizzie Young.
Elizabeth Averil, b. Quincy, Mass., July 6, 1842; d. young.


Daniel and his sister Polly were the first of this Babcock family to settle in Alexandria, N. Y.

Children:

Angeline, b. Dec. 16, 1821; m. John P. Hibbard.
Thankful, b. Dec. 20, 1823; m. William H. Curtis.
Elmira, b. ——; m. Orin Babcock.

386. LYDIA7 BABCOCK, dau. of James and Sarah (Budlong) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., May 2, 1797; d. Portsmouth, O.; m. Horace Craine.
Children:
Lydia, b. —; m. — Beatie; Melissa; Horace.

387. **Nancy** Babcock, dau. of James and Sarah (Budlong)
Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Sherburne, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1799; d. Erie, Pa., Nov. 22, 1822; m. — Parmeter.

Children:
Had a daughter, now (1902) living at Erie.
Oliver; a Judge at Elkhart, Ind.

388. **Polly** Babcock, dau. of James and Sarah (Budlong)

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was wounded in the battle of Queenstown Heights. They settled in 1822 at Alexandria, N. Y.

Children, b. Alexandria:

893 Sarah B., b. Sept. 13, 1826; m. John Burdick.
Lois B., b. June 28, 1828; m. Dec. 26, 1848, Daniel Reynolds. They had ten children.

895 Mary E., b. Sept. 15, 1831; m. Daniel Ebblie.
Harriet E., b. Nov. 27, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1859, Zera Wakefield.
Lived in Watertown; had seven children, all of whom died but one, Ida, who m. Waller Woodward; res. Great Bend, N. Y.

389. **Rectina** Babcock, dau. of James and Sarah (Budlong)
Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Sherburne, N. Y., May 9, 1803; lived and died in Steuben Valley, N. Y.; m. Solomon Porter.

Children:

George, b. —; d. young.
Sarah, b. —; m. (1) Hawkins; m. (2) George Hunt. Had four children.
Mary, b. —; m. Ball, now deceased.
Emily, b. —; m. Ball, now deceased.

390. **Rhodes Reed** Babcock, son of James and Sarah (Budlong)
Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Sherburne, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1805; d. Alexandria, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1885; m. Alexandria, July 26, 1832, Melissa, dau. of Richard and Betsy (Leonard) Thorn, b. Feb., 1815.

Rhodes Babcock moved from Sherburne in 1824 to what is now known as Barnes Settlement, Alexandria, N. Y.
Children, b. at Alexandria:

898 Nancy Jane; b. Sept. 19, 1833; m. (1) Augustus Caprins; m. (2) William McGann.

899 James Richard; b. Sept. 17, 1835; m. (1) Lucretia Evans; m. (2) Josephine Luther.

900 John Rhodes, b. Oct. 26, 1837; d. July 14, 1845; m. Mary A. Loan.

901 Betsy Caroline; b. May 4, 1840; m. (1) Ledsmar Randel; m. (2) George Barden.

902 William Reed; b. Apr. 23, 1842; m. (i) Lucretia Evans; m. (2) Josephine Luther.

903 Ora Babcock, son of James and Sarah (Bud-long) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Sherburne, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1806; m. Giles Downing. Lived with her son in Galesburg, Ill.

Child:

Frank.

904 Orrin Babcock, son of James and Prudence (Walters) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. June 16, 1817; d. Marquette, Mich.; m. Alexandria, N. Y., Catherine Derosie.

Orrin was a soldier in a New York regiment in the Civil War. He was a competent teacher, and lived for many years in Oswego, N. Y.

Children:

Eunice, b. 1857 (?); m. John Fenner, of Oswego, d. soon after.

Hattie, b. 1874; m. — — Marshall; res. 1902, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

906 Morris, b. Aug. 14, 1820; m. Elizabeth Brand.
Sophia, b. Feb., 1826; d. Aug. 9, 1850.

Children:

908 Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1817; m. Francis Utter.
909 Elisha, b. Apr. 23, 1819; m. Jane Clark.
910 Horace, b. Sept. 13, 1821; m. Sarah M. De Show.

Children, b. Brookfield:

Cornelia, b. Mar. 23, 1823; d. Brookfield, Mar. 12, 1842, unm.
Charles Felix, b. May 2, 1833; d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1882; m. West Union, Ia., Dec. 16, 1874, Anna A. Rogers. She res. 1902, West Union.

911 Hamden R., b. July 8, 1835; m. Adelia D. Beebe.

Children by second wife:

912 Herbert E., b. Sept. 28, 1833; m. Lua Card.
Angeline, b. Brookfield, Nov. 12, 1835; res. 1902, Northville, Kan.: unm.
205

913 Sophronia B., b. June 20, 1837; m. Oliver Davis.
914 Osman, b. Dec. 30, 1835; m. Harriet Landphere.
Charles O., b. Adams, Mar. 6, 1841; d. Fort Carrol, D. C., July 31, 1863.
915 Cornelia, b. Jan. 18, 1844; m. John G. Spicer.
916 Malone S., b. July 16, 1849; m. Amy F. Green.

Children, b. Brookfield, N. Y.:

917 Norman, b. Apr. 17, 1834; m. Emogene Bardeen.
Elmer, b. June 12, 1836; d. West Winfield, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1890.
Dwight L., b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. 1888, Kankakee, Ill.
Flora, b. Sept. 12, 1849.
918 Florence O., b. Apr. 10, 1852; m. Herbert H. Wilcox.

Children, b. Brookfield:

Charles W., b. May 15, 1833; d. Brookfield, Feb. 8, 1844.
919 Emlius W., b. Jan. 6, 1835; m. Marie E. Brown.
920 Henry De Los, b. Aug. 30, 1837; m. Sarah E. Reynolds.
921 Lorene E., b. May 24, 1841; m. Irving Winnek.
Cornelia, b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. Albion, Wis., Nov. 27, 1864.
922 Frances D., b. June 4, 1852; m. Nathan Kelley.

Children, b. Brookfield:

Catherine, b. Jan. 6, 1834; res. 1902, Albion, Wis.
Emma L., b. Aug. 16, 1836; res. 1902, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Albion, Wis., W. D. Hillyer.
Hermon b. Apr. 9, 1839; d. Milton, Wis., Oct. 2, 1892; m. Charlotte Odell.
Flora W., b. Jan. 22, 1842; res. 1902, Sparta, Wis.
923 Charles L., b. May 11, 1850; m. Clara J. Wilcox.

Albert Babcock at one time was a merchant, later owned a large floursing mill at Rome, N. Y., which was destroyed by fire.

Children:

Charles, b. 1846, Brookfield; res. Adams Center, N. Y.; m. Adams Center, Ella Williams.

Hamilton, b. 1848, Brookfield; res. 1902, Watertown, N. Y.; m. Lee, N. Y., Nellie Putman.

Orletta A., b. July 18, 1849; m. Orville Potter.

Mary A., b. July 20, 1853; m. Morris Merriman.

George N., b. Verona, 1855; d. Verona, unm.

Irving, b. Verona, 1858; unm.

402. David Babcock, son of David and Fanny (Tifft) Babcock (Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 21, 1809; d. Mason City, Ia.; m. Maria York, d. California.

Children:


Frank; Candace; Sarah; Fannie.


Child:

Henry Dwight, b. June 24, 1845; m. Nancy Brown.


d. Oct. 9, 1847, Brookfield.

Children, b. Brookfield:

Welcome, b. Mar. 28, 1811; d. Walworth, Wis., Feb., 1889; m. Aug. 26, 1830, Emily Douse.
PHEBE (BABCOCK) BABCOCK.
1802-1886.

In the winter of 1805-6 they moved from Stonington, Conn., on an ox-sled to Brookfield, N. Y., where their five children who lived to adult life were all born, married, and died.

While living in Connecticut the wife observed the seventh day and the husband the first day of the week as the Sabbath. The first week after reaching their new home the husband observed his wife knitting on her Sabbath. In response to questions from her husband she said that she had decided to leave her Sabbath and observe his. He replied, "Put up your work, and we will both observe your Sabbath," which they continued to do the remainder of their lives, as did also their children and grandchildren.

Children:

- Damarius, b. Apr. 13, 1805; d. May 7, 1805.

406. Mary Babcock, dau. of Paul and Charlotte (Crandall) Babcock (Samuel, Samuel, James, John, James), b. May 2, 1787; d. Feb. 8, 1880; m. Sept. 17, 1803, Kenyon.
The Babcock Genealogy.

son of Augustus and Thankful (Samuders) Crandall. They settled in Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

Jared B., b. July 22, 1811.
Enoch, b. June 27, 1813; m. Jan. 30, 1834, Parmelia Williams.
Mary Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1815; m. June 1, 1835, Roswell P. Douce.
Nancy B., b. Apr. 8, 1818; m. May 10, 1839, Herman Hull.
Thankful, b.——.
Martin Louis, b. May 20, 1829; d.——.

Paul7 Babcock, son of Paul and Charlotte (Crandall) Babcock (Samuel, Samuel, James, John, James), b. June 3, 1791; d. Sept. 19, 1872; m. Sept. 5, 1811, Amy, dau. of Job Clark, of Hopkinton.

He owned and occupied a farm near Lottery Village, Westerly, and was Justice of Peace 1819, '21, '35, and '48. "He was Ensign in Hopkinton Militia in 1813, Lieutenant in 1814, Captain 1816-17." (Smith.)

Children:

Mary A., b. May 21, 1812; d. June 24, 1861; m. Sept. 22, 1842, Benjamin Champlain.
Charlotte, b. May 30, 1816; m. 1843 Rev. J. R. Irish.
Paul Clark, b. Aug. 22, 1828; d. young.

Jared7 Babcock, Jr., son of Jared and Martha (Lewis) Babcock (Samuel, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Aug. 8, 1792; d. Charlestown, R. I., Jan. 1, 1827; m. Hopkinton, R. I., Mar. 6, 1817, Lois, dau. of Elias and Elizabeth (Browning) Lewis, b. Hopkinton, Mar. 27, 1793, d. Ashaway, Feb. 18, 1852.

Children:

Samuel F., b. Mar. 7, 1818; m. Susan M. Berry.
Welcome B., b. Nov. 22, 1819; m. Mary Rogers.
Daniel L., b. June 10, 1822; m. Martha Champlain.
Elias L., b. Dec. 8, 1824; m. Martha J. Chipman.


Stanton Babcock settled on a farm in the town of Groton, Conn., on the turnpike, six miles east of New London, Conn., where his children were born. He tended a gristmill. He was
The Babcock Genealogy.

209

a deacon in a Baptist Church. He removed to Salina, N. Y., about 1844.

Children:

931 John Prentice, b. May 24, 1802; m. (1) Miss Ayers; m. (2) Ann Ayers.

Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1803; m. Peleg Pendleton; lived near Norwich, N. Y. Had a large family of children; one of her sons, Isaac, was Attorney at Law and was one time Mayor of Sioux City, la.

Frances, b. Dec. 21, 1805; m. Daniel Morgan. No children.

932 Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1807; m. Hadlin Fish.

933 Abby Eliza, b. Apr. 22, 1817; m. Abel Hinckley.

Edwin, b. Nov. 20, 1822.

410. Isaac Babcock, son of Isaac and Amy (Gavitt) Babcock (Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Groton, Conn., Dec. 25, 1789; d. ——; m. Lucretia Gardner. They settled on a farm, adjoining his mother’s farm at Dimock, Pa.

Children:

Sally, b. ——; d. Apr. 9, 1807, unm.


George b. ——; d. Dimock, Pa.

Gurdon b. ——; d. Scranton, Pa.


Thomas b. ——; d. Dimock, Pa.

Phineas b. ——; moved West; killed by a prairie fire.


Children, b. at Bridgewater:

Mary Ann, b. May 5, 1824; d. Kirksville; m. Bridgewater, John J. Spencer.


Alva, b. Sept. 13, 1827; d. Hawley, Pa.; m. Bridgewater, Chloe Bisbee.

934 Lucy, b. July 5, 1829; m. Luther Moore.


Gillson, b. Sept. 5, 1831; d. ——.

Ellen A., b. Dec. 18, 1833; res. 1902, Binghamton, N. Y.


Amy, b. June 10, 1837.

Phebe and Mason, twins; d. ——.

14
Willis E. B., b. Oct. 8, 1839; m. Florilla Sweet.
Love, b. June 11, 1843; d. ——;
Dove, twin to preceding; m. Edwin Dorr, of Binghamton, N. Y.


Children:

Priscilla, b. Tunkhannock, Pa., Apr. 4, 1831; res. 1901, Cruell, Vt.; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1857, Joseph F. Crosby, merchant, Rockford, Ill., d. May 11, 1861; no issue; m. (2) June 16, 1870, Dr. George, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Gibbs) Bliss; practiced medicine in Poulteny more than forty years, d. Apr. 10, 1890. No children.

936 Noyes Eliab, b. Dimock, Pa., Jan. 8, 1833; m. Harriet Crosby.
937 Amy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1835; m. George Goodsell.
Lyman Francis, b. May 24, 1838; m. Mary Stevens.


Children:

938 Leeman B., b. Oct. 30, 1833; m. Harriet Vose.
939 Courtney F., b. Mar. 9, 1846; m. Cecilia Kennedy.


Children:

940 Roanna, b. Apr. 11, 1816; m. Norman H. Allen.
Horace, b. Apr. 12, 1825; m. Mary Locke.

415. Jesse Babcock, son of James and Sarah (Ross) Babcock (James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., May 20, 1784; d. Westfield, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1868; m. Alfred, N. Y., Prudence, dau. of Jesse and Rubie (Green-

Children, b. Alfred:

Sarah, b. ——; m. Joseph Babcock.
Joshua W., b. Sept. 7, 1825; res. 1902, Westfield, N. Y.
Rue G., b. ——; d. Apr., 1866 or '67, Westfield, N. Y.; m. New York, Dudley McHenry.
Emma H., b. ——; d. May, 1867, Westfield, unm.
William D. C., b. ——; d. 1879 unm.

416. Joshua7 Babcock, son of James and Sarah (Ross) Babcock (James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 20, 1793; d. Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1878; m. (1) Betsy Dorman, d. Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1820; m. (2) Magdalene ——.

Children:

942 Jared Ross,8 b. Dec. 18, 1820; m. Adelia M. Mann.

Henry Ross.


When a boy he removed with his parents to Brookfield, N. Y., where later he was baptized and united with the S. D. B. Church of that town. Soon after his marriage he settled in Batavia, N. Y. In 1815 he removed to Alfred, N. Y. In 1816 he was ordained a Deacon of the S. D. B. Church, a year later licensed to preach, and Sept. 16, 1824, was ordained a S. D. B. minister. He preached in Alfred and surrounding towns far and near. About 1840 he removed to Milton, Wis., where he spent the remainder of his life, having no pastoral charge after 1838.

Children, first three born at Batavia, rest at Alfred:

Lucy, b. Nov. 12, 1806; d. Batavia, Dec. 11, 1809.
943 Hannah R., b. Dec. 8, 1813; m. Samuel Hamilton.
Patty, b. Jan. 11, 1817; d. Alfred, Mar. 12, 1817.
944 Daniel C., b. Apr. 2, 1818; m. Amorilla Collins.
945 Lois M., b. June 2, 1820; m. Stephen Maxson.
Mary, b. Jan., 1823; d. Alfred, Jan., 1823.
940 Tacy A., b. Nov. 30, 1823; m. Benjamin Collins.
Susan P., b. July 10, 1825; d. Albion, Wis., Apr. 19, 1847; m. Johnstown, Wis., Israel F. Burdick.

418. James Babcock, son of Daniel and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 16, 1791; d. Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1842; m. New York State, Dec. 24, 1811, Esther, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Spicer) Fish, b. ——; d. Albion, Wis., 1863 (?).

Children:
Martha P., b. ——; d. Oxford, Wis.; m. Silas Tracy.
James W., b. ——; m. Lorena Oatley. Was a Presbyterian minister.
948 Thomas E., b. June 16, 1817; m. (1) H. M. Wells; m. (2) Eliza Potter.
949 Hiram W., b. June 24, 1819; m. Catherine M. Wells.
950 William Fish, b. Jan. 10, 1824; m. Lydia T. Burdick.
951 Daniel Lee, b. Jan. 25, 1820; m. Wealthy Burdick.
Amos Satterlee, b. Georgetown, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1828; d. 1900 (?), Albion, Wis.; m. (1) Anna ——; m. (2) Mrs. Brown.
Albert S., b. 1830; d. San Jose, Cal.; m. Stella Bunda.

419. Harry Babcock, son of Henry and Prudence (Gavitt) Babcock (James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. July 22, 1779; d. Westerly, R. I., 1836 (?); m. Fanny, dau. of Timothy and Fanny (Thompson) West, b. 1782 (?), d. Dec. 12, 1860.

Children:
952 Charles, b. Apr. 26, 1812; m. Louisa Brown.
Ezekiel, b. ——; d. Feb. 13, 1843; m. Mary Lee.
Harriet, b. ——; d. young.
Rhoda, b. ——; m. Westerly, 1843, Matthew Barber.
Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1818; res. Union St., Westerly, R. I.
Martha, b. ——; m. Charles Champlin.
Susan, b. ——; m. George Barber. He res. Westerly, R. I.
Sarah, b. ——; m. George Kenyon. He d. Westerly.


Children:
Mary, b. ——, Westerly.
953 Henry, b. Westerly, 1807; m. Jane Northrup.
ELDER DANIEL BABCOCK.
1786-1868.
Eliza, b. —; Lucy; John.

954 Eliza, b. Feb. 13, 1815; m. Sarah Knowles.

955 James, b. July 21, 1818; m. Martha Rockwood.


Children:

956 Lorenzo D., b. Oct. 9, 1814; m. Lydia Palmer.

957 George G., b. June 8, 1816; m. Mrs. Jane Northrup Babcock.

958 Abigail, b. July 16, 1818; m. (1) Daniel Rogers; m. (2) Abram Thomas.

Emeline, b. —; res. 1902, Rochester, Mich.; m. George Webster.

Julia, b. —; m. Bradford Tibble.

Laura, b. —; m. William North.

422. Lemuel Vose, son of Lemuel and Delight (Babcock) Vose (Elkanah, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Oct. 9, 1796; d. ——; m. Dec. 29, 1825, Mary A. States, of Stonington, Conn.

Children:


Eliza S., b. Westerly, Aug. 7, 1832.


Child:

Richard, b. ——.


Child:

Sherburne Lord; res. 1902, Little York, N. Y.

425. Capt. Paul Randall Babcock, son of Rev. Luke and Desire (Frink) Babcock (Elkanah, Daniel, James, John,
James), b. Pharsalia, N. Y., 1805; d. Pharsalia; m. Adelaide Wallace, b. Preston, Conn., Sept. 13, 1811. He was a farmer and a Captain of Militia. She m. (2) Charles Clarke (the father-in-law of her son Francis). She d. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1890.

Children:

959 Francis G., b. Dec. 5, 1831; m. Elizabeth Clarke.
960 Devolson, b. Oct. 13, 1833; m. Mary Browning.
961 James N., b. Feb. 13, 1837; m. Isabelle Spaulding.

Elizabeth S., b. May 4, 1839; m. Judson, son of Charles Clarke.

One son, Devolson, and a dau, Mrs. Blyn Yates.

Benjamin P., b. June 12, 1845; d. young.


Children:

Byfield; Mary.


Children:

Nathan; Thaddeus; Helen; Orlando; Frances Truman.

George Perry, b. ——; m. Liberty Prairie, Wis., Rozina Ryan.

Horace M., b. Apr., 1830; d. Oronona, Minn.; m. Utica, Wis., Dora Gilhart.

Erzula O., b. ——; m. Frank Cottrell.

Elizabeth Ruth, b. May 25, 1844; d. Mankato, Minn.; m. Utica, Wis., Alfred Perry.

Lavina L., b. ——; res. 1902, Lake City, Wash.; m. Alfred Perry.

962 Harriet, b. Oct. 10, 1848; m. Stephen Hibbard.


Children:


Samuel Gayitt, b. Oct. 8, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Abby Green Miller, of Niantic, R. I. He is Rector of Christ Church at Hyde Park, Mass.

Walter, b. Sept. 28, 1853; m. (1) Carrie D. Wally, of Niantic, R. I., Aug., 1873; d. Nov. 22, 1875; m. (2) Christine Hoddie, of Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 9, 1877.
Horace Greeley, b. Nov. 27, 1858.
Oscar Searle, b. Apr. 13, 1861; m. Jan. 4, 1883, Mary A. James, of Scranton, Pa.; res. 1902, Providence, R.I.


Child:


430. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Babcock, son of Maj. Paul and Nancy (Bell) Babcock (Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 3, 1790; d. July 21, 1829, of yellow fever on board the ship Talma on a passage from New Orleans to New York; m. Apr. 6, 1813, Maria, dau. of Benjamin and Dorcas Eells and niece of the Rev. Nathaniel Eells, b. Stonington, Sept. 22, 1790 d. New York, Nov. 6, 1852, at the home of her son.

Children:

Benjamin Franklin, b. June 6, 1814; m. (1) Phebe A. Swan; m. (2) Maria A. Bicknell.

Maria E., b. Jan. 21, 1816; m. James Deveril Moore.

Parthenia Pardon, b. Jan. 12, 1817; m. William R. Babcock.

Samuel D., b. May 16, 1822; m. Elizabeth C. Franklin.

Charles H., b. Jan. 3, 1825; m. Cornelia Franklin.


Infant son, b. and d. at New York, 1828.


Children:

Louise," b. May 18, 1835; m. (1) Edmund D. Stanton; m. (2) William H. Tillinghast.

Georgia, b. May 18, 1837; m. Charles P. Williams.

Courtland G., b. ——; m. Mary Woodruff.

Harry Saltonstall, b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. Evelena Denison.


Children:

974 Anna, b. Nov. 15, 1837; m. Samuel Wood.
975 Giles, b. Sept. 3, 1840; m. Sarah Smith.
976 John B., b. Feb. 7, 1843; m. Blandina Stanton.
977 Mary D., b. June 5, 1846; m. Ephraim Williams.


Stephen T., b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. Nov. 17, 1890, unm.

433. **Abby Eldredge** Babcock, dau. of Maj. Paul and Lucy (Bell) Babcock (Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Sept. 4, 1811; d. 1887 (?); m. (1) Nov. 13, 1833, Jedediah Leeds, of New Orleans; m. (2) Rev. John Beattie.

Children by first husband:

Paul Babcock, b. ——; d. in Louisiana; m. Sarah Avery; res. 1902, at Avery Island, La. No children.

Grace.

Child by second husband:

John B., b. ——; d. in Shreveport, La., 1901 (?) .


Children:

979 Mary A., b. Dec. 9, 1844; m. Charles Leverich.


Louise Boucher, b. July 24, 1849; res. 1902, in New Orleans, unm.

Locadie, b. July 5, 1851; res. 1902, in New Orleans; unm.

George, b. Dec. 9, 1852; d. July 24, 1853.

Children:

Giles, b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. Virginia, Jan. 28, 1865, from an accidental shot.

Lucy Bell, b. Apr. 4, 1847; m. Joseph Hayden.


Children:

Robert Hall, b. July 26, 1851; m. Lizzie Weston.

Courtland, b. Sept. 24, 1855; m. (1) Marie Sleight; m. (2) Bertha Blakely.


437. Mary Ann Babcock, dau. of Maj. Paul and Lucy (Bell) Babcock (Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Apr. 1, 1821; d. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 12, 1891; m. Sept. 1, 1840, Rev. John Breckenridge, of Kentucky, b. ———, d. 1841.

Child:


Capt. David Babcock at an early age manifested a desire for a seafaring life, and made his first voyage when sixteen years of age. At the age of twenty-five he commanded a ship on a voyage to Lima, Peru. He made many fast and famous voyages, and cruised all over the world, engaging more especially in China and European trade. He commanded for several years the famous clipper ship Young America, in which he sailed three times around the world, his wife accompanying him. At the breaking out of the Civil War he was offered a position on the staff of Brig.-Gen. Silas Casey, and also the
Lieutenant-Colonelcy of the Naval Brigade forming in New York, but he declined both offers, believing he could be of more service to his country in his original profession than in a new and untried one. He entered the service at the first of the war and continued to the end, commanding a number of different ships, including the Illinois, which was fitted up with an iron prow and sent to Hampton Roads to watch for the expected Merrimac, which never came out but once and then returned to Norfolk and was blown up by her friends. At one time he received a letter of thanks from Admiral Dupont for his exhibition of skill and seamanship.

In 1879 he held the office of President of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company. At the time of his death he was President of the Stonington and Providence line of steamers, and Vice President and General Manager of the New York, Providence, and Boston R. R.

Children:

984 Lulu, b. Dec. 4, 1853, at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands; d. June 3, 1854, at Saybrook, Conn.
985 Edith, b. Apr. 25, 1855, at Shanghai, China; d. Oct. 19, 1855, on the American ship Young America, in the Indian Ocean.
986 David Sherman, b. Sept. 21, 1856, on ship Young America, in harbor of Hong Kong, China; res. 1902, in White Plains, N. Y.; unm.
989 Philip S., b. May 31, 1863; m. Lilly Clark.
990 Joseph Noyes, b. Stonington, Conn., May 22, 1865; res. 1902, in New York; unm.
991 Raymond, b. Oct. 18, 1868; m. Florence Locke.


Child:


was a surgeon U. S. A. in the Civil War and was at one time President of a New Hampshire Medical Society.

Children:

987a William Smith Babcock, b. May 8, 1837; res. 1903, at 3038 Lake Ave., Chicago, Ill.; m. Flora E. Swan.

John Sherberne, b. London, N. H., Mar. 21, 1839; d. 1839.

Martha Ann, b. London, Apr. 18, 1841; d. Dover, N. H., Nov. 5, 1900; m. Dover, June 1, 1870. Dr. Thomas Jefferson, son of Maj. Moses and Lydia W. Pray, b. Lebanon, Me., Sept. 2, 1819, d. Dover, N. H., Dec. 9, 1888. Dr. Pray was in the Legislature from Dover in 1858 and 59. He was President, 1880, of the New Hampshire Medical Society. They had one daughter, Mary Elizabeth, b. Dover, Jan. 17, 1873; res. Dover, N. H., with her grandmother.

987b Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1843; res. 1903, Clear Lake, La.; m. Willard A. Burnap.

John Wesley, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 16, 1845; d. New Iberia, La., Apr. 5, 1866. He served in the Civil War; was a Lieutenant.

988 Samuel Sherberne, b. June 3, 1847; m. Anna E. Wright.


Children:


He moved with his parents when a small child from Boston to Woburn, Mass., thence in 1827 to Rochester, N. Y. In 1830 he removed to New York City, which continued to be his home until his death. He had nine children, eight of whom d. in infancy.

Child:


When sixteen years of age he entered the Counting Room of Messrs. Davis, Brooks & Co., of New York City. From 1845 to '49 he conducted the business of the company in New Orleans. He removed in 1852 to San Francisco, where for two years he again conducted the business of Davis, Brooks & Co. of New York. In 1854 he entered the management of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company, remaining with that company until 1862. In 1864 he became President of the Spring Valley Water Company of San Francisco, and held the office until 1875. When he assumed the presidency of that company they were delivering to the city of San Francisco about five or six hundred thousand gallons per day. Under his management the supply was increased to twelve million gallons per day, with provisions for an uninterrupted supply at that rate during long droughts, which are frequent in California. In 1868 he entered the firm of Alsop & Co., In 1871 the firm name was changed to Parrot & Co., Mr. Babcock still continuing a partner in the business.

He was President of the Chamber of Commerce of San Francisco for the years 1874, '75, '80, '81. He was a vestryman in the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Trinity in San Francisco. In politics he was a Republican.

Children:

980 William, b. New Orleans, La., Aug. 12, 1851; m. Helena Kimball.
990 Alice Wyer, b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. Charles Brigham.
Kate Duer, b. San Francisco, Dec. 24, 1859; res. 1881, San Francisco.


After marriage she removed to Baltimore, Md., but returned to New York City in 1861. In 1865 removed to Elizabeth, N. J., where she was living in 1881.

Children:

Francis Babcock, b. New York, Oct. 8, 1852; res. 1881, St. Paul, Minn.
MRS. ABIGAIL S. (BABCOCK) BLAKE.
1819-1895.

Page 219.
Henry Wilson, b. Baltimore, June 17, 1859; res. 1881, in New York City.


Eliza, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1850; d. young.
George H., b. Brooklyn, June, 1852 (?).
Edward B., b. Brooklyn, 1854 (?).
Frederick, b. Harlem, N. Y., 1856.
Caroline, b. Elizabeth, N. J., 1858.
Eleanor, b. Elizabeth, 1860.


Douglas, b. Pike County, Ill., Dec. 21, 1849; d. Rock, Ill.
Emile Clymenia, b. May 18, 1859; d. Kansas, Dec. 6, 1878.


Teressa E.; Mary; Robert J.; Anna D.

Children, b. New York City:

Francis Nicholas, b. Mar. 6, 1869; res. 1902, at 1982 Webster Ave., New York City.
Edward Whitman, b. Jan. 6, 1871; res. 1902, at Webster Ave., New York City.
Fredrick Stanton, b. Mar. 2, 1873; res. 1902, at Webster Ave., New York City.
Walter, b. May 18, 1880; d. Aug. 28, 1881.


Children, all b. New York City:

Mary Lowrey, b. Aug. 19, 1868; res. 1902, New York City; unm.
Frederick Stanton, b. Jan. 8, 1871; d. June 27, 1871, in New York City.
Mabel, b. July 1, 1872; d. May 18, 1888, at New York.
Harry Vandeburgh, b. Nov. 1, 1874; res. New York City.


Ichabod Babcock was in the War of 1812, and received a land warrant of one hundred and sixty acres in the West.

Children:

The Babcock Genealogy.

991 Amanda M., b. Feb. 10, 1810; m. (1) Matthew Stillman; m. (2) George Roselush.
992 Gideon Hoxie, b. Nov. 18, 1822; m. Lydia Campbell.
   Alanson Clarke, b. Aug. 24, 1826; res. 1802, Little Genesee, N. Y.; m. (1) Charles Doecas, b. July 28, 1816; m. (1) James Young; m. (2) Asa Maxson.

   Children:
      Albert, b. Apr. 2, 1809; d. young.
      Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1810; d. young.
504 Adahine S., b. Feb. 5, 1812; m. Dec. 31, 1839, Frederick Phelps.
   Harriet, b. June 5, 1821; d. July 1, 1862; m. 1830, Nelson Crandall, son of Lodowick and Susan (Crippen) Crandall, d. Sept. 28, 1870.
507 Mary L., b. Apr. 2, 1826; m. German Potter.

   Children:
      Sarah, m. — Clarke; Jerusha: Hannah, m. — Ferguson: Joseph: John.

   Children, all but the last b. Westerly:
508 Thomas, b. June 4, 1809; m. Sarah Stanton.
509 Sarah, b. Nov. 17, 1810; m. B. N. Burch.
   Phebe, b. Apr. 27, 1812; d. Salisbury, Conn., Jan. 6, 1870; m. Martin Decker.
510 William D., b. Apr. 27, 1821; m. Helen Taft.
   Caroline, b. Mar. 28, 1823; d. Ore Hill, Conn., Feb. 21, 1861, unm.
511 Susan, b. Salisbury, Conn., July 4, 1826; m. Thomas Peckham.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Joseph Stanton Babcock, son of Joseph and Sarah (Babcock) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, John, b. Westerly, R. I., June 3, 1702; d. Cannonville, Feb. 5, 1855; m. Cannonville, May 10, 1827, Abby, dau. of John and Olive (Killburn) Owens. When young Joseph lived for a time with his maternal uncle, Christopher Babcock, Coeymans, N. Y.

Children, b. at Cannonville:

John Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1820; killed on the Corning & Blossburg Railroad, Jan. 9, 1864; m. Corning, N. Y., May 15, 1865, Mary A. Hallenbeck. He served through the Civil War in the 30th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, and when discharged from the army settled in Corning, N. Y. No children.

1002 Helen Adelia, b. May 22, 1831; m. Ezra W. Gillette.

1003 Joseph Alonzo, b. Mar. 9, 1833; m. Elizabeth M. Burdick.

Sarah Amelia, b. Feb. 23, 1835; d. Oct. 1, 1890.

1004 Sarah Amelia, b. Nov. 20, 1837; m. Shepard C. Smith.

1005 Olive Celestia, b. Nov. 8, 1845; m. Whiting G. Pomeroy.


Jabez W. served his town as Supervisor and Town Clerk. He was in the War of 1812.

Children, b. at Lebanon Springs:


1006 Harriet Rebecca, b. Feb. 26, 1824; m. Edmund Harrison.

1007 William H., b. July 1, 1826; m. Penelope Andrews.


Lucy Maria, b. Apr. 11, 1832; res. 1891, at 124 E. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Lebanon Springs, Oct. 29, 1851, Henry, son of Nathan and Sophia (Berlette) Richardson, m. Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 25, 1826; res. 1901, Pittsfield, Mass.

Emma, b. July 20, 1837; res. 1901, 30 W. Clifford St., Providence, R. I.

Anna, twin to Emma; res. 1901, 124 E. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass.


Children:

Mary Emily, b. Egremont, Mass., Aug. 6, 1827; m. Peter Wets.
Helen L., b. June 20, 1834.
Edwin W., b. Dec. 21, 1835; m. Cornelia Bryan.
Thomas Alfred, b. Brunswick, June 16, 1840.


Child:

Mary, b. ——; m. James Hotchess, of Plainfield, N. J.


June 25, 1900, the author of this book called on Mrs. Wilder, and though she was eighty-four years of age her mind was clear and memory good.

Children:

Emma C., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1838; res. 1900, at 205 Lawrence St., Flushing, L. I.; m. Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1850, Thomas L. Bonsell, of Portage Fort, Canada, d. New York City, Feb. 22, 1890. They had six children.
Ella H., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1840.
Alfred M., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1844; m. Jersey City, June 10, 1886, Anna G. Addis. He is a merchant in New York City.

459. Rhoda Babcock, dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Keturah (Gavitt) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., July 25, 1820; res. 1901, Providence, R. I.; m. Jan. 28, 1845, Dr. L. A. Palmer, of N. Stonington, d. Westerly, Aug. 1, 1878. They had seven children; four of the seven d. prior to 1880.

Children:

Fred M.D., b. ——; d. 1900: Harriet, d. 1901.
Frank G., b. ——; res. 1901, Providence, R. I.

460. John C. Babcock, son of John and Damaris (Crandall) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James),
b. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 18, 1796; d. Toledo, O.; m. Achsah Palmer.

John C. went with his family to Toledo, O., and helped to lay out the city, and died there. His father, John Babcock, went to Ohio and brought the widow and children home with him and cared for them until the children reached adult life.

Children:
1007a William P., b. Sept. 15, 1825; m. Elizabeth Poe.
1008 John, b. Mar. 25, 1832; m. Elizabeth Doughty.
1009 Noyes, b. Apr. 11, 1834; m. Mary A. Burrell.

Jane, b. —; m. — Morrison; Marah.


Children:
Ira, b. Dec. 8, 1823.
Franklin L., b. Mar. 17, 1827; d.
Esther, b. Apr. 30, 1829.
Rebecca, b. Nov. 4, 1833.
Eliza W., b. Aug. 22, 1836.
Milo and Merton L., twins, b. May 17, 1839.
Hosea J., b. Aug. 6, 1841.


Child:
Eliza, b. ——; m. Clark Whitford. No children.


Children, b. Persia, N. Y.:
1010 Marion Francis, b. Dec. 8, 1828; m. Avilda Babcock.
Damarius, b. July 22, 1830; d. Persia, July 23, 1848, unm.
OLIVER BABCOCK.
1811-1900.
The Babcock Genealogy. 227

1011 Henry, b. June 14, 1832; m. Dora Bristol.
1012 Abner L., b. Dec. 11, 1833; m. Orsa Rich.
1013 Albert A., b. Apr. 10, 1835; m. Rosalthe Randall.
1014 Cyrus W., Mar. 31, 1837; m. Emma Saw.
1015 Julia, b. Feb. 27, 1843; m. Milton M. Burnham.
1016 Calista Ellen, b. Jan. 25, 1845; m. John S. Philbrick.
1017 George C., b. May 27, 1848; m. (1) Emma Snyder; m. (2) Olive Bryant.


Rev. George C. Babcock was ordained to the S. D. B. ministry at Berlin, Wis., Sept. 28, 1855, was pastor of the church at Dakota and Berlin, Wis., also of the Brookfield, Mo., church; was a good Bible scholar and a good historian for his time.

Children:

1018 Rev. Oscar, b. Mar. 13, 1835; m. (1) June 1, 1868, Metta Bristol; m. (2) Hattie Payne; m. (3) Mrs. Adaline J. Preston.
1019 Delia, b. May 9, 1838; m. Henry Chase.
1019a Heman A., b. May 10, 1842; res. 1902, Lincoln, Neb.; m. Retta Bristol. He is a lawyer and General Agent of the Equitable Life Insurance Company for Iowa.


Children, b. in Westerly:

Eunice A., b. Apr. 23, 1828; res. 1902, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Albert Barber.
Maria F., b. Apr. 14, 1832; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.; m. George Barber.
Lyman E., b. ——; res. 1902, Springfield, Mass.; m. Lucy Dickens.


Oliver Babcock was for many years Captain of a whale ship
which sailed from Stonington, Conn. He was a man highly respected by all who knew him.

Children:


Children:


1023 Charlotte, b. June 20, 1865; m. Austin H. Keyes.


He settled first at Freemont, Ill., about 1837, later removed to Pekin, Ill. He held the office of County Treasurer for sixteen successive years.

Children:

Joseph P.; d. young: James.

1024 George,8 b. Mar. 24, 1842; m. Caroline Amesbury.


Children:

Celia Thankful, b. Hornellsville, N. Y, June 7, 1837; d. Alfred, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1862; m. Hornellsville, May 4, 1854, Chester R. Shaw, son of Remington and Tacy (Burdick) Shaw.


470. AVILDA Babcock, dau. of Elihu and Celia (Wilbur) Babeck (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Alfred, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1821; d. May 4, 1884; m. Alfred, Dec. 25, 1839, Robert, son of James and Sally (Morrison) Hemp-hill. He was a farmer.

Children:

Adrian, b. Hartsville, Feb. 5, 1841; m. Alfred, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1850, Verona Monroe.


Elizabeth, b. Hartsville, N. Y., July 26, 1846; m. (1) Almond, N. Y., Aug., 1867, Leonard Beckwith; m. (2) Alfred, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1881, Albert Sherman.


Sarah, b. Alfred, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1855; res. 1901, Diamond City, Mont.; m. Hartsville, Alexander Watson.


Children:


1026 Benjamin S., b. July 26, 1852; m. Eva R. Cook.

1027 Emeline, b. Mar. 7, 1854; m. Herbert Edwards.

Children:

1028. 

Susan Babcock, b. June 29, 1844; m. Samuel Munson.

Mary Gavitt, b. Hudson; d. ——.


Lemuel J., b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Sarah Devlin.

Annie P., b. Poughkeepsie; res. 1902, Boston, Mass; m. Edwin Ford.


Children, first b. in Poughkeepsie, rest in Albany:

Courtland Schuyler, b. May 18, 1859; res. 1902, Troy, N. Y.; m. Margaret J. Oliver. No children.


1029. Hannah Ross, b. Jan. 21, 1869; m. William J. Halpen.

1030. Margaret M., b. Oct. 18, 1870; m. J. V. Williams.

Mary G., b. Aug. 9, 1872; res. 1902, at 139 W. 84th St., New York City; unm.


474. Claudius' Babcock, son of George and Mary (Gavitt) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. ——; d. Key West, Fla., Feb. 1, 1877; m. Harriet Guthrie, b. ——, res. Key West, Fla. He was a naval officer.

Children:

Mary Gavitt; George Lee, b. Mar., 1869; Claude, b. Dec., 1872; Harriet, b. Dec., 1875.


Children:

Henry, b. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1834; m. Miss King. He was a naval officer in the War of the Rebellion, commanded a number of sloops of war; in 1882 he was boss nailer at Wheeling, W. Va.

George, b. Mar. 8, 1836; d. Jan. 26, 1873, unm. He also served in the navy during the War of the Rebellion.


Children:

Augustus E., b. Apr. 23, 1834; d. Aug. 15, 1867.
Stephen Eldridge, b. Mar. 3, 1837; m. June 30, 1874. — Is a Civil Engineer; res. 1903, Utica, N. Y.


Children:

Anna, b. New York; m. Evansville, Ind., William H. Wales.

1031 Elizabeth W., b. Dec. 11, 1838; m. George Kidder.
Jacob, b. Evansville; res. 1902, Cripple Creek, Colo.; m. Agnes Hopkins.
Mary Babcock Hall, b. Evansville; d. Fort Wayne, Ind.; m. C. W. Pyke.
C. Josephine, b. ——; d. Evansville; m. L. Coran.
Edward, b. ——; res. 1902, Omaha, Neb.
Emily, twin to Edward; res. 1902, Kalamazoo, Mich.; unm.


Children. b. Evansville:

1032 Mary V., b. ——; m. Henry Gooding.
Amelia Gertrude, b. ——; res. 1902, Evansville.
Annie Heartt, b. ——; res. 1902, at 118 Putnam St., New Haven, Conn.
Charles Clinton, b. ——; res. 1902, Evansville, Ind.
William S., b. ——; res. 1902, New Haven, Conn.
Ruby Grace, b. ——; res. 1902, Chicago, Ill.; m. Evansville, Ind., Dwight W. Ball.

479. Elisha Spurr Babcock, son of Oliver and Anna (Heartt) Babcock (Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1814; d. Coronado, Cal., Apr. 2, 1890; m. Madison, Ind., May 28, 1844, Agnes Suther-
The Babcock Genealogy.

land Davidson, b. Wick, Scotland; res. 1902, 948 Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, b. Evansville, Ind.:

1033 Oliver, b. ——; m. Mary G. Hodge.
Louisa, b. ——; d. Evansville.
1034 Eliza S., b. May 1, 1849; m. Isabel Graham.
Dr. William D., b. Mar. 29, 1851; res. 1902, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (1) Harriet M. McIntyre; m. (2) Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 30, 1901, Catherine Casey. He graduated from a medical school in 1878. Holds the degree of Master of Arts from Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. Dr. Babcock holds the chair of Professor of Diseases of Ear, Nose, and Throat in the College of Medicine, University of Southern California; is also Secretary of the College.

Alexander E., b. ——; res. 1902, Evansville, Ind.; unm.
Cornelius, b. ——; d. Evansville, unm.
Amelia, b. ——; d. Evansville; John, d. Evansville.


Children, b. Evansville:

Annie H., b. ——; d. Evansville, 1851.
1035 Mary K., b. ——; m. Harry Veatch.
1036 Lucy A., b. ——; m. James T. Walker.
Elwood F., b. ——; d. 1858.
Morgan, b. ——; res. 1902, Evansville, Ind.; m. Della, dau. of George Beal.
Howard L., b. ——; res. 1902, at 200-1-2 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.
Sarah Mand, b. ——; d. Evansville, 1867.
Agnes E., b. ——; d. Evansville, 1873.
1037 Guilford Carlile, b. ——; m. Alida M. Kelsey.

481. SUSAN7 Babcock, dau. of Christopher and Polly (Burdick) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Jan. 20, 1788; m. Cornelius Van Antwerp.

Cornelius Van Antwerp was at one time Sheriff of Albany County, and in 1840 was connected with the Custom House in New York City.

Child:

1038 Mary E., b. June 20, 1815; m. George N. Burdick.

482. ELIZABETH7 Babcock, dau. of Christopher and Polly (Burdick) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. May 2, 1799; m. Rev. George Brown Lisbee, a
Universalist, who preached the first sermon on Universalism ever given in Albany.

Children:

George, d. young; Dudley, d. young.
1039 Mary Elizabeth, b. ——; m. William Updyke.


Child:

Mary A., b. 1815; d. Dec. 17, 1835.


Children, b. Champion:


Children:

  Amy, b. ———; d. in infancy.
- Perley J., b. Aug. 31, 1826; m. (1) Sarah Furness; m. (2) Helen M. Green.
- George D., b. Oct. 6, 1834; m. Mary O’Neill.

234  
The Babcock Genealogy.

Children, b. Champion:


1045 Adelia R., b. July 7, 1829; m. Orville Cutler.

1046 Maria A., b. Feb. 23, 1835; m. Marcus Coughlin.

1047 Althea J., b. July 11, 1838; m. Obed W. Pierce.

1048 Austin A., b. Sept. 11, 1827; m. Arcelia Crittenton

1049 Adelia, b. ——; d. young.


1051 James, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1832; d. N. Y., Dec. 15, 1890.


1056 Elmer E., b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. Petersburg, Va., Mar. 31, 1865.


Children:

1058 Austin A., b. Sept. 11, 1827; m. Arcelia Crittenton

1059 Adelia, b. ——; d. young.


1061 James, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1832; d. N. Y., Dec. 15, 1890.


1065 Andrew, b. July 17, 1842; d. Feb. 19, 1843.

1066 Elmer E., b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. Petersburg, Va., Mar. 31, 1865.


Children:


Children:

The Babcock Genealogy.

Phebe Maria, b. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 28, 1834; d. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1838.


1050 Phebe Catherine, b. Mar. 29, 1839; m. James Hunt.


He was a farmer, living on several hired farms in Stonington, including his father's farm on Walnut Hill, about two miles from Milltown. For the last twenty years of his life he was a merchant at Stonington Borough.

Children:


1052 Lucretia Maria, b. Oct. 12, 1839; m. Samuel H. Chesebro.

1053 Elias, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1843; m. Alice D. Hancox.


Children:

Avilda, b. Dec. 3, 1833; m. 1010 Marion Babcock.

1054 Delilah, b. Nov. 8, 1835; m. Harley Adams.


1055 Seth, b. Mar. 22, 1844; m. Sarah Ann Hite.

1056 Sarah J., b. July 4, 1845; m. Ebenezer Skellie.

1057 Winfield S., b. June 1, 1847; m. Florence A. Sherman.

Children:

1058 Delilah R., b. Apr. 4, 1841; m. (1) Charles Brown; m. (2) James Slater.
Mary D., b. Persia, N. Y., July 24, 1843; d. North East, Pa., Nov. 7, 1865, mm.

1059 William, b. Feb. 9, 1836; m. Harriet Archer.
Warren Cole, b. Persia, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1851; res. 1901, Knapps Creek; mm.

1060 Julia Louise, b. Nov. 10, 1856; m. (1) Stephen W. Baker; m. (2) John B. Currie.

493. Nancy7 (Ann) Babcock, dau. of Phineas and Thankful (Babcock) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 15, 1812; d. Linn County, Mo., 1874; m. Brookfield, N. Y., William,5 son of James and 177 Thankful (Babcock) Crandall. They settled first in Persia, N. Y., moved thence to Wisconsin, and later to Nebraska.

Children, the first eight born in Cattaraugus County, N. Y., the others in Wisconsin:

Mary, b. 1834; res. 1900, Brookfield, Mo.; m. Brookfield, N. Y., 1854, Matthew McCormick, d. 1891.
Loreinda, b. Aug., 1835; res. 1900, North Loup, Neb.; m. Wau- shara County, Wis., June 14, 1857, Henry Thorngate.
James Herbert, b. 1837. He was Sergeant Co. E, Missouri, of the Iron Brigade, and was killed in the battle of Gainesville, Va., Aug. 28, 1862.
Samuel B., b. 1839; res. Apr., 1900, Brookfield, Mo.
Porter, b. 1841; res. 1900, North Loup, Neb.
Arloiena, b. 1844; res. 1900, North Loup, Neb.; m. George T. Thorngate.
Angelia, b. 1846; res. 1900, North Loup, Neb.; m. — Mosier.
Devills P., b. 1852; res. 1900, Stockton, Kan.
Josephine, b. 1856; res. 1900, 135 S. Tenth St., Denver, Col.; m. — Morris.


Children:

1061 Annie E., b. Oct. 3, 1842; m. Willbur Easton.

of Burret and Rebecca Wentworth, b. Georgetown, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1810, d. Randallsville, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1886.

Children:

1063 Henry C., b. Dec. 21, 1843; m. Dora Beach. William E., b. July 31, 1845; res. 1900, Poolville, N. Y.; unm.
1064 Mary A., b. Feb. 24, 1847; m. Adelbert A. Stone.
1065 James, b. June 24, 1850; m. Hila L. Peck. Charles E., b. Jan. 18, 1852; res. 1900, Lebanon, N. Y.


Children:

1066 George W.,* b. Dec. 23, 1835; m. Ella A. Robinson.
1067 William S., b. Sept. 27, 1837; m. Sarah C. Allen.
1068 Duane Perry, b. May 19, 1841; m. Rosalie Wickham.
1070 Lucinda, b. June 1, 1848; m. (1) Elias Rowland; m. (2) Charles W. Smith.
Wilbur F., b. June 1, 1857; d. Leonardville, Sept. 20, 1858.


Children:

Elizabeth M., b. Mar., 1835; m. 1003 Joseph Alonzo Babcock.
Martha Caroline, b. Hopkinton, May 12, 1845; d. Alfred, N. Y., May, 1873; m. Pawcatuck, Conn., John M., son of Daniel P. and Ann E. Mosher, Oct. 6, 1862, after John M. had enlisted in the army in the 20th Regiment Connecticut Infantry. She left two children.


Hannah Mehitable Chaucer, b. Pawcatuck, Conn., Nov. 5, 1850; d. July 6, 1851.


Children, b. Leonardsville:


1871 James W., b. Aug. 22, 1838; m. Helen Clark.


Children:


Alpheus John, b. Persia, July 21, 1836; d. Persia, June 21, 1838.

1872 Asa B., b. July 20, 1838; m. (1) Marion Greene; m. (2) Mary A. Greene.

Nathan Barber, b. Persia, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1810; m. Richford, Wis., Oct. 10, 1867, Ellen E., dau. of Silas and Eliza (Farrand) Rist, b. Dec. 20, 1846. In Feb., 1900, he was employed in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C.

ELIAS BABCOCK.
1806-1881.

Page 235.

Children by second wife:

1073 Louise; b. Nov. 12, 1845; m. (1) Mr. Bowen; m. (2) Francis Powers.

1074 Willis A.; b. May 1, 1852; m. Barbara F. Clark.

1075 Frank P.; b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. Frances Redman.

1076 Hermon; b. June 6, 1856; m. (1) Viroqua Ames; m. (2) Lina Young.


Child:

George Whitford, b. Persia, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1837. When five weeks old his mother died, and he was reared in the family of Hosea Whitford, and took the name of his foster parents—Whitford. In the fall of 1861 he enlisted in the 85th Regiment, New York State Volunteers, several months later discharged on account of sickness. About a year later he reenlisted in the 1st New York Veteran Cavalry and served until the close of the war. In 1866 he m. at Little Genesee, N. Y., Marian A., dau. of Willoughby and Caroline Jaques, b. Little Genesee, 1848. They have three daughters. In Dec., 1890, this family lived in Vinton, la.


Children:

Charles E., b. Leonardsville, Oct. 9, 1856; d. Leonardsville, July 5, 1882.


*Children, b. Cuyahoga Falls:

- Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1833; d. Mar. 3, 1836.
- William O., b. July 24, 1838; m. Fanny A. Sill.
- Robert Goodell, b. May 9, 1842; d. Nov. 10, 1842.


*Children, b. Fayetteville:

- William T., b. ——; d. Fayetteville, 1881; m. Oct., 1866, Edith Cranor.
- Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1844; m. Nov. 27, 1872, John S. Cranor; d. Wilkesboro, N. C., May 22, 1902. Mrs. Cranor was a woman of rare endowments, a blessing to her family and the community in which she lived. In early life she made a profession of religion, and became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and adorned her profession by a most devoted Christian life.


- Laura, b. ——; res. 1902, Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. Sept., 1865, C. C. McMurry.
- Elizabeth, b. ——; res. 1902, Durham, N. C.
- George S., b. ——; d. Dec. 27, 1897; m. Mary Wilbor.
- James E., b. ——; d. Apr., 1883.
- Frank H., b. ——; d. Jan. 27, 1892; m. Agnes Cornish.

SARAH TAYLOR CRANOR.
1844-1902.

Page 240.
Children, b. Middletown:

Gertrude S., b. Apr. 20, 1837; res. 1902, Middletown; m. Aug. 17, 1850, William C. Bowen.

George D., b. Dec. 5, 1839; d. Middletown, Dec. 9, 1901; m. Binghamton, N. Y., Julia Shields.


Gustavus, b. Apr. 20, 1843. Left home when 16 years old.


Lucy C., b. Dec. 10, 1847; m. George A. Church.

Clara, b. July 4, 1851; d. Sept., 1851.


Children, b. Middletown:

1681 William H., b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. (1) Sarah C. Brooks; m. (2) Eliza Brooks.
Samuel, b. May 19, 1838, d. young; Samuel, b. 1840, d. young.
Emma M., b. Aug. 1, 1842; res. 1902, Middletown.


Child by first marriage:

Asabel Carlos, b. July 15, 1843.

Child by second marriage:

1682 Maria L., b. Feb. 13, 1849; m. Myron Thompson.


Children, b. Middletown:

Adelaide, b. ——; d. Middletown, 1838.
Sarah E., b. Apr. 25, 1840; d. Middletown, Jan. 16, 1854.

1683 Joseph Edgar, b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Helen Mann.

Samuel was Postmaster at Middletown under Presidents Pierce and Buchanan. He was also Collector of U. S. Internal Revenue under President Andrew Johnson, and was afterward Mayor of the city of Middletown, President of the Connecticut Valley Railroad Company, and President of Middletown Savings Bank. He was largely interested in the manufacture of locks at Middletown.

Children by first marriage:
1084 Theodore, b. Jan. 20, 1845; m. (1) Nellie Granger; m. (2) Catherine Wilson.
Louise M., b. July 6, 1846; d. young.
Fredrick S., b. Sept. 16, 1853; d. May, 1863.
Charles, b. Oct. 18, 1855.

Children by second marriage:
1086 Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1863; m. Ellen Johnson.


Children, b. Wall:
Annie, b. May 18, 1867; res. 1902, Buckley, Ill.; m. Buckley, B. E. Morgan, son of S. S. Morgan; res. Buckley.
Mary, b. Apr. 12, 1870; d. Aug. 4, 1872.
Eliza, b. June 11, 1872; res. 1902, Paxton, Ill.
Augustus, b. Dec. 2, 1873; res. 1902, Paxton, Ill.
Jane C., b. Oct. 19, 1876; res. 1902, Paxton, Ill.
Edward S., b. Sept. 15, 1879; res. 1902, Paxton, Ill.
William, b. Mar. 12, 1882; res. 1902, Paxton, Ill.

511. Samuel E. Babcock, son of William Christopher and Betsy (Parmlee) Babcock (Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Jan. 25, 1831, Saybrook, Conn.; m. dau. of Austin Merret, of Southampton, L. I. Lived Center Brook, Conn.
Children:

William E., b. Sept. 18, 1856; m. Julia Adams, E. Bloomfield, N. Y.
Fredrick M., b. Sept. 4, 1858.
Samuel P., b. Nov. 5, 1860; d. young.
Sarah A., b. Nov. 6, 1867.
Mary E., b. May 5, 1870.

512. George Frederick Babcock, son of William Christopher and Betsy (Parmlee) Babcock (Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Saybrook, Conn., May 10, 1833; m. Mar. 29, 1856, Cornelia S., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Mings.

Children:

Ida Estelle, b. Feb. 21, 1857; d. young.
Frank Etton, b. Nov. 3, 1858; d. young.
Wilbert L., b. May 21, 1864.
Edgar C., b. Jan. 17, 1868; d. young.
Nettie G., b. July 24, 1874; d. young.
Lucy M., b. Apr. 20, 1879.


Children, b. New Haven:

1087 Harriet Matilda, b. Feb. 11, 1814; m. Edward P. Camp.
1088 John Newton, b. May 18, 1816; m. Charlotte Bromley.
1089 Sarah Maria, b. May 18, 1816; d. Apr. 5, 1817.
1089 Henry Chamberlain, b. Apr. 15, 1818; m. (1) Maria Warner; m. (2) Mrs. Mary E. Thompson Wells.
Mary Julia, b. May 31, 1822; d. Chicago, Mar. 11, 1870, unm.
Sarah Jane, b. May 18, 1824; res. 1902, Oak Park, Ill.; m. Port Chester, N. Y., Douglas W. Coan. He d. 1902.
1090 Elizabeth Stella, b. Sept. 5, 1826; m. Henry Thomas Hart.
1091 Frances Theresa, b. May 13, 1829; m. Frederick Van Denburg.
Emily Lydia, b. Apr. 20, 1833; d. New Haven, Sept. 20, 1849.


Dr. Babcock received his early education from the public schools in Connecticut. He became a teacher and followed this vocation, more or less, all his after years, and became noted as an educator, opening successful schools in Greene County,
N. Y., Manlius 1814-19, Ballston Spa 1826-46, and later in Troy. At Manlius he began studying for the ministry of the Episcopal Church, receiving Deacon's orders Nov. 10, 1819, from Bishop Hobart, and Priest's orders at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1821. He united his calling to the ministry in faithful pastorate to his service as instructor. His longest rectorship was that of Christ's Church, Ballston Spa, extending from May, 1824, to Oct., 1846. He passed in peace the remaining years of his life, honored and revered by all who knew him, as a Christian teacher and faithful pastor. He received his degree of D.D. from Hobart College, 1848.

Children:


515. SAMUEL7 BABCOCK, son of Simeon and Rhoda (Smith) Babcock (Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Bath, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1783; d. Eldora, Ia., Sept. 18, 1880; m. (1) Aug. 18, 1805, Phebe Couch, d. Geneva, N. Y., Mar., 1826; m. (2) Rachel, dau. of Walter and Katherine (Magee) Burhite, b. Herkimer County, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1800, d. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 8, 1864; m. (3) Annie M. Thompson. No children by last marriage. Date of Samuel's birth from old family Bible: date on his gravestone wrong.

Samuel Babcock at one time kept a "Temperance Hotel" at Waterloo, N. Y. He resided in the following places: Geneva, Waterloo, Bath, Avoca, N. Y., in the Counties of Tioga and Mercer, Pa., Milwaukee, Wis., Dundee, Mich., and Eldora, Ia. It is not certain that he lived in the above named places in order named.

Children by first wife:

SAMUEL BABCOCK.
1822-1892.
Children by second wife:

1101 Henry C., b. Sept. 17, 1828; m. Jantha Hurlbut.
Walter Scott, b. Babcock Hill, near Bath, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1830. He was Capt. Co. B, 1st Wisconsin Hy. Artillery; promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, 12th U. S. Hy. Artillery, mustered out at close of war. He was a lumber merchant; unm.


1102 Simeon, b. July 1, 1832; m. Sarah Reynolds.
Maria Jane, b. Tioga County, Pa., July 27, 1835; d. Vernon Center, O., Mar. 11, 1840.

1103 Hettie Ann (Hattie), b. Sept. 19, 1841; m. Samuel Martin.

516. John Babcock, son of Simeon and Rhoda (Smith)

About 1837 John Babcock removed to Dundee, Mich., where he resided the rest of his life.

Children:

Eliza, b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. 1890; m. Seymour Porter.

Timus, b. June 20, 1811; m. Maria Daily.

John S., b. June 30, 1813; m. Jane Fleming.
David, b. Mar. 13, 1815; d. Feb. 2, 1852; m. Elisabeth Miller. They had two children, George and Mariam.

Rhoda, b. Mar. 11, 1817; d. Nov. 15, 1859; m. Daniel E. Buck.


James L., b. Feb. 24, 1826; m. Mar., 1854, Mary Humphry.

Peter H., b. Aug. 8, 1828; res. 1902, Dundee, Mich.

Mary P., b. May, 1832; d. Mar. 17, 1872; m. Dundee, 1866, Daniel Ostrander.

517. Simeon Babcock, son of Simeon and Rhoda (Smith)
Children by second wife:

1107 Oliver,* b. Nov. 19, 1813; m. Elizabeth Frink.
   Bettie, b. Sept. 5, 1817; m. A. W. Chapin, Dec., 1844.
1108 Olive, b. Nov. 9, 1819; m. John W. Sawyer.
1109 Simeon, b. Apr. 3, 1820; m. Sarah, J. Gower.
   Enos, b. Nov. 16, 1823; m. Abbey J. Huyler.
   Harry Willis, b. Mar. 4, 1825; m. Sept. 25, 1848, Roxanna Briggs.
1111 Sarah, b. Apr. 30, 1827; m. Anson Warren.
   Lydia Ann, b. July 3, 1830; drowned June, 1832.

Children by third wife:

   Martha, b. June 15, 1840; m. May 1, 1855, Smith Caney.
1112 Betsy Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. William Green.
1113 John D., b. Sept. 17, 1851; m. Rosia Green.
   Adalaid, b. Jan., 1855; d. young.


   Children:

   1114 Andrew,* b. May 24, 1825; m. (1) Iaathie A. Carriel; m. (2) Mary Garrison.
   Thadens S.; Naomi Jane.

519. Elizabeth^7 Babcock, dau. of Simeon and Rhoda (Smith) Babcock (Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Apr. 28, 1794; d. Mar., 1871; m. Steuben County, N. Y., Sophia Carnahan.

   Children:

   Emily, b. Oct. 29, 1818; d. Apr. 5, 1807; m. Samuel W. Babcock.
   Daphine B., b. —; d. Nov. 26, 1880; Lemuel; Simeon; Laura.

520. Bethiah^7 Babcock, dau. of Simeon and Rhoda (Smith) Babcock (Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Sept. 1, 1796; d. Aug. 24, 1862; m. 1817, Jesse Bartlett.

   Child:

   Jessie, b. —; m. Charles M. Brown.

Children:

1115 Buel Hunt, b. June 18, 1823; m. Crissy Decker.
Christiana, b. Oct. 10, 1824; d. Hornellsville, N. Y.; m. Tioga, Pa.,
George Aldrich, b. Bath, N. Y.
Amasa, b. Bath, N. Y., June 5, 1826.
Emme Lovina, b. Bath, Jan. 28, 1828; m. Tioga, 1842, Horace W.
Merrick. They res. 1902, Eldora, Ia.
Eliza, b. Dec. 25, 1830; d. 1836.
William W., b. Oct. 14, 1834; res. 1902, Pullman, Ne.; m. Eldora,
Dec. 26, 1866, Catherine Rhodes.
24, 1860, William Iball.

Children by first wife, b. Alburngh:

Job Harrison, b. June 5, 1840; d. Nov. 8, 1840.
1116 William Henry, b. June 21, 1843; m. Celia Kinsley.
Thomas, b. Jan. 11, 1846; d. Alburngh, Nov. 7, 1874, unm.

523. Ichabod Babcock, son of Job and Emeline (Pike) Babcock (Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburngh, Vt., Aug. 28, 1813; d. Sutton, Quebec, Feb. 1, 1872; m. (1) Isle La Motte, Mar. 5, 1839, Sally Reynolds, b. Alburngh; m. (2) Alburngh, Mar. 1, 1842, Mersula, dau. of David Sowles, b. West Brome, Quebec.
Children by second wife:

Ichabod, b. Alburngh, Dec. 9, 1842; d. Alburngh, May 7, 1860.
1117 Philyer L., b. Oct. 20, 1846; m. Sarah Jane Bright.
1118 Sarah Aseneth, b. Alburngh, Oct. 29, 1856; m. Ransom J. Parsons.
1119 Emma S., b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. Lewis H. Lovejoy.

Thomas Babcock was a Sergeant in Company K, 11th Vermont Volunteers, in the Civil War.

Children, b. Alburgh:

1120 Henry, b. May 21, 1848; m. Adele C. Sibley.
Cynthia Evelyn, b. Sept. 15, 1849; res. 1902, Washington, Kan.; m.
Alburgh, Apr. 11, 1867, J. Morse, son of Edwin and Delia (White) Landon, b. Hero, Vt., Nov. 17, 1844.
Thomas, b. May 1, 1857; d. Alburgh, May 4, 1857.
1122 Leslie W., b. Oct. 5, 1861; m. Carrie A. Chesebrough.

Children:

Wesley, d.; Emeline; Frances.
Job, b. —; m. —; res. 1902, Cresco, la.

526. EZRA5 Babcock, son of Job and Emeline (Pike) Babcock (Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburgh, Vt., June 20, 1823; d. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1899; m. (1) Alburgh, Jan. 1, 1851, Julia, dau. of Orange Spoon, d. Burke, N. Y., Nov., 1865; m. (2) Belmont, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1867, Louisa Weston; res. 1902, Oshawa, Ontario.
Children, b. Alburgh:

Amy, b. Feb. 24, 1852; m. Burke, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1872; M. G. Smith.
1123 John Wesley, b. Nov. 25, 1854; m. Augusta Dickie.
1124 William Austin, b. Aug. 11, 1860; m. Carrie E. Williamson.
1125 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1862; m. George H. Williamson.

Children, b. Plattsburg:


The Babcock Genealogy.
Elisha Elmer, b. May 14, 1859; unm.; res. 1902, Chester, N. H.
Alice, b. Feb. 18, 1861; res. 1902, Plattsburg, N. Y.


Children:
Catherine; James; Barnard; Lucy; Marianah; William.


Children, b. Alburgh:
John; George; James.

1126 Joseph Carlton, b. Oct. 15, 1829; m. (1) Jane Rose; m. (2) Mahala Sherwood.
Orpha L., b. Aug. 12, 1833; res. 1902, Troy Center, Wis.; m. (1) Troy, Wis., Sept. 25, 1851, Geo. H. Taylor; m. (2) Palmyra, Aug. 22, 1874, Charles Watkins. Has one son, George W. Taylor.

530. Amy Babcock, dau. of Ichabod and Sarah (Pike) Babcock (Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburgh, Vt., 1808; d. N. Bangor, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1862; m. Alburgh, Jan. 10, 1825, Samuel Gibbs.

Children:
John; George; James.


Children, b. Alburgh Center:
Cecilia A., b. Dec. 22, 1854; d. Isle La Motte; m. James Ritchie.

Children by first marriage:

Susan M., b. July 29, 1843; d. Sept. 9, 1843.
Charles B., b. Aug. 11, 1845; res. 1902, Center, Wis.
James W., b. Jan. 18, 1852; m. Oct. 24, 1876, Mary McGhee.
Leroy J., b. Oct. 2, 1854; m. June 29, 1876, Libbie Thomas.

Children by second marriage:

Nellie S., b. Mar. 12, 1862; m. Nov. 24, 1881, John Fisher.
Willie G., b. Mar. 6, 1864.


Children:

1127 Christopher,* b. ——; m. Lucy Valentine.
Martha, b. Westerly; d. young.
1128 James Ross, b. July 20, 1817; m. Ruth Phillips.
1129 Benjamin, b. ——; m. Susan Darner.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Cohocton; res. 1902, at 174 Whitney Place, Buffalo, N. Y.; unm.
Esther Jane, b. ——; d. young.
1130 William C., b. 1827 (?); m. Lucy Burton.

534. Martha Hazard, dau. of George and Martha (Babcock) Hazard (Christopher, George, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., Jan. 25, 1782; d. Apr. 11, 1860; m. Marlborough, son of Augustus and Eunice (Crandon) Stanton, b. Westerly, R. I., 1779, d. Dec. 21, 1835.

Children: b. Charlestown:

Albert W., b. 1807; d. Dec. 24, 1886, unm.
1131 George,* b. Jan. 24, 1809; m. (1) Catherine Sands; m. (2) Sarah M. Brown; m. (3) Bridget Babcock Browning.

Children:

Myra C., b. Feb. 19, 1851; living May, 1897.
Mary Augusta, b. Oct. 2, 1852; d. June 24, 1854.
Mela, b. Apr. 21, 1855; living, 1897.
Martha, b. Mar. 9, 1858; d. July 3, 1863.
Clarina Georgia, b. Dec. 20, 1860; living, 1897.
George Grant, b. June 8, 1864; d. —.
Josephine, b. Sept. 1, 1867; living, 1897.


Children:

Henry Harrison, b. Apr. 8, 1841; living May, 1897.
Courtland, b. Apr. 13, 1845; m. Mar. 3, 1867.
Herman Chapin, b. Oct. 6, 1853; living, in 1897.
Brainard C., b. Apr. 9, 1856; d. Aug. 16, 1865.


Child:


Children:

Thomas Nelson, d. unm.; Albert; Walter.


Children:

Harriet Stewart, b. Mar. 11, 1848; res. 1900, Providence.

Horatio Nelson, b. Aug. 7, 1848; res. 1900, Providence; m. Mary Buffin.

540. SALLY, ANN7 Babcock, dau. of Rowse, Jr., and Hannah (Brown) Babcock (Rowse, George, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 27, 1812; d. Westerly, Jan. 10, 1881; m. June 1, 1840, Dr. John G. Pierce, b. Lebanon, Conn., d. Westerly.

Children:


John Leverett, b. Mar. 2, 1845; res. 1900, Brooklyn, N. Y.


"He was a Brigade Inspector for Washington County, 1834." (Smith.)

Children:


Emma, b. Apr. 26, 1845; d. Aug. 7, 1868; m. Apr. 23, 1867, Alonzo P. Howard.


542. EDWIN7 Babcock, son of Rowse, Jr., and Hannah (Brown) Babcock (Rowse, George, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 8, 1819; res. 1900, Westerly; m. New York City, Apr. 21, 1845, Olivia S., dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Smith) Cady, b. Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 27, 1821.

"Edwin Babcock, Brigade Inspector for Washington County, R. I., 1838-9." (Smith.) He was, 1900, President of the Phenix National Bank, Westerly, R. I.

Children:

Elizabeth Cady, b. Westerly, Aug. 21, 1846; res. 1900, Westerly; unm.
JOHN BABCOCK.
1786-1839.
From an oil portrait.

Children by first wife:

Jane, b. Dec. 5, 1848; m. Sarah Johnson.
John Cady, b. Apr. 11, 1854; d. Oswego, N. Y., July 29, 1870.

Children by second wife:

Henry, b. May 26, 1867; res. 1900, Westerly, R. I., m. Feb. 27, 1889, Dr. Edwin R., son of Dr. Edwin and —— (Brown) Lewis. No children.


Children:

Cordelia L., b. Mar., 1837.
Benjamin, b. ——; d. Feb., 1842.
Henry, b. ——; d. Nov., 1867.


He was a merchant of Westerly, at Nos. 10-14 Main Street; was chosen a vestryman of Christ's Church "at the first election of officers in 1836," and was a member of the Rhode Island Legislature in 1841.

Mrs. Babcock was in 1875 memorialized by an endowment for the High School of Westerly, R. I., of $1,000, known as the "Martha C. Babcock Memorial." The endowment pro-
vides that the annual income shall be divided into three certain parts and paid to the three students who shall present the best three essays on subjects previously announced by the school Principal. The endowment proves a continual incentive to good work among the pupils of the school.

Children:

Edward Wilcox, b. June 6, 1852: res. Troy, N. Y.; m. at Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York City, Oct. 9, 1880. Fanny Ball Star. No children. He is an Episcopal clergymen; graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1876, Brown University in 1874, and Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., in 1879. He is rector, 1903, of the Holy Cross Church, Troy, N. Y.


Children, b. Willoughby:

1136 Augusta, b. Feb. 13, 1836; m. Chauncey Wicker.
George, b. Nov. 5, 1837.


Children:

1137 Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1832; m. Joseph G. Smith.
David, b. Dexter, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1834; d. Hot Springs, Ark., Mar. 28, 1899; m. 1872, Sarah, dau. of Timothy Strong. She res. 1902, Fond du Lac, Wis.
1138 William, b. June 29, 1848; m. Mary Blake.

548. George Babcock, son of David and Sarah (Beardsley) Babcock (David, David, George, John, James), b. Deersfield, N. Y., May 3, 1810; d. Waupun, Wis., Oct. 1877; m. New York, June 1, 1845. Emily, dau. of Deliverance and Mary (Hyde) Brown, b. Vermont, Sept., 1812, d. Waupun, Mar. 21, ——.
REV. DEODATUS BABCOCK. D.D.
1790-1870.

Page 243.
Child:


In June, 1810, Almon went from W. Granville, Mass., to Ohio as a member of the Charlestown Land Company to look after his father's land.

Children:

1140 Perry H., b. Jan. 23, 1816; m. (1) Marie Hurd; m. (2) Caroline Baldwin.


1141 Albert, b. Sept. 12, 1824; m. Betsey Avery.


Children:

Abigail Cornelia, b. Granville, Mass., Sept. 20, 1817; d. Ravenna, May 12, 1877; m. (1) Ravenna, Nov. 10, 1830, Julius Hotchkiss; m. (2) John McClur.

Betsey Maria, b. Ravenna, Oct. 1, 1818; res. 1902, Ravenna; m. Ravenna, Aug. 8, 1850; Nelson, son of John Ward; d. Ravenna, Nov. 26, 1900.


1143 Harriet C., b. Jan. 8, 1827; m. (1) Luke Sawyer; m. (2) Jackson D. Carrington.

1144 Ethan Elijah, b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. Mary Tombs.

Charles Killbourn, b. Apr. 6, 1831; d. Ravenna, Sept. 7, 1832.

Children, b. Ravenna:

Maria, b. 1821; unm.
Henry William, b. 1823; d. Kent, O.; m. (1) Kent, Lydia Button; m. (2) Ravenna, Maretha Loomis; m. (3) Austinkburg, O., Mrs. Emily Phin; m. (4) Greenville, Pa., Mrs. Ellen Whitney., Sylvanus Perry, b. 1828; res. 1902, Kent, O.; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Kent, Mary L., dau. of David and Mary Parnham Day.

552. CYNTHIA M.7 BABCOCK, dau. of Perry and Cynthia (Hickox) Babcock (Jonathan, David, George, John, James), b. Granville, Mass., 1804; d. Rose Hill, la., Nov. 7, 1878; m. (1) Alexander Frazer; m. (2) Ravenna, O., Jan. 9, 1831, Waite Hickox, b. Litchfield County, Conn., Oct. 20, 1790, d. Ravenna, May 16, 1845.

Children, b. Ravenna:

Stephen, b. Nov. 27, 1831; res. 1902, Union Mills, la.; m. Kent, O., 1803, Doloriska Sapp.
Seth, b. Dec. 20, 1834; res. 1902, Rose Hill; unm.


Children, b. New Hartford:

Alice, b. Oct. 25, 1846; d. young.
Albert, twin to Alice, b. Dec. 10, 1847.
George H., b. Dec., 1848; d. Sept. 16, 1850.
Clara N.7 b. Oct. 31, 1865; m. Frank C. Ogden.


Children:


Gideon Chesebrough: d. young.

Lois Noyes, b. —; d. May 18, 1882; m. Homer, Dec. 16, 1858, David H. Hammond. Had one child, d. young.

Mary Elizabeth, b. —; d. Feb. 14, 1879; m. Homer, Sept. 12, 1865, Alburnus Webh.

Sophronia M., b. —; m. Homer, Apr. 8, 1873, George W. Payne.

146 Alice C., b. —; m. John Winslow Trotl.

555. MARY ANN Babcock, dau. of Gideon and Sarah (Sayer) Babcock (Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1808; d. Rochester, Minn., Nov. 2, 1901; m. S. Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1827, Stephen Perry Collins, b. Brookfield (?), 1800 (?).

Children:

Gideon Babcock, b. New Woodstock, N. Y.; d. Manitowoc, Wis.; m. Rachel Piatt.

Norman G., b. New Woodstock; res. 1902, San Diego, Tex.

147 Mary A., b. May 5, 1832; m. Harrison W. Garrett.


Children:

148 Frank H., b. Dec. 7, 1851; m. Nancy Bardick.

Frederick, b. —; d. young; Irving, b. —; d. young.


Children, b. New Berlin:

Thomas H., b. 1850; res. 1902, Rochester, N. Y.; m. 1875, Libbie Logan.


Willis Clayton, b. 1858; res. 1902, Corning, Cal.; m. S. New Berlin, N. Y., Grace Warren.

Alice Caroline, b. 1863; res. 1902, Oneonta, N. Y.; m. New Berlin, 1884, Otto L. Nichols.

558. GIDEON PERRY Babcock, son of Richard and Mary (Perry) Babcock (Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. S. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1829; res. 1902,
S. Brookfield; m. Westernville, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1861, Lydia, dau. of Abiel and Harriet (Felton) Macomber, b. Western, N. Y., d. S. Brookfield, Nov. 15, 1886.

Children:

Charles, b. Sept. 8, 1864; res. 1902, Berkley, Cal.
Harriette Ann, b. July 11, 1866; m. Walter I. Sweet.
Frances Myra, b. Oct. 13, 1877.


Children, b. Montrose, Pa.:

Charlotte Elizabeth, b. ——; res. 1902, Paris, France; m. Paris.
Paul de Sers. No children.
William Hegan, b. ——; d. Jan. 25, 1894; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Amelia ——. No children.

560. MARY 5 BABCOCK, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Noyes) Babcock (Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Truxton, N. Y., May 8, 1817; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 9, 1882; m. (1) Aug. 6, 1839, Charles, son of T. and Eliza (Warren) Lynde, b. Apr. 7, 1816. He died at the burning of the steamer Erie, on Lake Erie, Aug. 12, 1841, at which time more than one hundred lives were lost. The only woman among the thirty passengers saved was Mary Babcock Lynde. She m. (2) Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1846, Edward Bartlett Wicks, b. Paris, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1805, d. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1872.

Child by first husband:


Children, by second husband, b. Syracuse:

Frederick S., b. Apr. 25, 1851; m. Lily M. Doane.
Edward Bartlett, b. Apr. 28, 1856; res. 1902, Salt Lake City, Utah; unm.

561. CLARA 5 BABCOCK, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Noyes) Babcock (Gideon, David, George, John, James), b.
The Babcock Genealogy.

259

Truxton, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1819; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1855; m. Truxton, N. Y., July 14, 1842, Dr. Amos Wescott, d. Syracuse, N. Y., July 5, 1873. He m. (2) Harriet Nash, and had a family of children.

Children:

Watts, b. —; d. young; Catherine.

Edward Noyes, b. Sept. 27, 1846; m. Jane Dows.

Edward Babcock, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Noyes) Babcock (Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Truxton, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1822; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 2, 1882; m. (1) Truxton, Aug., 1843, Rhoda Ann, dau. of William and Mary (Stuart) Trobridge, b. Truxton, Mar. 3, 1822, d. Dec. 8, 1848; m. (2) Sept. 15, 1853, Catherine Cynthia, dau. of Charles and Cynthia (Thompson) Lynde, b. Homer, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1829.

Children by first wife:

Charles, b. —; d. in infancy.

Mary Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1848; m. Judge Edward Beers Thomas.

Children, by second wife:

Charles L., b. Mar. 23, 1855; m. Hester Wortendyke.

Frances, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 18, 1859; d. Brooklyn, May 27, 1890; m. Nov. 30, 1889, John Oscar Ball. No children.

Augusta W., b. Nov. 4, 1861; m. (1) Cyrus Porter Smith; m. (2) James A. Ostrum.

Edward Howard, b. Oct. 29, 1863; m. Alice Talbot.

Watts, b. Sept. 21, 1865; d. Brooklyn, Nov. 6, 1865.

Catherine, b. Nov. 10, 1869; d. Brooklyn, May 31, 1887.


Children:


Clara Emily, b. Sept. 5, 1865; m. Harry H. Wadsworth; res. 1902, 105 Front St., Binghamton, N. Y.

Henry Townsend, b. Mar. 30, 1872; res. 1902, at 309 McBride St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1874; res. 1902, at 340 W. 57th St., N. Y.; m. Syracuse, Sept. 5, 1895, Charles, son of Thomas and Harriet (Este) Sholes, b. Cleveland, O., June 6, 1868. No children.

Ann Tredwell, b. Feb. 2, 1878; res. 1902, 3 Colonial Place, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children by first wife:
Eliza A., b. in Rockville, R. I., —; d. 1841.
Hannah Abby, b. Jan. 25, 1843; m. Russel Maxson.
Mary Ann, b. Ashaway, Aug., 1852; d. 1860.

Child by second wife:
1158 Alice L. b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. John G. Campbell.


Children, b. Hope Valley:
Mercy, b. ——; m. William J. Brag.
Susan Ann, b. ——; res. 1902, Hope Valley.
Phebe Maria, b. ——; res. 1902, Hope Valley.


Child:
Sarah, b. ——; m. John Wheaton; res. 1902, Lebanon, Conn.


Children:
Peleg Edmund, b. ——; d. in infancy.
Clarence A., b. ——; m. Sarah E. Pendleton.
1159 Susan Mellissa, b. Apr. 22, 1851; m. Rowland R. Gardner.

The Babcock Genealogy.


Children:

Franklin Niles, b. Aug. 13, 1858; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.; m. June 22, 1899, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lapham) Treat, dau. of Enos and Abbie (Austin) Lapham. No children.

Clarence Vernon, b. Sept. 16, 1861; d. Mar. 21, 1901; m. June 20, 1889, Mrs. Sarah (Weeden) Bennett, dau. of Elam and Hannah (Spencer) Weeden. No children.

Mary C., b. Dec. 11, 1865; res. 1902, E. Greenwich, R. I.


Child by first wife:


Child by second wife:

Mina Ethel, b. Mar. 4, 1889.


Child:


571. Henry W. 7 Babcock, son of Joseph P. and Waite T. (Segar) Babcock (Peleg, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. Sept. 9, 1821; m. —

Children:

Waite, b. —; m. William Steadman.

Sarah, b. —; was unm. in 1882.

John D., b. —; m. Mary Segar.

572. George Franklin 7 Babcock, son of Ethan and Elizabeth (Kenyon) Babcock (Peleg, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., Oct. 4, 1835; res. 1902,

Children:

1160 S. Franklin, b. Dec. 16, 1870; m. Annie Watson.
1161 Edward, b. May 19, 1876; m. Carrie Collins.

573. HEZEKIAH\(^7\) BABCOCK, Jr., son of Hezekiah and Dorcas (Peckham) Babcock (Caleb, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. S. Kingston, R. I., Oct. 31, 1820; d. S. Kingston, Oct. 6, 1863. While working in a gristmill at S. Kingston he was caught in the gear of the mill and killed; m. S. Kingston, Oct. 6, 1844, Hannah, dau. of Richard and Mary (Peckham) Hazard, b. S. Kingston, Oct., 1826. She m. (2) Jonathan Allen; res. 1901, S. Kingston.

Children:

1162 George Hazard, b. Aug. 10, 1845; m. Alice Houzer.

574. JOHN\(^7\) BABCOCK, son of Hezekiah and Dorcas (Peckham) Babcock (Caleb, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. S. Kingston, R. I., Mar. 23, 1831; res. 1901, Wakefield, R. I.; m. Sept. 23, 1856, Mary P., dau. of William S. and Lois Perry, of S. Kingston.

Mr. Babcock was a Director of the Wakefield National Bank from 1854 to 1882. In 1870 he was elected President of the Wakefield Institution for Savings, which position he held for many years. He has several times been a member of the State Legislature.

Children:

Lois Elma, b. Sept. 6, 1857; res. 1901, Fair Haven, Mass.; m. 1886, Thomas Tripp.
1164 William H., b. Dec. 15, 1864; res. 1901, Wakefield, R. I.; unm.

575. DANIEL\(^7\) BABCOCK, son of Elisha and Huldah (Green) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., May 18, 1796; d. Aug. 23, 1832; m. Mary, dau. of Huldah (Sherman) Wilcox, b. Charlestown, R. I., Aug. 11, 1801, d. Dec. 30, 1841.
Children:


576. MARY⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Elisha and Huldah (Green) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., Sept. 23, 1798; m. Robert Palmer. He was a farmer; lived in N. Stonington, Conn.
Children:
Robert; Elisha; Perry G.; Dwight R.

577. SIMEON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Elisha and Huldah (Green) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., Mar. 5, 1802; d. Charlestown, R. I., July 7, 1875; m. Mary, dau. of Jesse and Hannah (Cross) Babcock, b. Richmond, R. I., May 14, 1797, d. Charlestown, R. I., Apr. 23, 1870.
Children, b. Hopkinton:
David and Ruth, b. ——; d. young.
1166 Joseph H., b. Sept. 15, 1832; m. Mary Barber. Horace, b. July 11, 1837; d. Feb. 27, 1892; m. Mary E. Fry.

578. HOXIE⁷ BABCOCK, son of Elisha and Huldah (Green) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. July 24, 1813; d. N. Stonington, Oct. 29, 1883; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Cross) White, d. Mar. 16, 1877; m. (2) —— Chesebrough.
Children:
Leroy, b. N. Stonington, Sept. 17, 1842; d. Apr. 11, 1843.

579. SIMEON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Simeon and Mary (Green) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Richmond, R. I., Apr. 6, 1810; d. Block Island, R. I., May 22, 1874; m. Block Island, Mary, dau. of Benjamin T. and Martha (Rodman) Coe, b. Block Island, d. Block Island, Oct. 5, 1894.
Children, b. New Shoreham:

Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1834; m. Feb. 23, 1850, Edward Hayes.
Lucinda, b. Jan. 27, 1839; m. Newport, Jan. 4, 1856, Emile Vandenberg.
Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1841; d. Feb. 27, 1863.
Almira Green, b. Feb. 15, 1844; m. Apr. 10, 1865, Edward Hayes.
Lucinda, b. Jan. 27, 1839; m. Newport, Jan. 4, 1856, Emile Vandenberg.
Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1841; d. Feb. 27, 1863.
Almira Green, b. Feb. 15, 1844; m. Apr. 10, 1865, Edward Hayes.


Child:

Amy D., b. Oct. 16, 1850.

581. **Martha Elizabeth Babcock**, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Green) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Richmond, R. I., Jan. 11, 1828; res. 1902, Hopkinton, R. I.; m. Richmond, Jan. 1, 1846, George K., son of Russell and Elizabeth (Kenyon) Thayer, b. Hopkinton, June 29, 1823.

Children:

Jane, b. ——; d. young.
Julia Marie, b. 1836; m. Richard Meader.
Mary America, b. Apr. 2, 1830; d. Apr. 5, 1891; m. Henry Hobbs.
Ellen Caroline, b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Edwin Parker.
Emma Eloise, b. Oct. 21, 1844; m. Dr. Joseph Rose.
Ellen Caroline, b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Edwin Parker.
Emma Eloise, b. Oct. 21, 1844; m. Dr. Joseph Rose.
Florence, b. ——.
Edgar Russell, b. Nov. 12, 1848. Merchant at Raleigh, N. C.
Ida, b. ——.


Children:

Jane, b. ——; d. young.
Julia Marie, b. 1836; m. Richard Meader.
Mary America, b. Apr. 2, 1830; d. Apr. 5, 1891; m. Henry Hobbs.
Ellen Caroline, b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Edwin Parker.
Emma Eloise, b. Oct. 21, 1844; m. Dr. Joseph Rose.
Florence, b. ——.
Edgar Russell, b. Nov. 12, 1848. Merchant at Raleigh, N. C.
Ida, b. ——.

Frances, b. 1852; m. William Philip Norwood.
583. **Charles** Babcock, son of Samuel and Susanna (Clark) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. 1816; m. May 21, 1836, Elizabeth Gillette.

Children:

Ellen; Jennie; Monroe, m. Sarah Wiley, had children, Minnie and Sarah.

584. **Josephine** Babcock, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Clark) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Nov. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 10, 1877; m. Aug. 28, 1838, Selden Gillette.

Children:

1178 Charles, b. July 15, 1840; m. Emma Laing.
Dwight, b. July 11, 1848; m. Mar. 27, 1877, Jennie Babcock.
Selden Lord, b. July 23, 1855; m. Miss Graham.

585. **Dwight Samuel** Babcock, son of Samuel and Susanna (Clark) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 6, 1835; res: 1900, 54 Wesley Ave., Providence, R. I.; m. E. Haddam, Conn., Mar. 23, 1858, Laura Ellen, dau. of George and Sophia (Tyler) Cone, b. E. Haddam, Sept. 6, 1835.

He has been a music teacher most of his life; business in Providence.

Children:

1179 Laura J., b. June 25, 1863; m. William E. Webster.
Dwight Samuel, ——; d. young.
Frank Wilson, b. E. Haddam, Apr. 8, 1873; res. 1900, Providence; m. Feb., 1900, Sadie Burns.


James Babcock was Lieutenant in the Civil War: was in the first battle of Bull Run.

Children, b. Westerly:

James B., b. Nov. 25, 1848; d. Westerly, 1890.
Julia E., b. Apr. 27, 1851; res. 1902, Moosup, Conn.; m. Westerly, T. E. Maine.
Clark, b. July 7, 1855; d. Westerly; m. Westerly, Louisa Clark.
Jessie F., b. June 4, 1858; res. 1902, Moosup, Conn.
1180 James Burnside, b. Mar. 21, 1801; m. (1) Hattie Phillips; m. (2) Alice Musgrave.


William D. Babcock was a carpenter and stair builder.

Children, b. Stonington:

Elmer E., b. ——; m. Westerly, Ida May Chapman, b. Westerly; both res. 1902, Westerly.

Betsey Wilbur, b. ——; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.


Mary Ethel, b. ——; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.


Children by first wife:

1181 Gertrude E., b. June 16, 1870; m. Frank B. French.

Walter O., b. Alfred, 1874; d. Alfred, 1878.

Bourdan A., b. Alfred, July 23, 1877; m. Stonington, June 1901, Mable ——.

Child by second wife:

Frank Earle, b. Jan., 1881.

589. Angelina Rosette Babcock, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Davis) Babcock (Samuel, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I. (Pawcatuck, Conn.), Oct. 10, 1851; res. 1902, Moodus, Conn.; m. Westerly (Pawcatuck), Sept. 17, 1874, Charles Emmons.

Children:

Julius Ely, b. Moodus, Conn., Oct. 22, 1877; res. 1902, Westerly. He was a machinist.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Moodus, Conn., Sept. 17, 1881; res. 1902, Moodus, Conn.

Caroline E., b. Jan. 6, 1880; res. 1902, Moodus, Conn.

Children:

- Melissa Jane, b. N. Kingston, Aug. 27, 1839; res. 1902, Wickford, R. I.; unm.


Children, b. Providence:

- Benjamin Franklin, b. ——; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.
- Nancy, b. Sept. 18, 1844.
- Edward, b. May 5, 1846.
- Sarah, b. Nov., 1849.
- Isabell, b. Apr., 1858.


Children:

- Susan Harriet, b. Nov. 30, 1844; m. Charles H. Briggs.
- Jesse Peleg, b. Nov. 24, 1845; m. Ellen Gardner.
- Herbert Whipple, b. Aug. 27, 1848; m. (1) Martha Brown; m. (2) Harriet Lewis.
- James Edmund, b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. Sarah C. Tallman.
- Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1854; m. John B. Rodman.

593. **Hannah Peckham** Babcock, dau. of Jesse and Sally (Sheffield) Babcock (Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., June 5, 1822; d. Providence, R. I., Apr. 13, 1881; m. Kingston, R. I., Oct. 10, 1848,
George Arnold Whipple, b. N. Providence, Apr. 18, 1825; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.

Children:

188 George Edward, b. Sept. 2, 1850; m. Mary Gardiner.


Children, b. Wickford:

189 Sarah Maria, b. May 18, 1860; m. Thomas J. Pierce.
Milton J., b. Sept. 24, 1861; res. 1902, Wickford, R. I.
Mary Weedin, b. Aug. 28, 1865; res. 1902, Wickford, R. I.
Alfred R., b. Mar. 31, 1871; res. 1902, Wickford, R. I.


Child:

190 Charlotte Hall, b. July 23, 1861; m. George A. White.


Children:


191 Perry G., b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. Augusta Boice.

Children:
- David, b. —

1192 Ellen E. b. Feb. 24, 1850; m. (1) Leonard Burdick; m. (2)... Amery Kebler.
- George P., b. —; m. Addie Carr.

1193 Edward, b. July 4, 1867; m. Ettie Winchester.
- Frank, b. —; res. 1902, Sterling, Conn.; m. Sarah Chapman.
- John, b. —; res. 1902, Sterling, Conn.
- Albert, b. —; res. 1902, Sterling, Conn.; m. Nellie Wilcox.
- Nancy, b. —; d. Sterling, Conn., May 5, 1900; m. Nathan Carr.
- Frances, b. —; res. 1902, Sterling, Conn.


Children:
- Susan, b. —; m. Waller Kers.
- Adelbert, b. —; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.; Has two children.
- George, b. —; unm.; res. 1902, Donelsonville, Conn.


Children:
- Jennie Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1868; m. George F. Curtis.


Children:
- Richard Eugene, b. Aug. 16, 1878; res. 1902, Kenyon, R. I.; unm.
- Sarah Ila, b. Dec. 20, 1879; res. 1902, Kenyon, R. I.; unm.
- Ruth Hortense, b. Sept. 20, 1881; res. 1902, Kenyon, R. I.; unm.
- Marcia H., b. Apr. 20, 1884; res. 1902, Kenyon, R. I.; unm.
- George E., b. Jan. 16, 1885; res. 1902, Kenyon, R. I.; unm.
- Mary V., b. Aug. 18, 1886; res. 1902, Kenyon, R. I.

Oliver carried on the business of cloth-dressing and wool-carding in Fernwood, Newfane, and Oswego, N. Y. He was a Baptist.

Children:

1194 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1824; m. Davis J. Cross.
1196 Philip Eugene, b. July 5, 1831; m. Polly S. Farish.
1197 Harriet Louise, b. July 27, 1838; m. Albert Stowell.


Children:

Sophronia Almira, b. Newfane, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1840; d. Sunbury, O., Oct. 1, 1866; m. Aug. 10, 1862, John Ditmas. Had one son, Morrell C., living 1900, at Berkshire, Delaware County, O.
1199 Alonzo Nelson, b. Sept. 13, 1842; m. Evaline Carris.
George Riley, b. July 25, 1848; drowned at Columbus, Wis., July 26, 1862.


Children:

Ogden, b. Apr. 16, 1827.
Oliver, b. Apr. 15, 1829.
Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1832.
James, b. Aug. 30, 1835.
Olive, b. Sept. 8, 1830; m. Mar. 4, 1863, Abiah Whitmore. Lived 1880, at Camden, N. Y.
Silas, b. Aug. 12, 1838.
Susan, b. Jan. 12, 1843.
Merritt, b. Apr. 16, 1845.


Children:

Infant, b. June 1, 1830.
1200 Fidelia Ann, b. June 17, 1831; m. Ira Proseus.
John, b. Sept. 18, 1833.
Harry B., b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 22, 1836; res. 1902, Circleville, O.; m. Circleville, Maria Stover.
Cynthia Ann, b. Circleville, Dec. 20, 1843; res. 1902, Taylorville, O.; m. Sunbury, O., Emery Holmes.
Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 20, 1846; m. Albert R. King.
Ira H., b. Circleville, O., July 17, 1850; m. Taylorville, Oct., 1876. Margaret Zimmerman.
Willie, b. Circleville, Dec. 5, 1853; d. Circleville, Apr. 9, 1854.

606. JAMES\(^3\) Babcock, son of Henry and Anna (Bull) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Aug. 30, 1811; d. 1852, m. Nancy Lackey.

Children:

Mercy; William; res. 1900, Niles, Mich.
Annie; res. 1902, Niles, Mich.

607. SILAS\(^5\) Babcock, son of Robert and Sally (Gallup) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Decatur, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1796; d. Mar. 26, 1875; m. Polly Champion.

Children:

John Robert, b. ——; m. Annis Ferguson, of Otsego County; d. Otsego County, 1850. Was a teacher of much merit.
Sarah Elizabeth, b. ——. Was a woman of literary ability; d. unm.

608. HANNAH\(^7\) Babcock, dau. of Robert and Sally (Gallup) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Nov. 9, 1800; d. Oct. 22, 1870; m. Moses Pettie.
Children:
Nathan, d. 1853; Caroline; Minnie.

609. Maria⁷ Babcock, dau. of Robert and Sally (Gallup) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Nov. 7, 1805; d. Starkville, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1890; m. Joel Champion:
Children (all married, d. without issue):
Oscar; Byron; Delisa.

Children, b. Wight:
1202 Sarah B., b. June 10, 1844; m. Chester Jaycox.
1203 Anna, b. Feb. 25, 1846; m. Samuel F. Ames.
1204 Wayne, b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. Cora L. Rose.

Children, b. Decatur, N. Y.:
1206 Maria Josephine, b. Jan. 23, 1847; m. John A. Griffin.
1207 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1852; m. William A. Winters.
1208 Cora Lois, b. Oct. 31, 1860; m. Everett Lockwood Carpenter.

The Babcock Genealogy.

Children:

1201 Jackson, b. July 12, 1848; m. Emeline L. Smith.
1211 George, b. Feb. 5, 1850; m. Sarah A. Sanford.

Children, b. Kalamazoo:

1212, 1213 Jackson, b. July 12, 1848; m. Emeline L. Smith.
1214, 1215 George, b. Feb. 5, 1850; m. Sarah A. Sanford.

Child:

1213 Charles W., b. July 16, 1847; m. Emily Sperry.

Children, b. Decatur:

1214 Emory J., b. June 20, 1855; m. (1) Lovila Murry; m. (2) Hattie Darcy.
1215 Frank Earnest, b. Sept. 12, 1863; m. Elsie Mae Preston.
616. Oliver° Babcock, son of Frederick and Fanny (Gal-

lip) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. 1804; m. Dec. 27, 1827, Maria Barton.

Children:

Matilda, b. Dec. 9, 1831; d. 1857; m. John Wexderby. No issue.
Lydia, b. — — ; m. Samuel Carpenter.
Sarah, b. July 11, 1843; d. young.


Children:

James, b. Aug. 21, 1834; d. young.
Edwin, b. Oct. 6, 1837; d. in the army, Oct. 7, 1864.
Daniel, b. July 2, 1839.

618. Abel° Babcock, son of Meritt and Olive (Dickinson) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Apr. 23, 1817; m. (1) Eliza Snyder; m. (2) Mary Purdy. Abel Babcock was a preacher.

Child by first wife:

Peter, b. Dec. 3, 1842; d. young.


Children:

Silas; Robert; Oliver.


Children:

Chas. P., b. — — ; res. 1901, Peoria, Ill.
Tacy Ann, b. — — ; res. 1901, Council Bluffs, Ia.
1216 Nathan W., b. Feb. 14, 1834; m. Rhoda Hadsell.

Children:

Ophelia; Euphemia.


Children:

1217 Minerva, b. Nov. 4, 1850; m. Rev. J. Jones.
1218 Berlin Harvey, b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. Helen Treadwell.
1219 Alice Eloise, b. July 27, 1859; m. Fayette Howard Barnes.


Children, b. Bethlehem:

Martha Frazier, b. May 7, 1874; res. 1902, Bedford, N. Y.; unm.
Helen, b. Sept. 25, 1875; res. 1902, at 65 N. Pearl St., Albany, N. Y.; unm.


Children, b. Bethlehem:

1220 Elizabeth Frazier, b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. John F. Shafer.
1221 Maria Van Bergen, b. July 25, 1845; m. Thomas H. Fearery.
Mary Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1851; d. 1854.
1222 John, b. July 4, 1855; m. Annie Scharbute.
1223 Robert, b. Dec. 2, 1857; m. Maria Witbeck.

Children by first wife, b. Bethlehem:
1224 Anna,* b. Mar. 22, 1846; m. J. C. Moore.
1225 James, b. May 3, 1848; m. Eleanor Clark.

Children by second wife:
1226 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. James Hunter.

626. JESSE⁵ BABCOCK, son of Rev. Simeon and Charity (Maxson) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Salem, Va., 1804; d. Humboldt, Neb.; m. (1) Amanda Searl; m. (2) Mary, dau. of Deacon John Forsythe; m. (3) wid. Jemima McBurney.

Children by first wife:
Mary, b. ——; m. Jesse Furrow.
Second, b. ——; d. in infancy.

Child by second wife:
Oliver Perry, b. ——; d. in U. S. Army during the Civil War.

Children by third wife:
Adolphus, b. 1856; m. Isadore, dau. of 636 Simeon and Amy (Van Horn) Babcock; res. 1902, Alfred, N. Y.
Loren R., b. 1858; m. "Dosia" Lippencott.
Rosa, b. ——; m. Henry S., son of Dudley and Minerva (Van Horn) Hughes.

627. GEAN⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Rev. Simeon and Elizabeth (Hoffman) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. 1814; d. Northampton, O., Nov., 1851; m. Jesse Furrow, b. 1805, d. 1865.

Children:
Lavina F., b. ——; d. in Cole County, Ill., 1883; m. James J. Smith.
Simeon, b. ——; d. in Champaign County, O.
William, b. ——.
Jacob B., b. Aug. 26, 1833; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary (Davis) Knight.
The Babcock Genealogy.

277

Charity, b. —
Joseph, b. —; res. 1902, Toledo, la.
Joshua B., b. —; d. 1895.

1227 Melissa Gean,* b. Nov. 2, 1850; m. Adam Jamieson.

628. Rev. Maxson Babcock, son of Rev. Simeon and Charity (Maxson) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O., May 5, 1817; d. Garwin, la., Apr. 8, 1891; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1835, Phiothata, dau. of James and Elizabeth Davis, b. Feb. 2, 1813, d. Dec. 20, 1882; m. (2) Nov. 13, 1884, Mrs. Isabell (Hill) Tarpening, dau. of James, Jr., and Deborah (Davis) Hill.

Children by first wife:

1228 Bethuel Church,* b. Oct. 28, 1841; m. Phebe Ann Moyer.
Granville Sayer, b. Apr. 29, 1846; d. Milton, Wis.; m. in Tama County, la., Harriet E. Bishop. Her res. 1902, Milton, Wis. There were six others; all died in early life.

629. Elizabeth Martha Babcock, dau. of Rev. Simeon and Elizabeth (Hoffman) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Northampton, O., Jan. 16, 1838; m. Jackson Center, O., Jan. 16, 1856, Curtis, son of Samuel and Hannah (Maxson) Lippencott: res. 1902, Maplewood, O.

Children:

Charlotte Temple, b. —; m. James M., son of John and Mary (Davis) Knight; res. 1902, Catawba, Blaine County, Ok. T.
Darwin C., b. —; m. Evaline, dau. of Lewis and Sarah (Furrow) Van Horn. He is a S. D. B. minister; res. 1902, Sugar Camp, W. Va.
Jesse M., b. —; m. Mary Alvanettie, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Randall) Knight.
Clara L., b. —; d. May 13, 1899; m. Apr. 4, 1880, John Groves; res. 1902, Maplewood, O.
Samuel D., b. —, Jackson Center, O.
Laverna; Simeon.

1229 Perry B.,* b. —; m. Rebecca Sly.

630. Rev. Simeon Hoffman Babcock, son of Rev. Simeon and Elizabeth (Hoffman) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. near Northampton, O., Jan. 21, 1841; m. Jackson Center, Feb. 21, 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of Valentine and Anna (Clayton) McCormick, b. Shelby County, O., June 29, 1842; res. Albion, Wis.

Children:

Lillian E., b. Feb. 26, 1862; d. July 12, 1862.
The Babcock Genealogy.


631. Priscilla Babcock, dau. of William and Rebecca (Loofboro) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O.; m. Lemon Lippencott, son of Samuel, Sr., and Amy (Maxson) Lippencott.

Children:

Henry, b. ———; m. Martha Davis.

Robinson, b. ———; m. Rebecca Davis, dau. of Jeptha and Matilda (Loofboro) Davis.

Cynthia, b. 1841; m. George W., son of Calvin and Lydia (Maxson) Davis, b. Clark County, 1836. They had the following children:

Herbert M., Alice O., Elhora W., Erastus, Willie, Clara E.,

Cinderella, b. ———, Clark County; m. Lorenzo Dow, son of John and Mary (Davis) Knight.

Oriah L., b. ———; m. John Shoultz.

Jackson, b. ———; d. unm.

Indiana, b. ———; m. Christopher Bogard.

Maria, b. ———; m. John W., son of Jeptha and Matilda (Loofboro) Davis.

632. Davis Babcock, son of William and Rebecca (Loofboro) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O., Dec. 15, 1819; d. Jackson Center, June 13, 1901; m. (1) Aug. 18, 1846, Emaline, dau. of Solomon and Lydia (Davis) Sayer, d. Jackson Center, O., 1885; m. (2) Anna Deihert.

Children by first wife:

Sebathial; Alice.

Semanthia, b. ———; m. Francis Marion, son of Brooks and Mariah Ann (Howell) Akers. One dau., Lora.


Children:

R———, b. Mar. 8, 1850; res. Jackson Center; m. George M. F., son of John and Charlotte Davis Randolph.

Alhalia, b. Sept. 5, 1860; res. 1902, Jackson Center, O.; m. Edgar C., son of Luther and Jane (Morris) Davis.

Emma, b. Feb. 14, 1866; res. 1902, Jackson Center; m. (i) Albert Cargill; m. (2) Apr. 4, 1893, Schlosser.

Cleophas, b. Jackson Center, Nov. 24, 1876; res. 1902, Jackson Center; m. Sept. 28, 1897, Sidney, O., Clara Way.

634. REBECCA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of William and Rebecca (Loofboro) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O.; m. Lewis, son of Samuel Brandenburg, d. 1899.

Children:

Lucetta; Belle, m. George Snyder.

635. EMILY⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of William and Aseneth (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. ———; m. (1) James Hunt; m. (2) John A., son of Ephraim Lippencott.

Children by first husband:

William, b. ———; d. in U. S. service during Civil War.
David, b. ———; d. unm.; Silas; Lucinda; May; Malinda.

636. SIMEON⁷ BABCOCK, son of William and Aseneth (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. ———; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Amy, dau. of William and Mary (Davis) Van Horn, b. Oct. 10, 1826, d. May 1, 1897, Milton Junction, Wis. He d. Sept. 23, 1876.

Children:

1230 John Albert, b. Aug. 12, 1850; m. Nancy Lippencott.
Isadore, b. ———; m. Adolphus, son 626 Jesse and Jemima McBurney Babcock.
Jesse; Wilber Teressa; Joseph Sobrina.

637. ANNA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of William and Aseneth (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. ———; m. Abel, son of Rev. John and Permilla (Maxson) Davis, b. July 28, 1825; d. Nov. 1, 1869.

Children:

Percilla, b. ———.


Isaac, b. ———; m. Victoria, dau. of Eli and Delila F. (Randolph) Davis.
638. Azariah Babcock, son of William and Aseneth (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. ——; m. Julia Ann Colwell.

Children:

David, b. ——; m. Lydia Ann, dau. of Calvin and Lydia (Maxson) Davis, b. Jackson Center, O., Dec. 4, 1847; d. Feb. 24, 1885, m Logan County. No children. He is a Seventh-day Adventist minister.

Ephraim, b. ——, d. young; Eli, d. young.

639. Nancy Anna Babcock, dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Maxson) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Apr. 6, 1818; m. John, son of Samuel and Amy (Maxson) Lippencott.

Children:

Lydia; Jacob.


640. Hannah Babcock, dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Maxson) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. June 30, 1822; m. 1841, Ezekiel P., son of Milton and Elizabeth (Hoffman) Davis.

Children:

Sarah and Jay L., b. ——; d. young.

Mary Louisa, b. Apr. 20, 1848; m. Nov. 5, 1865, Israel L., son of Luther and Jane (Morris) Davis, b. near Jackson Center, O., May 22, 1843. Children: Otis G., b. 1866; Milton E., b. 1869; Arthur W., b. 1876; Harrold S., b. 1887.

Moses Ira, b. ——; m. Ida E., dau. of Dudley and M. (Van Horn) Hughes. He is a farmer; res. Jackson Center, O.

Charity, b. ——; d. young.

Evaline A., b. Lake View, O., June 20, 1857; m. June, 1877, William L., son of Job Van Horn; res. Lake View, O.

Jennie Elmina, b. Jackson Center, O., Oct. 29, 1861; d. Sept. 22, 1868, Jackson Center; m. Cassius S., son of John Wade and Maria (Lippencott) Davis, b. Jackson Center, Oct. 25, 1803; res. Jackson Center, O.

641. John Babcock, son of Jacob and Lydia (Maxson) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O., Dec. 2, 1830; m. (1) Jackson Center, O., Mar., 1856, Jemima, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Maxson) Lippencott, b. Clark County, O., Mar. 11, 1832, d. Humboldt, Neb., Feb. 8, 1888; m. (2) Mrs. Frank A. Patterson.

Children by first wife:

Ernest Franklin, b. Nov. 8, 1858; unm.
Walter F., b. Mar. 27, 1860; unm.
Martin Van Buren, b. Apr. 26, 1807; unm.
Mary Eliza May, b. May 13, 1809; unm.
Ella Rosemond, b. Apr. 6, 1871; unm.


Children:

John R., b. ---; m. Rebecca E. Trobridge.
Vianna, b. ---; m. William Trobridge.
Sarah Isabell, b. ---; m. William Allen.
Martha Ellen, b. Jackson Center; d. Apr. 9, 1885; m. 1884, Richard Crouse.
Lydia Jane, b. ---; m. Frank Allen.
Rosa Leah, b. June 6, 1876; m. Charles Taylor.
Lizzie A., b. Sept. 6, 1882.
Maggie Della, b. Sept. 28, 1886.

643. Jacob Babcock, son of Jacob and Lydia (Maxson) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O., Feb. 17, 1835; res. Gentry, Ark., 1902; m. (1) at Jackson Center, O., Feb. 26, 1855, Lydia, dau. of Deacon Jac. D. and Anna (Bond) Maxson; m. (2) Welton, la., May 15, 1858, Isabell, dau. of Uriah and Viana Davis, b. Feb., 1837.

Child by first wife:

Wilhelmina, b. May 3, 1856; m. John Corlette.

Children by second wife:

Alvira E., b. Feb. 13, 1863; m. Ira Bond.
Olive Lucy, b. Aug. 12, 1867; m. A. Jay Van Horn.
Eleanor L., b. June 29, 1877; unm.

Children:
Louisa, b. 1851; d. 1853.
Horace Greetley, b. 1854; d. 1873.
Casius Clay, b. Humboldt, Neb., Nov. 1, 1860; m. Effie, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Davis) Simpkins. No children.
Laura R., b. Humboldt, Neb., May 21, 1863; m. Wilber Babcock.
Roena M., b. Humboldt, Neb., Feb. 25, 1865; d. 1890 (?); m. Luther, son of Dennis and Lydia (Furrow) Ayres.
Uri Curtis, b. 1867; d. 1884.
Curtis L., b. 1870; d. 1889.

Child by first wife:
Joel B., b. Mar. 25, 1849; m. Susan M., dau. of John and 639 Nancy (Babcock) Lippencott.
Children by second wife:
Eliza L., b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. Thomas C. Davis.
Oscar Scott, b. Mar. 13, 1853; m. Martha, dau. of 641 John and Jennie (Lippencott) Babcock.
Ardas F., b. July 7, 1854; m. Gerrit S. Maxson.
Lysander, b. 1855; d. 1857.
Clementina, b. 1857; d. 1857.
Walter B., b. 1858; d. 1859.
Ida May, b. 1859; d. 1860.
Oliver J., b. 1861; d. 1862.
Aredo Isabelle, b. Feb. 21, 1864; d. Sept. 12, 1887; m. Apr. 5, 1885, William, son of James and Mary (Davis) Kennedy, b. Stokes, O., Sept. 21, 1838. One child, Sylvia B. Kennedy, b. Apr. 12, 1887.
A. A., b. June 3, 1865; m. Laura Whitney.

Children:
Anna Olive; Thomas; Albert.
Rosina P., b. ——; m. Charles J., son of Charles and Mary Ann (Thorngate) Rood.
647. **SAMUEL DAVIS** Babcock, son of Joel and Amy (Greene) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O., Aug. 13, 1839; m. May 16, 1866, Mary Salina F., dau. of John and Charlotte F. (Davis) Randolph, b. Oct. 31, 1849.

Children:

George L., b. Jackson Center, O., June 20, 1867; d. Aug. 29, 1869.
John R., b. Jackson Center, O., Feb. 10, 1869.
Ira P., b. Humboldt, Neb., May 29, 1871.

648. **BENJAMIN THOMAS** Babcock, son of Joel C. and Amy (Greene) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O., Feb. 27, 1848; m. Mariah, dau. of Dennis and Lydia (Furrow) Ayres.

Children:

Martin; Lillie; William; Albert; Robert; Bessie; Jesse.

649. **THOMAS** Babcock, son of John and Betsy (Searl) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Defiance, O., Aug. 22, 1823; d. Welton, la., 1863; m. (1) Jackson Center, O., June 3, 1843, Jane, dau. of Joshua Hill, b. May 27, 1823, d. Feb. 1, 1857; m. (2) Sept. 15, 1858, Mrs. Mary (Stewart) Terry, d. Hammond, la., Nov. 2, 1896.

Children by first wife:

John Hill, b. Nov. 16, 1846; m. Metta Platts.

Peter Owen, b. Jan. 15, 1854; d. 1884, Moscow, Idaho; m. Ida Stewart.

650. **MARGARET** Babcock, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hardman) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. May 24, 1829; m. May 20, 1843, Lewis, son of Solomon and Lydia (Davis) Sayer. She res. Welton, la.

Children:

John, b. ——; m. (1) Martha Hardman; m. (2) ——. Children: Anna and Orpha.
Delila, b. ——; m. Thomas Gilbert. Children: Vena and James.
Deniza, b. ——; m. Henry Clayton.
Rosa, b. ——; m. David Arrington. One child, Earl.
Euphrema, b. ——; m. Beecher, son of John and Susan (Forsythe) Loofboro, b. May 4, 1862. One child, Dwight.

651. Sarah Babcock, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hardman) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O., Nov. 26, 1831; m. Defiance, O., July 7, 1850, L. Hurley, b. Ohio, June 7, 1824, d. Welton, Ia., Oct. 6, 1872.
Children:
Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1852; m. Sept. 6, 1873, N. George, son of Benjamin Clement. Children: Guy, Clara, and Ada.
John Gilbert, b. Aug. 31, 1854; m. Aug. 5, 1876, Athalia A., dau. of Ai and Amaranda (Loofboro) Van Horn.
James Hardman, b. Welton, Dec. 21, 1856; m. May 15, 1876, Mary A. Pierce.
Theodore Sipher, b. near Welton, Dec. 17, 1858; m. Garwin, Ia., Dec. 25, 1880, Eva M., dau. of Dennis and Jane Davis.
Deniza Calista, b. Welton, 1860; d. 1862.
Charles Freemont, b. near Welton, Dec. 29, 1860; m. Feb. 12, 1882, Emma L. Mullett.
Ulysses Grant, b. near Welton, Apr. 4, 1865; m. Mar. 10, 1886, Angie Brown.
Maleta Alice, b. near Welton, Nov. 14, 1868; d. Mar. 26, 1893; m. May 28, 1887, Christopher Columbus Van Horn, son of Ai and Amaranda (Loofboro) Van Horn.

Children:
John; James; Louisa.

653. Martha Babcock, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hardman) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. May 26, 1836; m. Apr. 8, 1856, John B., son of Bernard and Elizabeth (Davis) Van Horn. Both res. 1902, Welton, Ia.
Children:

Sylvanus D., b. ——.
Joseph Judson, b. ——.
Ulysses Sherman, b. ——; m. Lucy, dau. of Jesse and Mary (Babcock) Furrow.
Clara Lorena, b. ——; m. Leonard A., son of Marion and Malinda (Davis) Van Horn, b. Oct. 7, 1870.
Ruth, b. ——.
Lizzie, b. ——; m. John, son of James and Elizabeth (Randall) Knight.


Children:

Winnie Ethel, b. Dec. 11, 1867; res. 1902, North Loup; m. Dec. 27, 1888, Sherman Clement.
Carrie Elora, b. May 22, 1870; res. 1902, North Loup; m. Apr. 9, 1891, Orel Van Horn.
Walter Orel, b. 1872; d. Mar. 17, 1885.
Rolla Orvil, July 28, 1875; res. 1902, North Loup, Neb.; m. Nov. 26, 1900, Estella Green.
Emmie, b. Feb. 1, 1877; d. Sept. 16, 1877.


Elijah Babcock, in the early forties, removed from Wales, Mass., to Monmouth, Ill., and established a general merchandise store in which his sons, John and Draper, were associated with him. He was a leading member of the Baptist Church in his town.

Children, b. Wales, Mass.: 

1231 John, b. Apr. 7, 1826; m. Lorinda Munger.
1232 Persis, b. July 6, 1824; m. Wyatt Stapp.
Mary, b. May 22, 1830; d. Monmouth, Ill., Jan. 4, 1891; m. Monmouth, Oct. 18, 1840, Azro Patterson.
Kate, b. Oct. 18, 1837; res. 1902, Monmouth, Ill.; m. Monmouth, 1862, Alex. Holt.
656. **Palace** Babcock, dau. of James and Phila (Coddington) Babcock (Jeremiah, Simeon, Oliver, John, James), b. ——; d. Southbridge, Mass., 1842; m. Harrison Fay.

Child:

George H., b. Wales, Mass., Feb. 8, 1836; res. 1902, Galesburg, Ill.


Childs:

Mary A., b. Oct. 10, 1837; d. 1863; m. Charles A. Brown.

Charles P., b. 1843; d. 1853.

William F., b. Hoosick, July 30, 1838; m. June 22, 1887, Jessie Helen Pratt, of Hoosick; b. Apr. 2, 1861. No children. They res. 1902, Hoosick, N. Y.

657. **Mary** Babcock, dau. of Ethan and Polly (Fen) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., 1814; d. 1900 (?); m. Samuel Woodworth.

Children:

George, b. ——; m. Sarah Hills.

Daughter, b. ——; m. James Brown, of Hudson, N. Y.

658. **Joseph H.** Babcock, son of Ethan and Polly (Fen) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1826; d. Beaver Dam, Wis., June 21, 1899; m. Beaver Dam, Sept. 21, 1849, Mary M., dau. of Robert and Mary H. (Cheney) Whitaker, b. Saxonville, Mass., Sept. 25, 1831; res. 1902, Beaver Dam.

Children, b. Beaver Dam:

Mary J., b. ——; m. F. R., son of E. R. and Martha (Hamilton) Hoyt, b. Beaver Dam. Both res. 1902, Beaver Dam.

C. F. Babcock, b. ——; d. Beaver Dam, 1862, unm.

Agnes L., b. ——; d. Beaver Dam, 1856, unm.

B. F. B. Babcock, b. July 4, 1864; res. 1902, Beaver Dam, Wis.

659. **Cynthia** Babcock, dau. of Oliver and Lorana (Foster) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., 1798; d. Brookfield, 1842; m. about 1817, James Denison.

Children:

Harriet, b. Brookfield, N. Y., 1818; living 1901, Clinton, Ia.; m. (1) Chauncey Gillette; m. (2) Mr. Stiles.
Fidelia, b. Brookfield, N. Y., 1820; d. Morrisville, N. Y.; m. Lucius P., son of Joseph and Esther (Lamphere) Clark.

Olivia, b. Brookfield, 1822; d. Brookfield; m. Allen Greene.

Orrin B., b. Brookfield, 1824; d. Brookfield, 1900; m. Arlene, dau. of George Langworthy.

Vashy, b. Brookfield, 1827; m. and d. in Iowa.

Jennette, b. Brookfield, 1829; d. Brookfield; m. John T., son of Ethan and Clarissa Stillman.

James Ray, b. Brookfield; d. 1900; m. Miss Elliot.


Children:

- R. Le Roy, b. Brookfield, 1818; d. 1889; m. Angeline, dau. of Jeremy Crandall.
- La Fayette, b. Brookfield, Sept. 9, 1822; res. 1902, Oneida, N. Y.; m. Charlotte, dau. of Richard and Anna (Rogers) Sherman.
- Albert M., b. Dec. 16, 1824; m. Phebe Gorton.
- Barbara M., b. Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1827; res. 1901, Clayville; m. George W. Holman.
- E. Antoinette, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Aug., 1829; d. at Sauquoit, Jan., 1894.
- H. Moran, b. Brookfield; res. 1901, Brookfield; m. Lucinda, dau. of Moses and — (Hill) Johnson.

**661. Oliver Babcock**, son of Oliver and Lorana (Foster) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., 1802; d. Brookfield; m. Lecta, dau. of Ashel and Desire (Palmer) Burdick, b. Brookfield, Sept. 12, 1804, d. Brookfield, Apr. 10, 1900.

Children:

- Joseph Julian, b. Sept. 10, 1826; m. (1) Esther Coggshell; m. (2) Sarah Burwell.
- Asael Luther, b. May 9, 1828; m. Harriet Brasic.


Children (first two born at Brookfield, others at Morrisville, N. Y.):

The Babcock Genealogy.

Leeman, b. May 7, 1822; d. young.
Julia M., b. Feb. 16, 1824; d. young.
Adelia P., b. Mar. 28, 1826; m. Calvin, son of Joseph Wells, b. June 8, 1823; d. Sept. 16, 1896, Oneida Castle, N. Y.
Harvey, b. June 15, 1829; m. Verona, N. Y., Mary Gardner; d. Oneida Castle, June, 1885.
A. Marrila, b. Oct. 11, 1834; m. Jerome Carskaden; res. 1901, in Iowa.
Le Roy, b. Dec. 24, 1833; m. Celestia Buxton; res. 1901, 3255 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill.
S. Maria, b. Apr. 11, 1838; m. Daniel Lewis, May 17, 1871; res. 1901, Sandy Creek, N. Y.
F. Rosalie, b. June 28, 1840; m. George Forbes, Dec. 24, 1862; res. 1901, Oneida, N. Y.

663. LE ROY⁷ BABCOCK, son of Joseph and Sarah (Babcock) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., Apr. 23, 1804; d. Utica, N. Y., July 9, 1881; m. Richfield, N. Y., 1850 or '51, Sally Ann Markham.
Children:

Ann, b. —; res. 1901, Redbank, N. J.; m. Utica, N. Y., 1892, Orrin Curry. No children.
Julia, b. Brookfield; res. 1901, Utica, N. Y.; unm. 1236 Ida E., b. June 12, 1857; m. Edgar Luce.

664. ALZINA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Phineas and Sarah (Fen) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1818; d. Leonardsville, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1888; m. Brookfield, Darwin Crandall, b. Brookfield.
Children:

Sarah Adalda, b. —.
1237 Irving Alexander, b. Aug. 5, 1848; m. Algerose Higley.
Alice May, b. Leonardsville, N. Y., 1856; res. 1901, Division St., Plainfield, N. J.; m. Leonardsville, De Valois, son of Milton and Mary (Babcock) St. John, b. Leonardsville.

665. NATHAN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Nathan and Huldah (Bur- dick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1807; d. Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1882; m. Little Falls, Mar. 26, 1843, Fannie, dau. of George and Eva (Seber) Walrod, b. Little Falls, Apr. 30, 1824, d. Little Falls, Feb. 4, 1897.
Children, b. Little Falls:

1239 Edward H., b. June 26, 1850; m. Mary Hall.
1240. William, b. May 24, 1853; m. Nancy Dyslin.  
Huldah, b. 1854; d. 1880; m. William Miller. No children.  
Eve L., b. Dec. 31, 1850; d. 1888.


Children:

1242. Nancy C., b. May 6, 1845; m. William Allen Prentice.  

667. Oliver Babcock, son of Hezekiah and Nancy (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1817; d. Mar. 27, 1876; m. Feb. 3, 1836, Susannah, dau. of Patten and Lois (Babcock) Fitch, b. Nov. 3, 1821, d. Apr. 2, 1900.

Children:

Roselie G., b. Dec. 3, 1849; d. young.  
Marcella E., b. Oct. 12, 1851; unm.  

668. Joseph T. Babcock, son of Hezekiah and Nancy (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1827; res. 1901, Norway Ridge, Wis.; m. (1) Utica, N. Y., Harriet Colvin; m. (2) New Lisbon, Wis., Nov. 14, 1861, Catherine, dau. of Lawrence and Nancy Hils, b. St. Catherine, Canada, Sept. 8, 1837.

Children:


William Horace, b. Norway Ridge, Sept. 15, 1874; res. 1901, Norway Ridge; m. Dec. 24, 1900, Annie, dau. of Eli and Mary (Murphy) Grimshaw.
669. **Peleg Babcock**, son of Peleg and Martha (Morgan) Babcock (Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Apr. 12, 1799; d. Makando, Ill.; m. (1) New York State, Rosetta Nichols; m. (2) Tippecanoe, Ind., Malinda, dau. of Edward McCart, b. Chillicothe, O., July 10, ——; d. Jasper County, Ind., July 6, 1856.

Peleg Babcock moved to Indiana in 1827; was then living with his first wife, Rosetta Nichols.

Children by first wife:

- Rosetta
- Helen

Children by second wife:

- Martha: Anna; May; Edward; Frank W., m. Maria Potter; James M., m. Viola Cox; Wesley; Charles; William; Henry E.


Children:

1. **Henry H.** b. July 10, 1840; m. Mary Shortridge.
   - Charles Spears, b. Pittsburg; d.
2. **Elizabeth A.** b. June 12, 1849; m. William H. Gwin.


Children:

- Harriette, b. New York State; d. Rensselaer, Ind., 1895; m. Henry Bruce; d. Rensselaer, 1899.
- Anna, b. New York State, ——; d. Rensselaer; m. Jesse Elston.
- Augustus Dorr, b. ——; m. Abigail Iliff.
- James, b. Aug. 1, 1834; m. Ellen Price.
- Charles, b. Rensselaer; Dwight; Peleg.
- William, b. Rensselaer; res. 1901, Rensselaer.

Luke P. Babcock was an undertaker and cabinetmaker before removing to Milton, Wis.; he was there a grocer and kept a restaurant.

Children:

1247 Ellen A., b. Aug. 21, 1825; m. James M. Saunders.

1248 Anna, b. 1827; m. Isaac H. Smith.


1250 Edwin S., b. July 16, 1831; m. (1) Mrs. Isabelle Maxson; m. (2) Susan M. Mooney.

1251 Oscar A., b. June 13, 1838; m. Lauraett Mallby.


Ralph Babcock served three years in the Civil War in the 20th Regiment of Wisconsin. He was a farmer.

Children:

1252 Oscar Almeron, b. Mar. 13, 1837; m. Philena L. Douglass.

1253 Omer A., b. July 6, 1853; m. Emma Potter.


674. **FREDERICK** Babcock, son of Deacon Solomon and Amy (Morgan) Babcock (Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1820; d. Hillsborough, Wis., Nov. 4, 1877; m. Scott, Mar. 16, 1852, Mary M., dau. of James and Eleanor (Gardner) Kelley, b. Verona, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1833; res. 1901, Enterprise, Miss.

Children:

1256 Ida Elnora, b. Hillsborough, Aug. 21, 1870; res. 1901, Enterprise, Miss.

The Bahcock Genealogy.

Children:

Ithamcr, b. Greenfield; res. 1901, North East, Pa.; m. North East, Lucy, dau. of Austin and Mary (Bird) Allen.

1254 Phoebe Ann, b. Sept. 4, 1847; m. Elijah P. Davis.

Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1851; d. North East, Sept. 26, 1852.

Alice, b. Sept. 26, 1855; res. 1901, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Watsburgh, Oppenheimer.


Children, b. Battle Creek:

Frank J., b. July 30, 1847.


Viola L., b. June 28, 1852.


Lucy Luella, b. Nov. 3, 1857.

677. Horace Steadman Babcock, son of Taber and Anna (Steadman) Babcock (Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Mar. 8, 1807; m. June 23, 1833, Samantha Crofoot, of Homer, N. Y.

Children:

1255 Almeron, b. July 4, 1834; m. Sarah Cobb.

Celia, b. May 10, 1838; m. Elias Gibbs.

Isaac, b. Apr. 14, 1844; m. May, 1868, Lavina Bean, of Homer, N. Y.

Horace, b. Nov. 20, 1851; d. Sept. 20, 1873.

George, b. May 31, 1854; m. Nov. 27, 1877, Emma Cummins, of Sprague, N. Y.

678. Anna Babcock, dau. of Taber and Anna (Steadman) Babcock (Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., Nov. 29, 1868; d. Oakland, Cal., Nov. 30, 1880; m. 1828, Rev. James Ross, son of Henry and Lydia (Crandall) Burdick, b. June 29, 1797, d. Syracuse, Feb. 8, 1867.

Rev. James R. Burdick graduated at Brown University in 1822. He was Principal of the Capitol Hill Seminary, Washington, D. C., his wife also being a teacher in the same institution. Later he was ordained a Baptist minister, and was pastor of churches at Tioga and Wilkesbarre, Pa., and Owego and Ithaca, N. Y. Failing in health, he retired to Onondaga
Hill, where he died. His widow passed the remainder of her life with her daughter, Mrs. Hattie Shorkley, at Oakland, Cal.

Children:

Anna M., b. Sept. 25, 1829; d. in infancy.
Lydia Ann, b. Apr. 10, 1833; d. Syracuse, 1860.
Henry Day, b. Aug. 18, 1835; m. Apr. 28, 1866, Sarah A. Corey.
William Pendleton, b. May 8, 1838; m. Mandace Elliott.
Mary Cornelia, b. Aug. 27, 1844; d. 1864.
Helen Augusta, b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. Aug. 3, 1872, Alonzo Crawford.
Maria M., b. July 15, 1852.


Children:

1256 Willis A., b. June 16, 1840; m. Harriet Overton.


Children:

Frances V., b. Adams Center, July 22, 1844; res. 1901, Chicago Heights, Chicago; m. (1) Adams Center, July 8, 1862, Stillman Whitford, son of Maxson Whitford; m. (2) Mr. Amelsbury, d. Farina, Ill.

681. Erastus Babcock, son of Russel and Lucinda (Maxson) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Aug. 21, 1818; d. Wirt, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1863; m. Wirt, June 9, 1842, Doroleski R., dau. of Samuel and Phila (Trumbel)
The Babcock Genealogy.

Perkins, b. Spafford, N. Y., May 6, 1823; res. 1901, Blockville, N. Y.

Children:

1259 Gurdon, b. Apr. 15, 1843; m. Freezow Wright.


1260 Emma D., b. Oct. 1, 1848; m. Calvin P. Stanton.

1261 Samuel K., b. Oct. 31, 1852; m. Etty M. Smith.


Children:

1262 Frank, b. Sept. 23, 1856; m. Lillie Barnes.

1263 Leora, b. Sept. 27, 1868; m. Milton Case.


Child:

1264 Benjamin C., b. Aug. 3, 1866; m. Minnie Bass.

684. Curtis E. Burdick, son of Capt. Jesse and Sally (Babcock) Burdick (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Nov. 9, 1832; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1883; m. Oct. 17, 1861, Emma Biers.

Child:

Jessie L., b. —; m. Edwin Gladwin, of Brooklyn, N. Y. No children.

685. Duane D. Burdick, son of Capt. Jesse and Sally Babcock) Burdick (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., July 1, 1837; d. E. Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 23, 1889; m. Scott, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1859, Emily F., dau. of 311 Jerome Ripley and Emily (McDaniels) Babcock, b.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Scott, Nov. 21, 1841; res. 1901, 119 Sheridan Ave., Saginaw, Mich.

Children:

Dan, b. —; d. in infancy.

1265 Harley Bond, b. June 14, 1803; m. Grace Green.

686. MARSEND Babcock, son of Minard and Mary A. (Taylor) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. May 6, 1820; m. Apr. 16, 1845, Charlotta Mills.

Child:

Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1846.

687. MARANDA Babcock, dau. of Minard and Mary (Taylor) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. June 2, 1822; m. Jan. 6, 1845, De Witt Colony.

Child:

Arthur La Mott, b. Sept. 16, 1846.


Children, b. Union Springs:

Alice Sophia, b. —; d. young.
Sarah Jane, b. —; d. young.

1266 Mary L., b. Sept. 10, 1858; m. William H. Bell.

William A., b. —; res. 1901, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Union Springs, Nettie J. Richardson.

Anna C., b. —; res. 1901, Bayonne, N. J.; m. C. D. Rice.

689. VERMIDA Babcock, dau. of Henry (Harry) and Harriet (Babcock) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., 1823; d. Columbus, N. Y., 1892; m. Brookfield, Jerry, son of Augustus, Jr., and 404 Charlotte (Babcock) Crandall. Vermeda’s mother, Harriet Babcock, was daughter of Ethan and Polly (Fen) Babcock.

Child:


Children:

   Chas. H., b. ——; res. 1901, Brookfield, N. Y.; m. (1) Alice Hostler; m. (2) Minnie Clark. Had one son, Ira.

691. Ethan Andrew Babcock, son of Henry and Harriet (Babcock) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1828; d. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1892; m. Sangerfield, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1854, Olive, dau. of Robert and Ketura (Egleston) Brusie, b. Aug. 10, 1830; res. 1901, Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

Children:

1268 Erving O., b. July 20, 1855; m. Mary E. Dye.
   George E., b. Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1862.

1269 Jessie Bell, b. Feb. 14, 1870; m. Michael M. Connor.


Children, b. Brookfield:

   Herbert H., b. Apr. 4, 1864; res. 1901, Utica, N. Y.; m. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1888, Maggie Hone.


Adelbert Babcock was, 1902, Detroit Manager of the Phoenix Life Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn.

Children:

Jennie Maud, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1871; m. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 27, 1891, Dr. George L., son of Daniel Dakin. They res. 1902, Detroit, and have one child, Lucile Maud.
   Mabel Florence, b. Nov. 10, 1881; m. June, 1902, Walter Hayes, of Buffalo.

   Children:

1270 Fred, b. Oct. 28, 1860; m. Elizabeth M. Porter.
1271 Forrest Frank, b. Apr. 30, 1867; m. Blanche S. Sturtevant.


   Children:


   Children:

Charles H., b. Prince Albert, Canada, July 9, 1866; d. Nov. 2, 1871.


Children:

Frank, b. Auburn, N. Y., 1873; d. young.
Bertram, b. Sayre, Pa., Apr., 1874; res. 1902, Vliet St., Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Sept. 12, 1890, Julia, dau. of Henry Kowalskey.
Pearlie, b. Chicago, Ill.; d. Chicago, Ill.


Children:

Florence, b. June 5, 1886.
Alice, b. Nov. 2, 1888.
Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1891.


Dewane D. Babcock was principal of various seminaries and graded schools, and twice served as conductor of County Teachers' Institutes in Iowa. He declined the superintendency of the public schools of Canajoharie, N. Y., and an appointment as conductor of County Institutes of the State of New York. He served in the United States Navy from 1864 to 1865.

Children by first wife:

1273 Paul Heard, b. June 11, 1872; m. Helen Roberts.
1274 Faith Ellen, b. Aug. 4, 1874; m. Charles Sumner Kent.
  David Dewane, b. in Le Claire, Ia., Jan. 12, 1877. In Dec., 1900, was traveling salesman for a Dental Mfg. Co. in Buffalo, N. Y.; unm.
  Garrison, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., July 21, 1879. During the Spanish-American War enlisted in the Navy as Assistant Electrician on cruiser Buffalo. Was promoted to Electrician and given charge of the largest Flash-Light in the service. Later was Electrician in the Navy at Manila. Dec., 1900, was President of the Electricians' Union of Milwaukee, Wis.; res. 1901, 137 Warren St., Milwaukee.
  Frances Heard, b. S. Dansville, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1881, the day her mother d.; res. 1901, Alfred, N. Y.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Child by second wife:

Sumner Hotchkiss, b. Wayland, N. Y., May 29, 1883.


Children by second marriage:

Marion, b. Alfred, N. Y., June 7, 1881, d. Belmont, Apr. 27, 1883.

Florence, b. Belmont, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1883.


Children, b. Alfred:


Dora, b. Oct. 6, 1876; res. 1901. Alfred, N. Y.

Agnes, b. Oct. 26, 1886; res. 1901. Alfred, N. Y.


Children:

Albert Leslie, b. New Market, N. J., May 12, 1852; res. 1901. New Market, N. J.; m. Newark, N. J., Apr. 6, 1886, Dora, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Malcom) Clark, b. Newark, Nov. 16, 1858. No children.

1275 William Alfred,\(^2\) b. Feb. 19, 1858; m. Lida R. Doane.

Children, b. Scott:


704. WILLIAM HENRY\(^7\) BABCOCK, son of Ezra and Lucinda (Shepardson) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. New York State, Apr. 14, 1830; m. Scott, June 30, 1853. Sarah A., dau. of Paul and Deborah (Sprague) Burdick, b. Scott, N. Y., June 16, 1831. Both res. 1902, Homer, N. Y.

Children:


705. ESTHER V.\(^5\) BABCOCK, dau. of Ephraim S. and Amy W. (Crandall) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., July 20, 1828; d. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 18, 1853; m. Westerly, Oct. 21, 1846, Charles A., son of Adam and Lydia (Spaulding) Stillman, b. Westerly, Jan. 30, 1825; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.

Children:


Mr. Babcock was in the widest sense a self-made man. With but few opportunities for an education except such as were found in the public schools of his boyhood, he ranked among the educated men of the country. He was President of the School Board of his own city, was President of the Board of Trustees of Alfred University, was one of the regular lecturers of Cornell University, and was for a time President of the large and influential organization known as the "American Society of Mechanical Engineers."

He was a thorough representative of the best type of successful business men. From a boy he showed remarkable mechanical ability, and his inventive genius resulted in giving to the world about one hundred patents. At the time of his death he was President of the "Babcock & Wilcox Company," organized with a capital of $1,000,000 for the manufacture of "Patent Water-tube Steam Boilers," and the company is still doing an extensive business both in Europe and America.

He not only gave strict attention to the many lines of his own business affairs, but also found time to take a leading part in the various public interests of the day, especially in the line of education and the general uplifting of his fellow-men. After achieving financial success he was a generous patron of deserving charities, and by his will he left about $200,000 for public benefactions, including $70,000 for Alfred University and $50,000 for Milton College. He was by faith and practice a Seventh Day Baptist.

Children:

George Luason, b. Jan. 7, 1885; res. 1902, Plainfield, N. J.
Herman Edgar, b. July 9, 1886; d. Aug. 6, 1886.


Children:

Frances Gertrude, b. Nov. 23, 1870; res. 1902, Santa Rosa, Cal.

708. Harriet Eugenia Babcock, dau. of Asher M. and Mary E. (Stillman) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver,

Children:

Margaret S., b. Mar. 6, 1866.
Caroline A., b. May 31, 1871.
Mabel M., b. Nov. 2, 1874.
George B., b. Aug. 18, 1878.


Children:


Children:

Clifford R., b. Milton, July 14, 1858; d. Nov. 9, 1858.


Children:

Ruth A., b. Milton, Wis., July 17, 1864; res. 1902, Clinton, Wis.; m. Clinton, June 5, 1890, Deon B. Smith.
Charles S., b. Milton, Oct. 24, 1866; m. Clinton, June 10, 1890, Cora V. Isham.
Elden H., b. July 28, 1869; res. 1902, Clinton.
Milton John, b. Parkersburg, Ia., Sept. 18, 1872; res. 1902, Clinton.
Mary II., b. Sept. 17, 1875; res. 1902, Clinton.
Julia J., b. Sept. 2, 1878; res. 1902, Clinton.
Fred, b. Feb. 16, 1882; res. 1902, Clinton.


Children:

Edmira, b. Clinton, Wis., Mar. 28, 1869; d. Oct. 6, 1895; m. June, 1889, Alvin Stanton.
Ellis A., b. Watertown, May 16, 1876; res. 1902, Green Bay, Wis.; m. Huldah Piper.


Children, b. Milton:

Ernest, b. May 9, 1874; res. 1902, Milton.
Elston D., b. Apr. 11, 1876; res. 1902, Milton.
Louis, b. Mar. 30, 1878; res. 1902, Milton.
Lillian V., b. May 9, 1883; res. 1902, Milton.
Mina C., b. May 20, 1890; res. 1902, Milton.

714. Jared E. Babcock, son of Daniel and Almira (Burdick) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1841; res. 1902, Homer, N. Y.; m. Homer, Nov. 7, 1860, Mary, dau. of Elmer and Theresa Clark, b. Scott, N. Y.

Child:

1277 Addie May, b. Feb. 27, 1874; m. Merton Whiting.

715. Dr. Franklin Duane Babcock, son of Daniel and Almira (Burdick) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1845; res. 1902, Morrisville,
304

The Babcock Genealogy.

N. Y.; m. Scott, May 19, 1868, Miriam, dau. of Rev. William M. and Elizabeth (Postlewait) Jones. (Rev. William M. Jones was first missionary to Hayti, later S. D. B. missionary to Jerusalem, and later pastor of the Millyard S. D. B. Church in London, England, where he died.) She was b. Island of Hayti, Apr. 27, 1845.

Children:


716. **Lizzie M.** Babcock, dau. of Jerome Ripley and Emily (McDaniels) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1859; m. Scott, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1879, Byron S., son of Vernon Townsend, b. Moravia, N. Y. Both res. 1902, Ithaca, N. Y.

Child:


Child:

Fred Clayton, b. Homer, Nov. 11, 1861; res. Homer.

718. **William Nelson** Babcock, son of Hiram and Tacy (Frink) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1847; res. 1902, Scott; m. Scott, Nov. 13, 1867, Olive Jenette, dau. of 314 Raymond and Olive (Denison) Babcock, b. Scott, Jan. 30, 1847.

Children:


Miriam G., b. Scott, Oct. 14, 1874; res. 1902, Scott; unm.

719. **Edgar L.** Babcock, son of Hiram and Tacy (Frink) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1855; res. 1902, Amherst, Minn.; m. Amherst, May 2, 1880, Julia A., dau. of Orrin and Mary (Johnson) Dibble, b. Newburg, Minn., Feb. 20, 1862.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Children:
Effie E., b. Amherst, Mar. 11, 1881; res. 1902, Amherst.
Clayton E., b. Aug. 8, 1880; res. 1902, Amherst.


Children:


Children:


Children:
Howard O., b. Norwalk, Apr. 27, 1875; d. Aug. 28, 1875.

306  The Babcock Genealogy.

Children, b. Hartland, O.:

1278  James, b. Nov. 8, 1873; m. Cora Norton.  
Maud A., b. Sept. 20, 1875; res. 1902, Franklin, Pa.; m. Franklin, Frank, son of Robert and Phebe (Stacey) Bedford, b. 1874.  
Bertha E., b. Nov. 11, 1878; d. 1897.  
Jennie, b. June 20, 1886.  
Clarence S., b. May 23, 1893.


Children:

1279  John Boardman, b. Sept. 10, 1873; m. Julia Randolph.  
Royal Lee, b. Alfred, N. Y., 1875; res. 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Herbert L., b. Alfred, N. Y., 1878; res. 1902, Alfred, N. Y.  
Arthur Montrose, b. Ashaway, R. I.; res. 1902, Alfred, N. Y.


Children, b. Binghamton, except one:

Charles B., b. Mar. 7, 1874; m. Adeline Metzgar.  


Children:

Harriet, b. 1862; m. B. Frank Drake; res. 1902, Friendship, N. Y.  
They have two children.  
Nora, b. 1867; m. Milton Knerfel; res. 1902, Kent, O.  
They have two children.  
Nina, b. 1871; m. Charles Powers.  
She d. Kent, O., Mar., 1902.

727.  Charles Henry Babcock, son of Simon and Celiea (Kellogg) Babcock (Luke, Oliver, Oliver, John,

Children, b. Lafayette:

Joseph P., b. 1893, d. young; Burton, b. 1895, d. young; Charles, b. 1899.


Joseph C. Sibley is an oil refiner. He was first elected as member of Congress as a Democrat from the Erie-Crawford district; second was elected as a Democrat from his home district, including Warren County; was reelected for his present term from the same district as a Republican.

Children:


Celia, b. Franklin, Sept. 10, 1874; res. 1902, Franklin; m. Franklin, June 5, 1901; William M., son of Alexander and Mary (McBride) Wilson, b. Nov. 15, 1870.


Children, b. Franklin:


Child:

Charles Miller Logan, b. ——.

731. Amanda M.7 Babcock, dau. of Henry and Elvina (Baker) Babcock (Harris, Joseph, Oliver, John, James),

Children, b. Guilford:


Children, b. New York City:

Frank, b. ——; res. 1902, at 210 Ninth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.
Ella A., b. 1864; res. 1902, Dover, N. J.; m. (1) Aug., 1893, William Sullivan; m. (2) 1890, Arthur Losey.
Fanny J., b. 1867; res. 1902, at 210 Ninth St., Brooklyn; unm.
Albert, b. 1869; res. 1902, at 210 Ninth St., Brooklyn; unm.
Harry A. b. 1875; res. 1902, at 520 Fourth Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct., 1901, Annie Duff, of Canada. They have one child, Harry.

William; Walter; Estelle, b. 1886; d.


Children:

Lillian E., b. June 16, 1858; m. Alphonso Kinbrick.
Irness Eugene, b. May 25, 1861; m. Gertrude Rohl.
Birge L., b. Oronoco, Minn., 1864.
Willis Austin, b. Henryville, Minn., Nov., 1869; res. 1902, at 1568 Edgerton St., St. Paul, Minn.
Children:


1284 Charles, b. Aug. 3, 1802; m. Leoline Booth.
   Alice M., b. Douglass, Minn., Apr. 7, 1864; d. Oronoco, Minn.,
   Oct. 1, 1865.
   Nellie, b. Oronoco, Feb. 23, 1866; d. Dodge Center, Minn., Jan. 1,
   1884.

1285 John Wesley, b. Aug. 3, 1862; m. Leoline Booth.
   Fred R., b. Pine Island, Minn., Mar. 26, 1872; d. Minneapolis,
   Dec. 14, 1892.

1286 Estelle May, b. May 13, 1878; m. Samuel C. Yeaton.

735. Mary Eliz' Corbett, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Bahcock)
   Corbett (Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Mass-    
   chusetts, Dec. 31, 1838; res. 1902, Alfred Station, N. Y.;    
   m. Hartsville, X. Y., Feb. 18, 1864, Samuel P., son of Wel-    
   come and Prudence (Pettibone) Burdick, b. Alfred, N. Y.,    
   Nov. 30, 1838.
   Children, b. Alfred Station:
   Welcome E., b. Nov. 18, 1864; res. 1902, Alfred; m. Alfred, 1890.
   Mina, dau. of Albert and Susan (Burdick) Westcott.
   Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1870; d. Alfred, May 18, 1901; m. Alfred, Jan. 10,
   1890, Milo, son of Milo and Lydia (Langworthy) Palmer, b.
   Alfred; res. 1902, Alfred Station.
   Lee Roy, b. Sept. 25, 1871; res. 1902, Alfred Station; m. Andover.
   Oct. 25, 1890, Rachel Slocum, b. Andover.
   Arlton, b. Dec. 8, 1880; res. 1902, Alfred Station; unm.

736. Joseph Hugh' Babcock, son of Hugh Wallace and    
   Sarah (Stone) Babcock (Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., July 4, 1821; d. New Corydon,    
   Ind., Mar. 15, 1848; m. Aug. 6, 1840, Eliza Ann, dau. of Celah and Annie (Blanchard) Hosley, b. Woodford, Vt., Jan.,    
   Children:
   1287 Sarah Eliza', b. Sept. 30, 1844; m. Elbridge Myron Haynes.
   Louisa Anna, b. New Corydon, Ind., Dec. 9, 1846; d. North Adams,    
   Mass., May 21, 1849.

737. Jane Maria' Babcock, dau. of Hugh Wallace and    
   Sarah (Stone) Babcock (Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., May 25, 1825; d. Taunton, Mass.,    
   Apr. 19, 1857; m. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 12, 1846, Joseph Til-    
   ton, son of Joseph Tilton and Betsy (Sanburn) Moulton, b.    
Children:


1288 George M., b. Mar. 15, 1851; m. Anna Florence Garland.


Children by first wife:

1289 Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1852; m. Frank Leon Brainard.
1290 Ella Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1854; m. Frank Douglass Hyde.
Adalaidie, twin to Adaline, d. young.

Child by second wife:

1291 Charles J., b. July 17, 1864; m. Helen Murray.


Children by first husband:

Ida Bell, b. Blooming Grove, Minn., Mar. 18, 1862; res. 1900, Waterville; m. Waterville, June 18, 1890, Silas Edward, son of Gould and Juliane Grover, b. Rochester, Minn., Nov. 18, 1855. They have four children.
Arthur Myron, b. Iosco, Mar. 25, 1864; res. 1900, Waterville; m. Waterville, Apr. 4, 1889, Ada Esther, dau. of Byron and Victoria Williams, b. Crane Creek, Minn., Oct. 29, 1869. They have five children.

Children by second husband:

Ida Bell, b. Blooming Grove, Minn., Mar. 18, 1862; res. 1900, Waterville; m. Waterville, June 18, 1890, Silas Edward, son of Gould and Juliane Grover, b. Rochester, Minn., Nov. 18, 1855. They have four children.
Arthur Myron, b. Iosco, Mar. 25, 1864; res. 1900, Waterville; m. Waterville, Apr. 4, 1889, Ada Esther, dau. of Byron and Victoria Williams, b. Crane Creek, Minn., Oct. 29, 1869. They have five children.

The Babcock Genealogy.

Dec. 18, 1890: m. (1) Colerain, Mass., Alzina Stowe, d. Waterville, Minn., 1802; m. (2) Faribault, Minn., Dec. 23, 1866, Mary Angeline Robinson; res. 1900, Los Angeles, Cal. Children:

Cora Alma, b. Faribault, June 15, 1870.
Charles Hugh, b. Faribault, Apr. 9, 1874.
Winnifred E., b. Faribault, Feb. 2, 1877; m. Nov. 13, 1895, Guy S. Lapham.


George Riddell graduated at the University of New York Mar. 10, 1855; practiced medicine at Canisteo until 1878, when he removed to Bradford, Pa.

Children, b. Canisteo, N. Y.:

Lizzie L., b. Apr. 11, 1856.

742. Lorenzo B.^ Riddell, son of George and Mary (Babcock) Riddell (Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Colerain, Mass., Apr. 25, 1831; res. 1902, Hallock, Minn.; m. Canisteo, N. Y., July 4, 1855, Caroline F. ——.

Children:

Helen, b. May 27, 1859; d.
Lemuel C., b. Canisteo, Dec., 1868.
Laura E., b. Canisteo, July 15, 1871.
Lewis, b. ——.

743. Dr. Le Roy^7 Riddell, son of George and Mary (Babcock) Riddell (Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Colerain, Mass., Sept. 11, 1833; res. 1902, Canisteo, N. Y.; m. Canisteo, Dec. 17, 1863, Emma L., dau. of Hiram and Elmira Pratt, b. New Woodstock, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1833, d. Canisteo, Apr. 26, 1901. He graduated at the University of New York in 1863, and has practiced medicine in Canisteo since that date.

Children, b. Canisteo:

Carrie Elmira, b. Nov. 12, 1868; res. 1902, Rush City, Minn.; m. Canisteo, June 27, 1888, Dr. Alva J. Stone. Has two sons.
Harriet, b. Dec. 4, 1874; res. 1902, Canisteo; m. Canisteo, Apr. 21, 1897, Gay W. Hall. Has two children.

Children:

Sara, b. Aug. 9, 1870; res. 1902, Canisteo.

745. Ellen A.^ Bell, dau. of John and Lydia (Babcock) Bell (Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Heath, Mass., Oct. 9, 1851; res. 1902, Leyden, Mass.; m. Guilford, Vt., Dec. 29, 1869, George E., son of David and Sarah (Dean) Williams, b. Stanford, Vt., June 3, 1851.

Children:

Walter, b. Leyden, Nov. 11, 1872.
Alvah, b. Leyden, Nov. 27, 1876; d. 1877.
Leon, b. Leyden, Mar. 20, 1879.


Children, b. Randallsville:

Lillie May, b. —; res. 1902, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Oneida, N. Y., May 14, 1901, William, son of Edwin and Rosa (Gadsby) Haight.


Children:

Archie A., b. Sangerfield, N. Y.; res. 1902, Oneida, N. Y.
Bernie S., b. Bridgewater, N. Y.
Freddie, b. Bridgewater; res. 1902, Watkins.
Caroline, b. Oneida; res. 1902, Watkins.

Children:

Hattie G., b. Brookfield, Mar. 14, 1887; res. 1902, Poolville, N. Y.
Howard, b. Poolville, May 7, 1899.

---


"Elnathan Babcock was Captain of the Hopkinton Militia in 1815-16. He was Justice for Hopkinton in 1826 and 1844." (Smith.)

Children, b. Hopkinton:

1292 Lucy M., b. May 9, 1815; m. Lebbeus M. Cottrell.
Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1818; res. 1902, Hornellsville, N. Y.; unm.
Mary, b. Apr. 7, 1820; m. 844 Daniel Irish.
Lydia P., b. Apr. 30, 1822; d. Mar. 1, 1837.
Sally Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1830; d. Nov. 3, 1864; unm.

---


He and his brother, Thomas W., were partners in business at Potter Hill, where they for many years owned and operated a cotton factory, fulling-mill and grist-mill, and at the same time had a country store.

Children:

Julia, b. Jan. 9, 1815; d. May 6, 1826.
George, b. Jan. 12, 1823; d. Feb. 17, 1852; unm.
Lucy, b. Nov. 11, 1829; d. young.

---

751. **Peleg Babcock**, Jr., son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Wells) Babcock (Abel, James, James, John,
1.838;

Children by first wife:

1.203 Fanny, b. Nov. 4, 1826; m. James Greenman.
1.204 Daniel E., b. July 12, 1828; m. Hannah Witter.
1.205 Elizabeth A., b. Aug. 27, 1830; m. Caleb Lewis.
1.206 Ethan Wells, b. Aug. 24, 1840; m. Eva Harter.

752. Elizaberth Ann Babcock, dau. of Peleg and Elizabeth (Wells) Babcock (Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Chester, Mass., Oct. 31, 1811; d. Pawcatuck, Conn., July 4, 1883; m. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 27, 1831, Dr. Francis Murphy. b. Oct. 31, 1808, d. Pawcatuck, Nov. 9, 1880.

Children:

Julia Ann, b. Newport, May 18, 1837; d. New York City, Jan. 12, 1901; m. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 17, 1858, Benjamin F. Burdick.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Westerly, Feb. 21, 1846; res. 1862, Trenton, N. J.; m. (1) Westerly, May 23, 1868, Samuel Moreau; m. (2) Bridgeport, Conn, Mar. 12, 1880, Robert E. Peterson.


Children:

The Babcock Genealogy.

1298 John W., b. July 17, 1833; m. Julia A. Sherman.
1299 Henry M., b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. Ruby M. Joice.

754. PERRY G. Babcock, son of Mulford and Anna Miner Babcock (Abel, James, James, John, James), b. Feb. 28, 1812; d. Scriba, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1892; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1837, Eunice Wilcox, b. Westerly, R. I., May 25, 1815; d. Sept. 11, 1840; m. (2) Westerly, 1841, Eliza, dau. of Nathaniel Sheffield, b. Westerly, Nov. 11, 1818, d. Scriba, Aug. 21, 1873.

In 1856 Perry with his family removed from Stonington, Conn., to Scriba.

Child by first wife:
1300 William P., b. Sept. 11, 1839; m. Cecilia Davis.

Children by second wife:
   Abel, b. Westerly, R. I., June 19, 1843; d. young.
1302 Abel, b. Dec. 11, 1844; m. (1) Ella Baker; m. (2) Mrs. Ida (Sisson) Babcock.
   Sans, b. Westerly, Aug. 14, 1846; d. young.
   Martha E., b. Westerly, Dec. 30, 1849; d. young.
1303 Geo. S., b. Sept. 5, 1852; m. Ida Daniels.
   Arthur, b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 27, 1854; res. 1902, Oswego, N. Y.; unm.
   Thomas W., b. Scriba, June 15, 1855; res. 1902, New Haven, N. Y.; m. Scriba, 1887, Cora Farmer.
   Mary J., b. Aug. 29, 1864; res. 1902, Stonington; m. Westerly, — Landphere.

755. JOHN R. Babcock, son of Mulford and Anna (Miner) Babcock (Abel, James, James, John, James), b. Preston, Conn.; d. Oneco, Conn., May 26, 1900; m. Caroline Rouse, d. Washington, R. I., 1890.

Children:

   Samuel T., b. ——.
   John S., b. ——; res. 1902, Bristol, Soldiers’ Home.
   Thomas W., b. ——; res. 1902, Summit.
   Susan, b. Voluntown; d. Cranston, 1884.
   James, b. ——; d. Centerville.
   Sarah, b. ——; d. Centerville, 1858.

756. EUNICE Babcock, dau. of Stephen and Mercy (Hinckley) Babcock (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. 1791; d. Aug., 1877; m. Ethan Crandall, of Potter Hill, R. I.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Children:


Children:

Mary Ann, b. June 15, 1820; d. Mar. 24, 1892; m. Edwin P. Berry.
Frank W., b. Nov. 5, 1827; d. May 31, 1893.

1304 Ira B., b. July 24, 1830; m. Maria G. Green.


Samuel lived in N. Stonington; was a farmer.

Children, b. N. Stonington (from Stanton Genealogy and Family Records):

1305 Samuel Avery, b. Dec. 20, 1832; m. Mary J. Barber.
Horace S., b. June, 1837; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.; unm.


Child:

Mary Esther, b. — ; m. and res. 1902, New York City.


Cyrus W. Brown was a farmer, a wool merchant, and buyer
and seller of poultry in Boston. He was a Deacon, and much respected by the townspeople in N. Stonington.

Children:

1306 Emily E., b. Jan. 16, 1828; m. Thomas W. Wheeler.
1307 Cyrus Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1829; m. Sarah C. Maxson.
1308 Louise A., b. Mar. 21, 1832; m. Dr. E. R. Lewis.
1309 Gideon, b. Aug. 3, 1834; m. (1) Mary L. Hollis; m. (2) Martha C. Hollis.
1310 Benadam Williams, b. Apr. 4, 1836; m. Almira McGlaflin.
1311 Thomas, b. June 28, 1838; m. Mary Colby.

Sarah E., b. May 23, 1843; m. Nov. 29, 1863, Allen Barber, of Westerly. They had one son.
William S., b. July 11, 1845; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Carrie Colby. They have three children.
James S., b. Mar. 2, 1848; m. Apr. 29, 1872, Mary E. Brayton, of Westerly. One child.


Children by first wife:

Susan H., b. Oct. 21, 1845; res. 1902, Old Mystic, Conn.
John R., b. June 17, 1848; res. 1902, Old Mystic, Conn.; m. Mar. 19, 1866, Martha Eliza Chipman. They have one daughter, Emily, b. Nov. 2, 1899.

Children by second wife:

1312 William,7 b. July 14, 1855; m. Mary E. Burdick.
Betsy A., b. Feb. 24, 1861; d. 1863.
Abby L., b. Mar. 26, 1865; m. May 22, 1890, Wallace A. Phillips; res. 1902, Bridgeport, Conn.


Child:

Edwin Lewis. b. Sept. 5, 1843; d. Apr. 8, 1849.

Children:

1313 William P., b. Feb. 5, 1862; m. Carrie A. Green.
1314 Nellie F., b. July 28, 1865; m. George L. Bradford.
1315 Anna E., b. Jan. 10, 1867; m. Nathan Exley.
1316 Stephen B., b. Feb. 6, 1870; m. Birdie M. Kenyon.
1317 Callie M., b. Nov. 16, 1871; m. Albert Exley.


Children:

Warren Ashley, b. Dec. 6, 1830; res. 1902, Lockport, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1851, Lucy Richards; m. (2) Frances Van Wie. He had three children by his second wife. He enlisted in the Union Army in 1862, and served until the end of the Civil War, 15th New York Volunteers. Is engaged in the Insurance business. Amanda Jane, b. ——; m. Horatio Wells. She d. Lockport, 1858 (?) or 1868 (?).

1318 Lewis C., b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. Martha A. Bixler. Cynthia, Harry, and John d. young.


Children:

Sarah Frances, b. Nov. 1, 1839; res. 1902, Eighth Ave. and South St., Troy, N. Y.; unm.

1319 Albert E., b. May 9, 1842; res. Troy, N. Y.; m. Amaryllis Myers.

1320 Emma, b. Dec. 7, 1844; m. Robert Hatchman.


Harry lived in E. Pembroke, N. Y., until 1874, when he removed to a farm at Brooklyn, Mich.

Child by first wife:

1321 John Lester, b. Jan. 15, 1830; m. Fanny Peard.
Children by second wife:

Emily, b. May 18, 1845; res. 1902, Brooklyn, Mich.; m. James Reed.


Robert, b. May 21, 1855; res. 1902, Brooklyn, Mich. He is a farmer; m. Mary Deremier.

767. Lucy Babcock, dau. of Reuben and Susanna (Gould) Babcock (Reuben, Nathaniel, James, John, James), b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1822; res. 1902, Batavia, N. Y.; m. John Allen.

Children:


Susan, b. Apr. 15, 1845; res. 1902, Batavia, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1868, Dr. Lucius B. Parmelee, b. Nov. 16, 1840. They had four children: Alice, who m. William P. Curtis; Lucius; Edith; and Porter.

768. Mary Babcock, dau. of Reuben and Susanna (Gould) Babcock (Reuben, Nathaniel, James, John, James), b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1824; d. Sept. 11, 1890; m. Troy, N. Y., July 4, 1847, William A. Seers.

Children:

James, b. June 20, 1848; res. 1903, at 1904 Seventh Ave., Troy, N. Y.

Ransom, b. ——; res. 1903, Troy, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1869, Kate Bigelow. No children.

Ella Moore, b. 1864 (?); m. Mar. 4, 1886, William O. Ives. They have five children.


Children:

Cyrus C., b. Feb. 23, 1846; d. 1846.

Herbert W., b. July 26, 1848; d. 1851.

Eugene Sanford, b. Feb. 26, 1852; d. Potsdam, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1870; m. Lima, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1873, Delia A. Chappell. They had one daughter, Mabel, m. Verne L. Shepard, of Lima, N. Y.
Charles Raymond,\textsuperscript{b} b. May 2, 1858; res. 1903, Sherburne, N. Y.; m. July 5, 1882, Kate M. Shotwell, Elba, N. Y. Have one child, Charles,\textsuperscript{c} who is Principal of the High School at Sherburne.

Clara Voleeta,\textsuperscript{b} b. June 26, 1863; res. 1903, E. Pembroke, N. Y.; m. Daniel S. Wilkinson. They have one child, Florence.\textsuperscript{d}


Children, b. Troy:

Raymond Edie,\textsuperscript{b} b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. Harriet Payne.

Charles F., b. June 8, 1863; d. Troy, Mar. 2, 1870.


771. Charles\textsuperscript{e} Babcock, son of Reuben and Susanna (Gould) Babcock (Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1832; d. Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 17, 1903; m. Maria Louise Schermerhorn, b. 1831 (?), d. Dec., 1902.

Charles Babcock was a Jeweler for forty years in Troy, N. Y., and for a large part of that period was city official time keeper.

Children:

Charles Edward,\textsuperscript{b} b. Feb. 8, 1856; res. 1903, Watervliet, N. Y.; m. Brooklyn, May 17, 1884, Annie M. Silvey. They have one son, James.\textsuperscript{e}


Charlotte, b. Feb. 5, 1861; d. Mar. 4, 1865.


Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1868; d. Watervliet, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1901.


772. Stevens\textsuperscript{e} Babcock, son of Elias and Hannah (Barber) Babcock (Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. E. Poultnow, Vt., Feb. 2, 1802; d. Hampton, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1884; m. Fairhaven, Vt., Feb. 10, 1832, Mary A.,
The Babcock Genealogy.

321


Children:

1324 Cornelius L., b. Mar. 4, 1833; m. (1) Hattie Weaver; m. (2) Laura Burroughs.


Mary P., b. Poultney, Aug. 8, 1851; res. 1903, North Woburn, Mass.


Child:

Cynthia, b. ——; m. Rezin Chebondy. Had one daughter, Nancy.


Rev. Hiram moved with his father to Wayne, O. He graduated at Middlebury College, Vt., 1833. In 1836 he graduated from the Lane Theological Seminary; was ordained to preach Oct. 7, 1841, his first pastorate being Oil Creek, Pa.

Children:

Lyman Beecher, b. May 18, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1862.

1325 Silas Allen, b. May 23, 1845; m. Martha Brainard.

Anna E., b. ——; d. young.

Daniel, b. July 23, 1849; d. young.

Clara E., b. Nov. 25, 1853; m. Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 13, 1882, John H. Goldman.


He graduated at college, Aug. 24, 1836. (It is supposed in Ohio.) Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, Massachusetts, Sept. 4, 1839; was ordained a Congregational minister Nov. 7, 1839. He preached for thirty-four years. Among other places, at Talmouth, Plymouth, and lastly at Townsend.

No children by either marriage.
Children:
Eveline M., b. —-; d. 1845; Amanda; Hiram.

777. HORACE* BABCOCK, son of Paul and Mable (Hatch) Babcock (Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Essex, Vt., Mar. 22, 1802; m. Sarah Reynolds; res. Jericho, Vt. Was a farmer.
Children:
Henry, b. June 1, 1841; d. Jericho.
Hiram, b. Sept. 15, 1845; d. Jericho.

778. SELAH* BABCOCK, son of Paul and Mable (Hatch) Babcock (Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Jericho, Vt., July 23, 1804; d. Jericho, Sept. 18, 1880; m. Oct. 13, 1842, Prudence, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Case) Buxton, b. Westford, Vt., June 11, 1815. He was a farmer at Jericho.
Children:
1326 Adelia,* b. July 20, 1845; m. Russel D. Johnson.
Julia, b. Mar. 10, 1850; d. Jericho, Nov. 11, 1892.

Children:

780. SUSTER* BABCOCK, dau. of Paul and Mable (Hatch) Babcock (Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Oct. 30, 1808; d. Spencer, Mass., Feb. 22, 1875; m. Asa Moulton.
Child:


Children, b. N. Brookfield:

1328 Roswell Halch," b. Mar. 25, 1838; m. Estella Dean.
1329 Caroline, b. Oct. 10, 1840; m. (1) Charles Sumner; m. (2) Benjamin Barnes.
1330 John, b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. Evelyn Bowen.


He was adopted at an early age by his uncle, Timothy Babcock.

Children:

Laura C., b. Dec. 18, 1840.
Emily M., b. Apr., 1842.


Children:

1331 Amarillis," b. May 1, 1840; m. Philip Smith.
1332 Emily A., b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. George Hungerford.

Caroline E. V. Babcock was educated chiefly by her father, and also attended a young ladies' seminary at Philadelphia and finished under Miss Lydia Booth, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., the accomplished niece of Matthew Vassar, founder of Vassar College. While her father was pastor in Philadelphia Miss Babcock met Horatio Gates Jones. 

Mr. Jones graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1841, was a member of the Philadelphia Bar, President of the Webster Society of Philadelphia, Vice President Historical Society of Pennsylvania, a member of the American Antiquarian Society, Honorary Fellow of the Royal Historical Society of Great Britain. Was elected as a Republican to the Senate of Pennsylvania in 1874, and held the office continuously (by reelections) for eight years. 

Both he and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. They had no children. Mr. Jones was the author of several Historical Works, wrote a number of articles for Dr. Sprague's Baptist Pulpit, and published a Genealogy of the Levering Family. While in the Legislature he earnestly advocated the repeal of the Sunday law of 1799, which makes it possible for designing people to have persons who believe the seventh day is the Sabbath punished for working on Sunday. He prepared from documents and memoranda collected by his father-in-law the larger part of the records of the descendants of Elias Babcock (his wife's great grandfather) that appear in this volume.

785. EMILY EDDY Babcock, dau. of Rev. Dr. Rufus and Olivia (Smith) Babcock (Rufus, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1826; d. Nov., 1845; m. Feb., 1844, George H. Swift, of the Poughkeepsie (N. Y.) Bank.

She was educated with her sister Caroline, and was a young lady of high intellectual attainments.

Child: 

Rufus Eddy Swift, b. — ; d. soon after attaining his majority, unm.

786. HARRIET SHEPARD Babcock, dau. of Rev. Dr. Rufus and Olivia (Smith) Babcock (Rufus, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 26, 1831; m. (by her father, Rev. Rufus Babcock, D.D.), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 28, 1866, James Henry Weeks, b. Hackensack, N. J., Dec. 22, 1822. Miss Babcock was educated chiefly at New
Bedford, Mass. Mr. Weeks was a lawyer of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He represented Dutchess County in the New York Assembly in 1853.

Children:

Caroline Babcock Weeks, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Elizabeth Mauran Weeks, b. at Poughkeepsie.

787. Jabish² Brown, Jr., son of Jabish and Abigail (Babcock) Brown (Oliver, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1806; d. Leonardsville, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1862; m. Brookfield, Sept. 23, 1830, Selma, dau. of John and Lydia (Taylor) Davis, b. Brookfield, Mar. 8, 1807, d. Bridgewater, Apr. 23, 1883.

Children, b. Leonardsville, N. Y.,

1333 Sophronia A., b. May 18, 1833; m. Henry B. Booth.


Children:

Eunice Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1827; d. Apr. 13, 1850, unm.
Lucia Henry, b. July 4, 1831; unm.
Maria Louise, b. May 9, 1833; d. June 30, 1866, unm.
Lucy Eleanor, b. Apr. 12, 1836; unm.
Mary Angelina, b. Apr. 19, 1840; unm.
Franklin Everett, b. Oct. 29, 1843; unm.
Wallace E., b. Dec. 17, 1846; unm.

789. Henry II.³ Babcock, son of Joshua and Eunice (Brown) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, John, James), b. X. Bridgewater, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1806; d. Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1887; m. (1) Massachusetts, May 10, 1831, Tammison W. Rogers; m. (2) Hamilton, N. Y., May 4, 1846, Catherine G. Rowell; m. (3) Plainfield, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1850, Laura W. Huntley; m. (4) Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1867, Mary Jennie Penney.
Children by first wife:

Helen, b. Mar. 12, 1832; d. aged 15 years.
1334 Juliet, b. Feb. 5, 1835; m. George Strickland.
1335 Mary Tammison, b. Oct. 3, 1837; m. W. L. Bassett.
1336 H. Lee, b. Jan. 11, 1840; m. Elizabeth Chapman.

Child by second wife:

Ella C., b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Clark Brown. No issue.

Children by third wife:

Herbert Huntley, b. May 15, 1854; unm.
James Joshua, b. Nov. 6, 1859; d. young.
Fannie, b. July 6, 1864; d. young.

Child by fourth wife:

Laura, b. Oct. 1, 1873.

790. Eunice Evangeline Babcock, dau. of Joshua and Eunice (Brown) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Plainfield, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1812; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1852; m. Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Rowland Gardner.

Children:

Victor, b. ——; d. aged 21; m. Georgia Taylor. No issue.
Charles and Jane; d. young.

791. Joshua Franklin Babcock, son of Joshua and Eunice (Brown) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1823; res. 1902, Plainfield, N. Y.; m. Kendall, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1851, Elizabeth Bassett.

In 1902 he was still a prominent promoter of the Babcock annual gathering, known as the Babcock Cousins Party, held during Christmas week. The custom has been kept up for more than fifty years, and is participated in by many of the families from far and near.

Children:

Mary Eva, b. Mar. 13, 1853; unm.
Eunice Cornelia, b. Aug. 8, 1858; d. Sept. 23, 1863.
Edith May, b. July 17, 1864; d. Apr. 28, 1867.
Victor, b. July 4, 1866; unm.

792. Elizabeth Babcock, dau. of Asa and Catherine (Robbins) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. ——; m. S. H. Reynolds; d. Galesburg, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1860.
Child:

Elizabeth, b. —- ; m. Charles S. Benton.

793. LEANDER Babcock, son of Asa and Catherine (Robbins) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Paris, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1811; d. Richfield Springs, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1864; m. Oswego, N. Y., June, 1837. Ellen, dau. of Alvin and Mary (O'Connor) Bronson, b. Oswego, 1816, d. Oswego, June 21, 1887.

Leander Babcock graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1830. Studied law under Mr. Crafts, of Utica, N. Y.; was admitted to the bar in 1834, and settled at Oswego, N. Y. He was chosen District Attorney for Oswego County in 1840-3. In Mar., 1850, was elected Mayor of Oswego. In Nov., 1850, was elected member of the Thirty-second United States Congress from the Twenty-third District of New York, and was one of the youngest members of that Congress. He was President of the Board of Education in 1853 and again in 1855. He was a man above reproach, honored by all his fellow citizens, and left to his family the heritage of a spotless name.

Children:

1337 Bronson, b. Oct. 18, 1838; m. Cecelia Lewis.
1338 Catherine, b. Aug. 17, 1840; m. Albert E. Hastings.
Mary, b. June 16, 1842; d. June 21, 1889; unm.
Edward, b. May 18, 1844; d. Sept., 1845.
Charles Leander, b. May 21, 1850. Address, care of Coal Companies, Equitable Building, St. Louis, Mo.; unm.
1340 John L., b. Sept. 16, 1850; m. Elizabeth Merrill.


Children:

1341 Sophronia, b. July 10, 1833; m. Walter S. Hurd.
1342 George K., b. June 18, 1836; m. Alice Coolidge.
1343 Charles M., b. June 6, 1841; m. Maggie McCchesney.

795. MARIA Babcock, dau. of Oliver and Polly (Randall) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James),

Children:

Ellen M., b. Jan. 23, 1831; unm.
1344 Albert G., b. Jan. 8, 1833; m. Clara Booth.
Olivia, b. Oct. 5, 1834; d. Feb., 1838.

796. Clarissa Babcock, dau. of Oliver and Polly (Randall) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Paris, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1809; m. S. H. Reynolds, d. Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 19, 1869.

Children:

Leander, b. Aug. 23, 1837; m. Sarah B. Turner.
Sarah B., b. May 15, 1840; d. Mar. 9, 1885, unm.


At the time of his death Peleg Babcock was member of the New York State Legislature.

Children:

Stephen Moulton, b. Oct. 22, 1843; m. May C. Crandall.
Linn Boyd, b. May 29, 1850; m. Minnie Ellsworth.


Children:

Lee C., b. Dec. 15, 1832; m. Martha Babcock.
Emily, b. Jan. 31, 1835; m. Edwin Aiken.
Cora H., b. Apr. 16, 1838; m. J. Morris Childs.


Children:

1351 Henry, b. Mar. 25, 1837; m. (1) Mary M. Cox; m. (2) Mary W. Hodge.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1839; d. Nov. 9, 1831.
1352 Joseph M., b. Oct. 5, 1842; m. (1) Anna Price; m. (2) Blanche K. Seaman.
Alice A., b. Mar. 2, 1845; unm.
1353 Ella S., b. Apr. 21, 1849; m. Charles H. Abbott.
Annie S., b. Nov. 3, 1852; m. Lowell M. Dyer.

800. LORRENZO S. Brown, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., June 6, 1809; d. Bridgewater, Jan. 3, 1891; m. (1) Litchfield, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1839, Elizabeth C. Brainard; m. (2) Saquoit, N. Y., Nov., 1857, Laura M. Birdsey.

Children by first wife:

1354 Clara, b. Mar. 14, 1842; m. Timothy E. Wilcox.
Arthur, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Florence Shaw.
1355 Susan, b. June 6, 1848; m. Adelbert Rhodes.
Grace, b. May 26, 1850; d. Apr. 17, 1851.

801. ELIZABETH G. Babcock, dau. of Martin and Eunice (Robbins) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., June 2, 1822; d. Bridgewater, July 22, 1882; m. Mar., 1844, Giles Scott, b. Oct. 13, 1818, d. Mar. 6, 1892.

Children:

1356 Loren R., b. Nov. 24, 1846; m. Clara Ferris.
Washington, b. Apr. 8, 1849; m. Alice Robbins.

802. CLARK HINCKLEY Babcock, son of Martin and Eunice (Robbins) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1823; d. Bridgewater; m. (1) Mar. 24, 1868, Kate S. Cole; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1877, Amelia Cole.

Child by first wife:

1357 May K., b. Mar. 17, 1869; m. Fred. J. Ludeman.

803. CATHERINE A. Babcock, dau. of Martin and Eunice (Robbins) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridge-water, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1826; d. Nov. 2, 1885; m. Sept., 1849, Bryan Scott.

Child:

330  The Babcock Genealogy.

804.  KEZIAH G. Babcock, dau. of Martin and European
  (Robbins) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James,
  John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1834; m. Feb.
  Children:
    1359 Jennie L., b. Dec. 24, 1853; m. Willis Hoyt.
    1360 Florence F., b. Nov. 21, 1855; m. Charles A. Doud.
    1361 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1858; m. Fred W. Lester.

805.  Judge B. PRATT Babcock, son of Dr. Charles and
  Nancy (Pratt) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James,
  Judge Babcock entered Hamilton College when eighteen
  years old, but graduated from Union College in 1835. He
  studied law with a firm in Utica, N. Y., where he was admitted
  to the bar. In 1847 he settled in Livingston County, Ill.,
  where in 1852 he was elected County Judge, serving three
  years in an efficient manner. He was of a retiring disposition,
  and of noble and generous qualities, and aided many humane
  and charitable projects with the wealth he acquired.

806.  WILLIAM R. Babcock, son of Charles and Nancy
  (Pratt) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John,
  James), b. New Hartford, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1816; d. Esmen
  Township, Ill., Sept. 14, 1866; m. New Hartford, July 15,
  1845, Myra F., dau. of Horace Marsh, b. Kirkland, N. Y.,
  Mar. 12, 1828.
  Children:
    1363 Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1848; m. John Hossack.
      Charles, b. Mar. 21, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1855.
    1364 Ella, b. Apr. 25, 1860; m. Fred N. Hossack.

807.  MARY CURTIS Babcock, dau. of Charles and Nancy
  (Pratt) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John,
  James), b. New Hartford, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1820; d. Utica,
  N. Y., Jan. 1, 1894; m. New Hartford, Oct. 9, 1844, Henry
  Green Abbott, son of Paul Abbott, b. Lowville, N. Y., July 29,
  She was a woman given to good works, having been offi-
  cially connected with public philanthropies as manager and
  visitor for many years. She was an active member of the
  Presbyterian Church; a devoted daughter, wife, and mother.
The Bahcock Genealogy.

Her husband was an active business man, having been located in cities both East and West. In Chicago his establishment was destroyed by the great fire of 1870. The latter part of his life was spent in Utica, N. Y., where he is described as a gentleman and a Christian.

Children, first two born Syracuse, N. Y., others Utica, N. Y.:

Charles Babcock, b. Nov. 25, 1845; d. Syracuse, N. Y., July 7, 1846.

Thomas Alden, b. June 16, 1847; m. Emma Van Nostrand.

Mary Ella, b. July 31, 1849; 1861, lived in Utica; unm.

Jane Hillen, b. Nov. 27, 1851; 1861, lived in Utica; unm.

William Pratt, b. May 26, 1852; m. Mary, dau. of Austin Eastman.

William is a merchant and manufacturer in St. Paul, Minn. He is a graduate of Cornell University.

Henry J., b. Mar. 20, 1858; d. Utica, N. Y., July 31, 1883.

808. William Avery Babcock, son of Henry and Dolly (Stanton) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 4, 1817; d. Onarga Hill, Ill., Apr. 7, 1875; m. N. Stonington, Apr. 14, 1845, Harriet Coates.

Child:

1366 Georgiana, b. Aug. 23, 1846; m. Ezra Durham.


Children:

1367 Benjamin H., b. Jan. 8, 1840; m. Eliza Brown.

Amos F., b. Oct. 18, 1842; d. June 6, 1870; m. Helen Porter. Had a son, Charles, who d. young.

1368 James B., b. Aug. 6, 1844; m. Abbey Morgan.

Mary E., b. Nov. 8, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1876, unm.

Endora, b. May 10, 1849; d. June 6, 1871.

1369 Charles, b. Nov. 6, 1851; m. Julia Morgan.

Clara E., b. Dec. 28, 1858; unm.

810. Mercy Amelia Babcock, dau. of Henry and Dolly (Stanton) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 10, 1821; m. Pendleton Hill, Feb. 14, 1847, George Henry, son of Beriah Lewis, b. N. Stonington.

Children:

Ada, b. Nov. 14, 1847.

George, b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1864.
332

The Babcock Genealogy.

1370 Mary E., b. June 11, 1854; m. George H. Beebe.
1371 Horace G., b. Sept. 28, 1857; m. Carrie Kenyon.

811. Irving Franklin Babcock, son of Henry and Dolly (Stanton) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 28, 1823; m. Aug. 18, 1863, Sarah N., dau. of Douglas and Sarah (Barnes) Tracey, b. Griswold, Conn., Mar. 9, 1843.

Children:

1372 Mabel, b. Sept. 3, 1864; m. Herbert Clifford.
1373 Jennie, b. Mar. 3, 1866; m. Albert L. Thompson.
1374 M. Kate, b. Dec. 17, 1870; m. Henry J. Wheeler.
Charles, b. Sept. 15, 1872; m. Idelle Richardson, Mar. 18, 1896; res. 1901, Jewett City, Conn.
Martha, b. Nov. 5, 1876; m. Edward Briggs, Aug. 18, 1898.
George, b. Feb. 7, 1882; res. 1901, Westerly, R. I.; unm.


Children:

Ada, b. Apr. 22, 1855.
Cora, b. Apr. 10, 1860.


Children:

Lewis, b. 1827; res. 1901, Alden, N. Y.; m. Alden, (1) Sarah Norris; (2) Katherine Bixby.
John M., b. 1831; m. (1) Meda Pennell; (2) Elizabeth Colbraith.
Caroline, b. 1833; d. 1901.
Marietta, b. 1835; d. 1853.
1376 Julia Ann, b. June 6, 1837; m. Henry H. Angel.
Laura, b. 1839; m. Alden, Sept. 6, 1850, Robert Neel.
Melissa, b. 1845; d. Feb. 7, 1848.
Marilla, b. 1845; d. Feb. 9, 1848.

814. Marietta B., dau. of John Davis and Jane (Morehouse) Babcock (William A., Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Chatham, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1814; d.
Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1889; m. Buffalo, Oct. 9, 1836, William E., son of Nathan and Jane (Van Valer) Lyman, b. New York City, July 9, 1814; res. 1900, 389 Franklin St., Buffalo. Children, b. Buffalo:

Emma C., b. ——; unm.
Carlton M., b. Jan. 21, 1849; m. Mary V. Lyons, of Adams, N. Y.
Mary Josephine, b. Nov. 10, 1852; unm.
Marion Justin, twin to preceding; d. Feb. 24, 1868.


At the age of seventeen enlisted in the U. S. Army, was on recruiting service in New York, and in the frontier with 13th U. S. Infantry until the breaking out of the Mexican War, when he entered the 2d U. S. Artillery, and was in every engagement but one. In the Civil War, 1861 to 1865, he served in the 23d New York Volunteer Infantry, and after the war settled at Norfolk, Va.

Children:


Children:


1877 George B., b. Feb. 15, 1848; m. Susan Page.
The Babcock Genealogy.


Children, b. New York City:

- James, 817.

1878 Horace Edstrom, b. Jan. 30, 1852; m. Sarah E. Todd.
1379 Henrietta Watt, b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. John H. Crookes.
Emma Cornelia, b. Apr. 20, 1863; d. New York City, May 18, 1864.
Minnie Sparling, b. May, 1870; d. New York City, Apr. 4, 1871.

818. Emily E. Babcock, dau. of John Davis and Jane (Morehouse) Babcock (William A., Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Evans, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1831; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 9, 1896; m. Ann Arbor, Joseph C. Watts, b. Gresham, Norfolk County, England, Apr. 4, 1830; came to America in 1830. Went to Ann Arbor in 1847, where he was in the jewelry business until 1894.

Children, b. Ann Arbor:

Dr. Virginia J., b. June 20, 1853; d. July 23, 1891.
Carrie L., b. June 4, 1858; res. 1900. 331 E. Liberty St., Ann Arbor.
Herbert Clarence, b. May 9, 1871; m. Great Bend, Pa., Nov. 8, 1890, Clarissa, dau. of Porter C. Burns. Herbert is an optician, living Feb., 1900. 127 S. Salina St., Syracuse.
Harry Howard, b. May 9, 1871. Optician, Feb., 1900, living in Kansas City, Mo.

819. Allen Babcock, son of Avery and Lydia (Darrow) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Columbia County, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1802; d. Nov. 22, 1835: m. ---; d. early, leaving two children, who were brought up by their grandparents.

Children:

Amanda, b. 1831; d. 1851. unm.

MRS. EMILY E. (BABCOCK) WATTS.
1831-1896.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Children:

1380 John, b. July 28, 1827; m. Elizabeth Crump. Avery, b. Apr. 16, 1831; settled in Cicero, N. Y.; was a farmer; unm.

1381 Erasmus, b. June 6, 1834; m. Mary E. Thurston. Clarissa, b. Aug. 9, 1830; d. Sept. 20, 1861; m; had no children.

821. Russell Babcock, son of Avery and Lydia (Darrow) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1806; d. Lysander, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1860; m. Apr. 9, 1836, Susan Ouderkirk, b. Nov. 20, 1810, d. Lysander, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1854.

Children:

Theodore, b. May 9, 18—; res. 1899, Gloversville, N. Y. A business man; unm.

1382 Orlando, b. —; m. Candis L. Taylor.


Albert, b. —. Settled at Waverly, Ia. Deals in horses; unm.

822. Chloe Babcock, dau. of Avery and Lydia (Darrow) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Columbia County, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1810; d. Apr. 14, 1845; m. Lysander, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1834, Nelson, son of Nelson and Lucy (Cogswell) Dunham, b. Greenville, N. Y., June 20, 1807, d. Little Utica, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1887.

Child:

Cynthia, b. Aug. 2, 1836; m. Azariah Tenbrook. They settled at Little Utica, N. Y.

823. Harry D. Babcock, son of Avery and Lydia (Dar- row) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, John, James), b. May 17, 1811; d. May, 1891; m. Oct. 21, 1835, Catherine Goff.

Children:

Eliza, b. 1837; m. 1862, Edward Dunston. Settled at Weedsport, N. Y. Has children.

1384 John D., b. Sept. 24, 1838; m. Marietta Betts.

1385 William Henry, b. 1840 (?); m. Catherine Martin.

Chloe, b. 1841 (?); d. unm.

1386 Corydon, b. 1842 (?); m. Martha Pelton.

Joel, b. 1843 (?); d. unm.

Mary, b. 1845 (?); d. unm.

824. Abram Babcock, son of Avery and Lydia (Darrow) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1816; d. Syracuse,

Children:


1387 Cora M., b. Aug. 22, 1851; m. Charles A. Vanderhoof.


Lillie S., b. Little Utica, Nov. 12, ——; d. New York City, May 14, 1888.


Anna L., b. Lysander, Apr. 25, 1866; d. Cicero, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1869.


825. Gersham Avery Babcock, son of Avery and Lydia (Darrow) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Columbia County, N. Y., July 22, 1818; d. Sept. 23, 1851; m. Apr. 4, 1842, Caroline Rummels, b. 1820, d. Apr. 23, 1851.

Children:

Delia, b. 1843; d. May 10, 1851.

Wallace, b. 1845; d. May 21, 1850.

1389 Walter, b. Nov. 16, 1848; m. (1) Lovina B. Hair; m. (2) Mary A. Bird.

826. Edwin M. Babcock, son of Avery and Lydia (Darrow) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Chatham, N. Y., May 26, 1826; d. Lysander, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1888; m. (1) Aug. 8, 1847, Catherine, dau. of Richard Bellingar, d. June 5, 1849; m. (2) Sarah, dau. of 374 Jacob D. and Eliza (Ahmy) Babcock; m. (3) Catherine E. (Martin) Babcock, widow of 1385 William Henry Babcock.

Children by first wife:


Mary, b. Lysander, May, 1849; m. Lysander, Apr., 1885, Reuben Scripture. Had one child, who d. young. She res. 1899, Sandy Creek, N. Y.
827. Edward E. Burgess, son of Ezekiel and Chloe (Babcock) Burgess (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 19, 1812; m. (1) Dianthe Hibbard; m. (2) Jan., 1863, Carrie Temple.

Children by second wife:

Harriet, b. Apr. 1, 1864.
Frances, b. May, 1866.
Mary, b. 1868.

828. Prudence Davis Burgess, dau. of Ezekiel and Chloe (Babcock) Burgess (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. June 11, 1825; m. June 10, 1847, Russel Carter.

Children:

Chloe E., b. Lysander, N. Y., May 1, 1847; m. Fulton, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1873, G. H. Hallock. They have three daughters.


829. Delevan Babcock Briggs, son of Elisha and Sarah (Babcock) Briggs (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Johnstown, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1828; res. 1902, Fonda, N. Y.; m. Fonda, Dec. 18, 1851, Almira, dau. of John and Phebe (Dillinbeck) Doxtader, b. Fonda, Nov. 1, 1831.

Children, b. Fonda:


Phebe B., b. Aug. 15, 1855; m. Fonda, May 25, 1881, Alfred, son of Cornelius and Sarah (Darrow) Norton, b. Rome, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1851; res. 1902, at 246 N. Main St., Gloversville, N. Y.

Henry F., b. Nov. 6, 1857; res. 1902, Fonda.

John R., b. Aug. 18, 1859; res. 1902, Fonda.

Edward T., b. Mar. 6, 1861; res. 1902, Fonda.

Carrie E., b. Mar. 27, 1868; res. 1902, Johnstown; m. Fonda, June 26, 1895, Thomas J. Barclay.

830. Eliza Babcock, dau. of John and Mary (Burg) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Apr. 20, 1822; m. Sept. 24, 1840, James Cleveland. Settled in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:


Mary E., b. Sept. 10, 1845; m. William J. Wheeler.

George, b. Oct. 25, 1847; m. Estelle Beach.

William B., b. Oct. 20, 1849; m. and settled in the Highlands, N. C.
338. **George A. Babcock,** son of John and Mary (Burg) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Troy, N. Y., July 4, 1828; d. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 19, 1900; m. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 14, 1856, Lucy, dau. of Gilbert and Lucy (Stanton) Chesbro, b. Stonington, Dec. 9, 1837.

Children, b. Westerly:

- George L., b. Dec. 11, 1865.
- Annie B., b. Dec. 11, 1869; m. Westerly, Amos, son of Amos and Prudence (Chapin) Collins.

832. **George L. Babcock,** son of Roswell and Christiana (Groat) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Hudson, N. Y., June 7, 1824; m. June 4, 1851, Catherine E. Butler, of Deposit, N. Y.

Children:


833. **Sidney S. Babcock,** son of Roswell and Christiana (Groat) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1825; m. Maria Hubbell. Settled at Franklin, N. Y.

Children:

- Simon, b. ——.
- Alice, b. ——; m. George Birdsall.
- Carrie, b. ——; m. —— Cherry.

834. **Edward A. Babcock,** son of Roswell and Christiana (Groat) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Stockport, N. Y., July 7, 1839; res. 1899, Deposit, N. Y.; m. Deposit, Nov. 25, 1861, Fanny I., dau. of Lebbens and Letitia (Page) Teed.

In 1861 he enlisted in the 89th Regiment, New York State Volunteers; served in Burnside's Corps and elsewhere for two years. He was Orderly Sergeant of his company. In 1869 was a contractor and builder at Deposit, N. Y.

Children:

- Bertha L., b. Centerville, N. Y., June 20, 1864; m. Oct. 6, 1885, N. C. Oakley. They had one child, Edward, b. Aug. 13, 1886.
- Pearl, b. Deposit, June 18, 1872; d. Apr., 1878.
GEORGE AVERY BABCOCK.
1828-1900.

Page 338.
835. Giles M. Babcock, son of Roswell and Christiana (Groat) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Franklin, N. Y., July 20, 1843; d. ——; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1865, Agnes, dau. of Rev. D. F. and Levantia Leach, b. Ten Mile River, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1844, d. July 6, 1875; m. (2) Eliza J., dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Carmon, b. Monticello, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1846.

Children by first wife:

Eva B., b. Franklin, May 1, 1807; m. July 21, 1897, Peter F., son of Agnes L. Van Noy, b. Aug. 13, 1858.


Children by second wife:

Homer C., b. June 11, 1886.

Kenneth R., b. Sept. 29, 1885; d. at Deposit, Jan. 16, 1886.


Children, b. at Rochester, N. Y.:

Lucy W., b. Aug. 30, 1868; res. 1902, San Diego; m. San Diego, Samuel Eldredge.


Helen E., b. Feb. 13, 1880.

836a. Deacon John Avery Langworthy, son of John and Sarah (Pendleton) Langworthy, of John and Altana (Babcock) Langworthy (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 27, 1799; d. Little Genesee, N. Y., July 27, 1864; m. (1) Eliza, dau. of Deacon Daniel and Sarah Lewis, b. Aug. 7, 1806, d. 1857 (?); m. (2) Mary Utter.

He was a farmer, and a deacon of the Little Genesee S. D. B. Church.

Children:

Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1828; res. 1903, Lincoln, Neb.; m. Sept., 1856, Dr. George H. Taylor.
The Babcock Genealogy.

340

1393 Daniel Avery,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. Sarah P. Cooke.
Olm, b. Apr. 24, 1842; d. July 7, 1864, unm.
Emeline, b. 1847 (?); d. 1874 (?); m. Oct. 4, 1871, Frank Tfitsworth.
Lucretia M., b. 1852; res. Little Genesee; unm.

836b. WILLIAM P.⁸ LANGWORTHY, son of John and Sarah (Pendleton) Langworthy, of John and Altana (Babcock) Langworthy (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Mar. 20, 1802; d. 1889; m. Sept. 14, 1826, Susan Stillman, b. Dec. 20, 1803, d. May 27, 1894.

Children:

Harriet Adella, b. Aug. 10, 1827; m. Frank R. Westcott.
Eliza Albino, b. Sept. 12, 1829; d. July 24, 1897, unm.
Horace, b. May 30, 1832; m. Jane McPherson.
Sarah Louise, b. Aug. 22, 1834; d. 1869; m. Oct. 25, 1865, Safford Thatcher.
Edmund Francis, b. Nov. 24, 1836; d. Nov. 22, 1858, unm.
Altana Maria, b. June 26, 1839; d. Aug. 10, 1862; m. Sept. 8, 1877, Dr. John D. Kenyon.

Leslie Pendleton, b. June 8, 1848.

837. AVERY COOK⁸ BABCOCK, son of William Avery and Abigail (Cook) Babcock (Christopher, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Danbury, Conn., Dec. 8, 1802; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1861; m. (1) New Haven, Conn., Oct. 11, 1824, Eliza A., dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Chatterton) Brown, b. Augusta, Ga., May 13, 1804, d. New Haven, Apr. 21, 1841; m. (2) New Haven, Nov. 22, 1843, Mary Ann Hoadley, b. New Haven, 1804, d. July 9, 1850.

Avery was prominently engaged in the clothing business at New Haven.

Children by first wife:

Jane A., b. Feb. 18, 1826; res. 1900, 55th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Danbury, Dec. 17, 1862, William F. Chichester, of Brooklyn.

No issue.

1394 William Avery,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1829; m. Eliza Hulpz.
1395 James A., b. May 16, 1831; m. Ida A. Gates.
1396 Stephen, b. Mar. 7, 1833; m. Kate B. Brown.
Elizabeth C., b. Apr. 3, 1835; d. Apr. 29, 1836.
1397 Elizabeth C., b. Nov. 11, 1838; m. Frank H. Smith.

Child by second wife:

Rebecca Milford, b. June 6, 1849; d. Mar. 15, 1850.

838. CHRISTOPHER S.⁸ BABCOCK, son of William A. and Abigail (Cook) Babcock (Christopher, Oliver, James,
JUDGE WILLIAM H. POTTER.
1816-1887. 
Page 346.
The Babcock Genealogy.


Christopher made many improvements in the rubber shoe business, and was associated for a time with Charles Good-year. They had one daughter, Maria.

839. James Fairchild* Babcock, son of William A. and Abigail (Cook) Babcock (Christopher, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. New Haven, Conn., July 9, 1809; d. New Haven, June 18, 1874; m. Apr. 29, 1833, Catherine Ann, dau. of Frederick and Susan (Grant) Mills, b. New Haven, Mar. 21, 1814, d. New Haven, Aug. 15, 1877.

James F. Babcock founded and edited for many years the New Haven Daily Palladium, at that time the leading newspaper of Connecticut. He retired from the editorship and ownership of that paper in 1865. Having studied law some years previous, he entered the legal profession, where he highly distinguished himself. He became the Judge of the County Court, and held that position until his death. While trying a vexations and complicated case of arson he was stricken with paralysis and fell from his chair in the presence of the court, and without a moment's notice passed "to that undiscovered country from whose bourne no traveler returns." On this very spot his father, the Colonel, breathed his last, when carried by the soldiers into the courthouse, fifty-eight years before, though not in the same building, as a new one had been erected.

Children, b. New Haven:

James Mills, b. June 1, 1845; d. Feb. 22, 1862.
Lucy Fredricka, b. June 17, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1851.
Frederick William, b. May 14, 1853; living July, 1900, at 50 Bright St., New Haven; m. New Haven, Aug. 3, 1875, Amy Eliza, dau. of Hannibal and Keziah Preston. No children.

840. Mary Ann* Babcock, dau. of Daniel and Ann (Almy) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Sept. 11, 1831; m. (1) Potter Hill, R. I., Sept. 12, 1853, Charles N., son of John and Sally (Pendleton) Crandall, b. 1831, d. Potter Hill, Mar. 8, 1857, no children; m. (2) Potter Hill, May 6, 1861, Dr. John H.,

Child:
1398 John J., b. Nov. 14, 1861; m. M. Leona Burdick.

841. Eliza\(^a\) Irish, dau. of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 24, 1808; d. Alfred Center, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1876; m. N. Stonington, Aug. 24, 1835, Deacon Benjamin Franklin, son of John and Sarah (Pendleton) Langworthy, b. N. Stonington, May 7, 1810, d. Alfred Center, Nov. 7, 1895.

Children:
1399 George I., b. May 9, 1839; m. Ann Lockhart Carr.
1400 Mary Emma, b. May 27, 1840; m. Charles E. P. Noyes.
1401 John Franklin, b. Apr. 5, 1847; m. Maria Louise Stillman.
1402 William Isaac, b. May 12, 1851; m. Odessa Blanchard.
1403 Daniel Babcock, b. July 13, 1852; m. C. Elizabeth Day.

842. George\(^a\) Irish, Jr., son of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 7, 1810; d. W. Genesee, N. Y., June 1, 1888; m. (1) Hopkinton, R. I., June 5, 1837, Maria, dau. of Benjamin and Eliza (Green) Potter, b. Hopkinton, Sept. 20, 1810, d. W. Genesee, Oct. 3, 1844; m. (2) Genesee, Dec. 27, 1845, Mary S., dau. of John and Avon L. (Brown) Adams, b. Prattsburg, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1823, d. Centralia, Ill., Feb. 2, 1880.

Children by first wife:
1404 Edgar Walton, b. Mar. 25, 1838; m. (1) Charlotte E. Maxson; m. (2) Helen E. Coon.
Sarah Elizabeth, b. W. Genesee, Nov. 19, 1839; d. W. Genesee, Apr. 22, 1840.
1405 Sarah Maria, b. July 24, 1843; m. Z. Stanley Potter.

Children by second wife:
1406 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. (1) James H. Norton; m. (2) Byron Alford.
NATHAN BABCOCK.
1824-1902.

Page 346.
1408 Myron H., b. July 4, 1855; m. Ellen A. Crandall.


Children:

Charlotte J., b. Oct. 28, 1843; m. 1920 Tristam Babcock.

844. Deacon Daniel Babcock Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 9, 1818; d. Farina, Ill., Apr. 16, 1896; m. Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 28, 1843. Mary, dau. of 749 Elnathan W. and Sally (Davis) Babcock, b. Hopkinton, Apr. 7, 1820.

Children:

1410 William Babcock, b. June 20, 1846; m. Amy E. Potter.
845. **Lucy Ann** Irish, dau. of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., June 7, 1819; d. Ashaway, R. I., Mar. 26, 1885; m. Ashaway, Mar. 9, 1851, Deacon Matthew S., son of Simon and Mary (Brightman) Kenyon, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Aug. 23, 1811; res. 1902, Ashaway.
   Children:
   Matthew Herbert, b. Nov. 13, 1853; res. 1902, Ashaway; unm.
   Abbey E., b. Oct. 20, 1855; res. 1902, Ashaway; unm.

846. **Mary Content** Irish, dau. of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 27, 1821; res. 1902, Ashaway, R. I.; m. Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 8, 1843, Albert C., son of Benjamin and Sarah A. (Baker) Green, b. Phenix, R. I., Mar. 28, 1822, d. Hopkinton, Aug. 20, 1852.
   Children:
   Avery, b. Pawcatuck, Nov. 21, 1848; d. Pawcatuck, Dec. 22, 1848.
   Thomas H., b. Pawcatuck, July 6, 1850; m. Martha A. Bergen.

847. **Deacon Oliver B.** Irish, son of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 12, 1826; m. Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 25, 1854, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Hathaway) Anthony, b. Middletown, R. I., Nov. 28, 1832. Both res. 1902, Farina, Ill.
   Children:
   Wilfred A., b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 31, 1860; d. Ashaway, Apr. 8, 1861.
   Alice W., b. Ashaway, Mar. 27, 1865; d. Farina, Aug. 24, 1866.
   Albert H., b. Ashaway, Mar. 27, 1865; d. Farina, Oct. 18, 1866.

848. **Harriett Elizabeth** Babcock, dau. of Jacob Davis and Elizabeth (Almy) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Cornwall, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1826; res. 1902, Potter Hill, R. I.; m. Ashaway, R. I., Nov. 28, 1847, John, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wallace) Cundall, b. Ashaway, Feb. 25, 1817, d. Ashaway, Feb. 4, 1891.

Children by first husband:

Freddie, b. Lysander, July 25, 1856; d. Ashaway, Oct. 16, 1858.


Children, b. Ashaway:


Daniel Clark, b. Oct. 27, 1876; res. 1902, Alfred, N. Y.; unm.

Clara Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1886; res. 1902, Potter Hill, R. I.


When eighteen years of age Mr. Babcock entered the employ of the Landphere Machine Company, at Phenix, R. I., where as apprentice, journeyman, and subcontractor he continued for thirteen years. In 1855 he entered into partnership with Calvert B. Cottrell, under the firm name of Cottrell & Babcock, at Pawcatuck, Conn., where at first they built textile machinery and later printing presses. In 1886, when the business was employing two hundred men, he sold out to his partner and retired. Two years later he organized the Babcock Printing Press Manufacturing Company, at New London, Conn., which under his management came to be one of the most prominent manufactories of printing machinery in America. The business is still continued (1903) with his nephew.
AMANDA (BABCOCK) GREENE.
1827-1887.

Page 347.
George P. Fenner, President and Treasurer, and his brother, Daniel Babcock, Secretary.

In his early manhood he was a Whig, becoming a Republican at the organization of that party, but later as a Prohibitionist he exercised a powerful influence in the cause of temperance, which was very dear to his heart, and for which he never considered any sacrifice too great. He was honored by being made candidate for Lieutenant Governor of his State upon the Prohibition ticket for a number of years. Was a member of the State Committee of that party, and in his own town did valiant service in the cause of no license.

Active in local school matters, he was largely instrumental in raising the standard of the schools in his district, and in the building of large and commodious schoolhouses. Every Christmas for years he regularly sent a gift to every scholar in the school, and each member of every graduating class received some appropriate gift from his hand.

For years he taught a class of boys in a Loyal Temperance Legion, and in this connection organized an anti-tobacco league which met regularly at his home; and the scientific teaching given them resulted in keeping many young men from using tobacco. Believing in the equality of the sexes, he never lost an opportunity to record himself upon the side of woman's suffrage and when school suffrage was given to the women of his town his horses were busy on election days carrying women voters to and from the polls.

At the age of seventeen he united with the First S. D. B. Church of Hopkinton, R. I., retaining his membership with and continuing his support of this church through life.

Children:

Hannah Almy, b. Phenix, Mar. 11, 1855; res. 1903, Westerly.


Children, b. Hopkinton:

Charles Henry, b. Mar. 11, 1866; res. 1903, at Alfred, N. Y.; unm.

For ten years Daniel Babcock was a member of the Town Council of his town, a part of the time being President of the Board, and for two terms represented his town in the lower house of the Legislature. He was a valuable director of both the National and Savings Banks of his town, and is a director of the Phenix Trust Company. Many have found in him a trusted counselor and friend. When eighteen years of age he learned the machinist's trade in Westerly, and in 1853 settled in Phenix, where for thirty years he had charge of a department in the shop of the Landphere Machine Company. Since 1884 he has been connected with the Babcock Printing Press Manufacturing Company, of New London, Conn., and at present (1903) is Secretary of the company. At fourteen years of age he was baptized and united with the First S. D. B. Church of Hopkinton, R. I., of which he is still a member.

856. Ann Elizabeth Babcock, dau. of Oliver and Phebe (Babcock) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Dec. 22, 1832; res. 1903, 444 West Thirty-third Street, New York City; m. Washington, D. C., July 10, 1878, Henrietta Van Patten (widow of John H. Taylor, of Amsterdam, N. Y.), and dau. of Adam C. and Maria (Groot) Van Patten, b. Glenville, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1840.

Children:


1414 George Potter, b. June 5, 1855; m. Annie C. Smith.

857. Stephen Babcock, author of The Babcock Genealogy, son of Oliver and Phebe (Babcock) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Dec. 22, 1832; res. 1903, 444 West Thirty-third Street, New York City; m. Washington, D. C., July 10, 1878, Henrietta Van Patten (widow of John H. Taylor, of Amsterdam, N. Y.), and dau. of Adam C. and Maria (Groot) Van Patten, b. Glenville, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1840.
From an injury received when sixteen years of age Mr. Babcock's sight became impaired and gradually diminished until at the age of nineteen he became totally blind. In 1853 he entered, as a pupil, the New York School for the Blind, New York City, and in 1855 began to teach in the same school, which now (1903) employs a corps of twenty teachers. Mr. Babcock being the principal teacher, which position he has held since 1857. He directed the construction of the first raised dissected maps for the blind, which he afterward improved and perfected, furnishing a complete set for his own school, and other sets for Institutions for the Blind in Europe and America. His style of maps is still the standard, and is used in all schools for the blind. For sixteen years he was Treasurer of the American Association of Instructors for the Blind. He has for many years been Trustee and Treasurer of the First S. D. B. Church of New York City, of which he is a member. He is First Vice President of the American Sabbath Tract Society, and a Trustee of the S. D. B. Memorial Board. In 1902 he received from Alfred University the honorary degree of A.M.

Child:

Phoebe Maria, b. Potter Hill, Aug. 11, 1879; d. New York City, Nov. 1, 1885.

Mrs. Babcock had one son, by her first husband, Ralph Vorhees Taylor, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1869; d. at his mother's home in New York City, Jan. 24, 1893. unm.

858. Lucy Alminta Babcock, M.D., dau. of Oliver and Phoebe (Babcock) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Sept. 17, 1834.

Dr. Babcock graduated at the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, New York City, and for fifteen years thereafter practiced medicine in Westerly, R. I. Later she sojourned in Alfred, N. Y. She is by faith and practice a Seventh Day Baptist.


Dr. Wait was educated in the public schools of her town and later at Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y., from which she received the degree of A.B. in 1860 and A.M. in 1869. She
taught for a time in country schools, and later for four years was a teacher in the School for the Blind, New York City. Taking up the study of medicine, she received the degree of M.D. from the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women in 1871, and after two years' postgraduate study she received the diploma of the New York Ophthalmic Hospital College. After having served one year (1875) as lecturer to the Chair of Obstetrics in the College for Women, she was, in 1880, appointed Professor of the Chair, which position she held for eighteen years, eight years of the time being President of the Faculty and Dean of the College. She also served her alma mater as a member of the Hospital Staff for many years, and was for eight years its Chairman.

She is a member of the New York State and New York County Homeopathic Medical Societies, the American Institute of Homeopathy, the American Obstetrical Society, a member of the Consulting Staff of the Memorial Hospital, Brooklyn, an Examiner in Lunacy, and has served the Alumni Association of her college as President and in other official capacities.

In philanthropic and sociologic work she is President of the Society for Promoting the Welfare of the Insane, President of a local Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Vice President of the New York Legislative League, member of the New York Equal Suffrage League, and has served as Manager of the New York Baptist Home for the Aged and President of the New York County Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

Having retired from college and hospital activities in 1898, she has since given some time to literary and club work, and is an active member of both "Phalo" and "Sorosis."

She is a member of the First S. D. B. Church of New York City.

Children, b. New York City:

1415 Lucy Bell, b. May 11, 1865; m. Frank Battles.
Fanny Stone, b. Aug. 18, 1866; d. New York City, Mar. 17, 1881.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 10, 1868; d. New York City, Feb. 17, 1879.
Amelia, b. May 10, 1875; d. New York City, Jan. 28, 1886.

860. Julia Maria Babcock, dau. of Oliver and Phebe (Babcock) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, James,
HENRY S. AMBLER.

She was educated at the Hopkinton Academy, a school chartered by members of the First Hopkinton S. D. B. Church and conducted under their patronage for many years. In 1862 she taught the English branches and music at Passaic, N. J.

In 1864 she was married to Henry S. Ambler, of New York City, and went to Pleasanton County, W. Va. Later they lived in New York City, and in 1873 removed to their present residence in Chatham. They have four sons and one daughter.

She is a life member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union of New York State, a member of the New York State Woman's Suffrage Association, and of the New York State Grange. In 1892 she organized the Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Spencertown, N. Y., and has served as its President to the present time (1903). Later, with others, she organized the Woman's Christian Temperance Union at Austerlitz, N. Y., and together with these two Societies she is acknowledge a strong factor in making and maintaining a public sentiment which has prevented the licensed sale of liquor in the town of Austerlitz for twelve successive years.

She is a charter member of Austerlitz Patrons of Husbandry (819), and for three years served this Society as lecturer; for three years was President of the Columbia County Woman's Christian Temperance Union, but resigned both these offices on account of poor health.

In 1855 she joined the First S. D. B. Church of Hopkinton, R. I., and is now a member of the First S. D. B. Church of New York City.

Senator Henry S. Ambler (husband of Julia M. [Babcock] Ambler) descended from ancestors on his father's side who came from England about 1625, while those on his mother's side came from Prussia. Leaving their mother country on account of religious persecution and taking only what they could carry in their hands, they fled by night to Holland, and from thence sailed to New Amsterdam (afterward New York), among the early Dutch settlers of that place.

Mr. Ambler was educated at the Mount Washington Collegiate Institute and the City Institute of New York, and graduating from the latter in 1853 he immediately accepted a position as bookkeeper at the Morgan Iron Works.

In 1856, on account of impaired health, he left the city for
his father's farm in the town of Austerlitz, Columbia County, N. Y., where he remained until 1861, engaging in agricultural pursuits.

In Dec., 1861, Mr. Ambler became agent and steward for the New York Institution for the Blind, New York City, and filled this position until Sept., 1864, when he married and went to Pleasants County, W. Va. Returning to New York City in 1866, he opened a mercantile business in the line of dairy produce. In 1873 he purchased his father's farm and engaged somewhat in stock raising until 1888, when he retired from mercantile business, wishing to devote his entire attention to farming.

Politically he is a Republican, and as such represented his town in the Columbia County Board of Supervisors for ten years. In 1896 he was appointed Assistant Commissioner of Agriculture, and took charge of the third division of the State of New York, retaining this position until 1898, when he resigned to take his seat in the State Senate, to which he had been elected from the Twenty-fourth District. He was re-elected in 1900, and received 20,367 votes to 14,296 cast for his Democratic opponent. Again re-elected in 1902, he still (1903) represents his district.

Since entering the Senate he has served continuously as Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, and is the leading representative in the Legislature of the farmers' organizations. His zealous and constant efforts to further their interests have given him prominence throughout the entire State. He has been a relentless opponent of the present proposed plan of enlarging the Erie Canal, because he has believed the project would be detrimental to the interests of the farmers of the State, and his position has been strenuously supported by the New York State Grange, which is a powerful nonpartisan organization comprising 62,000 members, among whom he is highly popular by reason of his devoted and efficient service in their behalf. He is also author of, and has had enacted into law, many bills which greatly benefit dairymen and farmers.

Mr. Ambler believes in woman's suffrage, and is ever ready to present bills for the Equal Suffrage Association, and works persistently for their passage regardless of strong opposition.

He is actively identified with other agricultural societies of the State, as well as with the Grange. He is Vice President of the State Fair Association, Vice President of the State Farmers' League, Vice President of the State Farmers' Congress, and has been successively appointed by Governors Mor-
ton, Black, Roosevelt, and Odell to represent the State at the annual sessions of the National Farmers' Congress.

Children, first two b. Potter Hill, the others b. Chatham:

Henry Babcock, b. Mar. 23, 1866; res. 1903, Chatham; m. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 27, 1894, Edna, dau. of James and Sarah F. (Lewis) Barber, b. Westerly. He graduated Mar., 1888, from the American Veterinary College, New York City.


Nathan Babcock, b. May 29, 1870; res. 1903, at 134 E. 10th St., New York City; unm. Graduated June, 1900, at Columbia University, New York City, as Electrical Engineer.

Elenora, b. Oct. 11, 1880; res. 1903, Chatham. June, 1903, finished her third year in Vassar College.


861. Elizabeth8 Almy, dau. of David and Lucy (Babcock)

Almy (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I. (Ashaway), Sept. 26, 1820; d. Phenix, R. I., Sept. 4, 1848; m. Portsmouth, R. I., Nov. 10, 1847, Horatio Alonzo, son of Nathan and Cilda (Matterson) Stone, b. Coventry, R. I., Sept. 30, 1814, d. Phenix, Mar. 13, 1872.

Child:

1416 Elizabeth Almy, b. Aug. 24, 1848; m. John J. Bellows.

862. Lucy Maria8 Almy, dau. of David and Lucy (Babcock)

Almy (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Portsmouth, R. I., Aug. 3, 1824; d. New York City, Apr. 11, 1891; m. Portsmouth, Apr. 28, 1845, Andrew Jackson, son of Andrew and Jane (Seaberry) Cory, b. Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 17, 1817, d. Jamestown, R. I., May 30, 1887.

Children:

1417 Maria Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1849; m. Abram A. Brown.

Alfred R., b. Portsmouth, June 20, 1854; d. Newport, Jan. 19, 1858.

1418 Lucy Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1856; m. Thomas Giles Carr.


Child: Cornelia Andes, b. Newburg, May 12, 1898.


Children:

Louis Wayland,* b. Portsmouth, Dec. 9, 1850; res. 1902, Jamestown; m. Newport, Apr. 27, 1893, Maud L., dau. of Henry R. and Sarah E. (McDonald) St. Clair, b. Newport, Sept. 30, 1872. They have two children, both b. in Jamestown; Ledyard,10 b. May 9, 1894, and Elijah, b. Feb. 25, 1897.


Children:


Children:

Susan M., b. Olneyville, R. I., July 25, 1884; d. Olneyville, July 26, 1884.

866. Esther Palmer Babcock, dau. of Timothy and Martha (Bugbee) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, John, James), b. Ashford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1807; d. Ware, Mass., May 3, 1838; m. (1) Ware, Mass., 1830, Hinckley, son of Aaron Andrews, d. 1833 (?). He was a farmer. They had one son, now in the West. She m. (2) Dec., 1835, Aaron Gould, a farmer. Two children were b. to them.

867. Martha Woodward Babcock, dau. of Timothy and Martha (Bugbee) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, John, James), b. Ashford, Conn., Jan. 9, 1811; d. Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 9, 1848; m. Ware, Mass., Lemuel Andrews, a cousin of Esther's husband. They went West in 1836 and settled in Rock Island. Mr. Andrews was Sheriff of Rock Island County for many years. They had two daughters.


Mr. Hawes has been Sheriff of Rock Island County, Ill., and was (1865) in his eighty-sixth year Justice of the Peace and Coroner in the city of Rock Island. Of their large family, but two are now living, one of which, Charles W. Hawes, b. Mar. 7, 1841, is Chief Clerk in the office of Modern Woodmen of America, of the State of Illinois, at Fulton, Ill.

He owned and operated a farm in Hampton Township, Ill., also owned a tannery in Rock Island and later converted it into an iron foundry. In 1849 he with his brothers Francis and George made the journey from Illinois to California overland, with two ox teams. He returned in 1851 to his farm, and later sold it to his brother George and started a wholesale grocery store in Rock Island.

Children, b. Hampton Township, Ill.:

Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1841; m. George Dodd.
William, b. May 12, 1845; d. Aug. 31, 1870.
Frank, b. June 19, 1848; unm.
Gregg, b. Aug. 7, 1854; d. Sept. 11, 1854.
William and Timothy Alpheus, Jr., were both m. and had children. Both d. in Hampton Township, of consumption.

870. Francis Bugbee Babcock, son of Timothy and Martha (Bugbee) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, John, James), b. Ware, Mass., May 1, 1819; d. California, Dec., 1857.

He went West with the family in 1836, and worked on a farm in Hampton Township, Ill., until 1847; then, in company with Lemuel Andrews, his brother-in-law, went into the business of general merchandising in Rock Island. In 1849 he, with his brothers Timothy and George, made the journey overland to California, where he was very successful, leaving an estate, real and personal, valued at $40,000; unm.

871. John Elias Babcock, son of Timothy and Martha (Bugbee) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Ware, Mass., Dec. 18, 1821; d. Watertown, Ill., Sept. 24, 1895; m. Eliza Wells, of Hampton Township, Ill.

He settled in 1837 on Section 28, Hampton Township, near Watertown, and there with his own hands and by hard work developed one of the finest pieces of agricultural and stock-raising property in Illinois. He retired from active life a few years ago after having become one of the most successful and prosperous farmers in the country. He was a jovial and pleasant man, and his company was much enjoyed by the Rock
Island County Pioneer Society, of which he was a prominent member.

Children, b. Hampton Township:

Ralph Miner, b. July 29, 1860; m. 1885, Louisa, dau. of Thomas G. Silvis. He was a farmer in Black Hawk Township, Ill. Had three children: Milton, Ethel, John.


George Merrill, b. Hampton Township, Apr. 13, 1864; res. 1896, Rock Island, Ill.; m. Feb., 1893, Harriet, dau. of William Jackson, of Rock Island. No children. He is a dentist, and also engaged in real estate business.

Lillian Louisa, b. Hampton Township, Oct. 27, 1866; m. Feb. 14, 1895, Sherman Arenschild, of Iowa. They res. Elden, la. She was a teacher.


872. George Mills Babcock, son of Timothy and Martha (Bingbee) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Ware, Mass., Aug. 10, 1828; d. Rock Island, Ill., 1880; m. Helen Negus, of Rock Island.

He moved with his family in 1837 to Illinois. In 1849 he removed with his brothers Timothy and Francis to California, where he engaged in mining, herding, etc. About 1852 he returned to Rock Island, and conducted a large grain business. He had three children, who grew to adult life and married.


Children, b. Boston:

Charles Thaddens, b. June 6, 1837; d. Boston, Nov. 26, 1862.

James Francis, b. Feb. 23, 1844; m. (1) Mary P. Crosby; m. (2) Marion B. Alden.

874. Sanford Babcock, son of Thomas and Emily (Roice) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Ashford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1817; d. Evergreen, Colo., July 4, 1890; m. 1843, Adeline J. Green, of Rochester, N. Y.

He was a dentist in Springfield, Ill., having practiced his profession there for thirty-five years.

Children:

William N., b. ——; m. Miss Nash, of California. Is now (1902) General Western Freight Agent of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railway; res. 1902, at 103 Adams St., Chicago.

875. Palmer Babcock, son of Thomas and Emily (Roice) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Ashford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1819; m. (1) Onondaga, N. Y., Lucenia Case; m. (2) Mrs. Henry, of Raleigh.

He is a dentist, and has practiced his profession in Raleigh for many years. He had three children: Dwight, Sanford, and Palmer.

876. Jasper Babcock, son of Thomas and Emily (Roice) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Ashford, Conn, 1821; m. New York State in 1844.

He has been a railroad contractor. Of late years has been a resident of the State of Nevada; was two terms Secretary of State for Nevada. Records of none of his children have been gathered. One, a daughter, is an actress, stage name "Eleanor Barray."


In early life he learned the printer's trade and worked at Quincy, Mass.; later he taught school at Quincy, but finally settled in Pennsylvania.

Children:

Leonard L., b. 1845; m. Hazelton, Pa., 1866, Mrs. Priscilla (Train- er) Gilbraith. He enlisted in Co. F, 147th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, War of the Rebellion, Aug., 1862. He was in the battles of Chancellorville, Gettysburg, Lookout Mountain, and in all the battles and skirmishes in which the regiment took part until the close of the war.

Lyman R., b. 1847.

Mary E., b. 1840; d. 1872; m. William H. Davis.

Charles R., b. Dec. 20, 1851; d. 1853.

Emma P., b. May 9, 1855; d. 1857.


Son, d. young.

Francis E., b. Feb., 1861; d. young.

878. Elizabeth Sterling Babcock, dau. of John Read and Eliza (Ely) Babcock (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Brooklyn, Pa., July 24, 1820; res.
1902, Factoryville, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1843, Andrew, son of Lebbeus and Fanny (Ely) Rogers, of Brooklyn. He is a farmer and stock dealer.

Children, b. Brooklyn, Pa.:

Fanny E., b. Aug. 12, 1844; m. Dec. 26, 1884, Frederick Lindsey; res. 1902, Factoryville, Pa. They have three sons and two daughters.


Willie J., b. Nov. 27, 1861; m. Nov. 27, 1888, Martha E. Lindsey; res. 1902, Factoryville. They have two children.

Lillie May, b. Nov. 27, 1861; m. Nov. 27, 1888, Walter Ely; res. 1902, Brooklyn, Pa. They have one daughter.


Children by first husband, b. Janesville:

Charles H., b. 1846; d. Janesville, 1870; m. Addie E. Reed. One son.


Mary L., b. 1858. Taught school, Brooklyn, Pa.


He was by profession a civil engineer; served in the Engineer Corps of the army in the Civil War and ranked as Captain. He removed to California in 1865.

Children:


Margaret, b. Dec. 30, 1860; d. 1861.


He removed to Illinois soon after marriage, and settled on a farm four miles from Wilmington, where all their children were born. He is now deceased.
Children:  
Robert Eugene, b. Nov. 8, 1858.  
Laura Kent, b. Apr. 25, 1861; is a school teacher.  
Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1863.  
Mary Ella, b. Feb. 22, 1865.  
Emma Louisa, b. Feb. 1, 1867.  
Clara Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1869.  
George Read, b. Dec. 2, 1871.  
John Atherton, b. Dec. 3, 1876.  
Bertha Lillian, b. Feb. 21, 1880.  
Lucy Amanda**, dau. of John Read and Eliza (Ely) Babcock (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Carbondale, Pa., Nov. 5, 1830; m. Oct. 14, 1852, George Clinton Brundage, b. Unionville, Apr. 3, 1829.  
Mr. Brundage is a farmer, and lives at S. Gibson, Pa.  
Children:  
Eva Louisa,** b. S. Gibson, Pa., Sept. 14, 1853; m. May 9, 1875, Maurice Gardiner. Three children: Nellie Leona,** Harry Homer, Grace Emma.  
Mary Ella, b. Dec. 27, 1868.  
882. Lucy Amanda** Babcock, dau. of John Read and Eliza (Ely) Babcock (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Carbondale, Pa., Nov. 5, 1830; m. Oct. 14, 1852, George Clinton Brundage, b. Unionville, Apr. 3, 1829.  
Children:  
Frank Howard, b. Wisconsin, Aug. 21, 1863; res. 1902, Hillyard, Wash.; m. Nov. 18, 1866, Alice Golden.  
Children:  
Louisa T., b. Aug. 21, 1843; res. 1902, Farina, Ill.; m. Peter Switzer. They have six children.  
Charles Dorr, b. Dec. 14, 1844. He was a recruit in the 62d Illinois Volunteers, War of the Rebellion; d. at Camp Butler, near Springfield, Ill., Mar. 18, 1864; is buried in the Camp Butler National Cemetery.  
Jesse W., b. Aug. 5, 1847.  
Mary E., b. July 14, 1856; d. Nov. 10, 1870.  
Daughter, d. young.  
884. Adeline H.** Brown, dau. of Jesse and Louisa M. (Babcock) Brown (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 5, 1821; d. May 22, 1892; m. 1842, Dennis S. Wilbur, of Hopkinton.  
Children, b. Hopkinton:  
Louisa T., b. Aug. 21, 1843; res. 1902, Farina, Ill.; m. Peter Switzer. They have six children.  
Charles Dorr, b. Dec. 14, 1844. He was a recruit in the 62d Illinois Volunteers, War of the Rebellion; d. at Camp Butler, near Springfield, Ill., Mar. 18, 1864; is buried in the Camp Butler National Cemetery.  
Jesse W., b. Aug. 5, 1847.  
Mary E., b. July 14, 1856; d. Nov. 10, 1870.  
Daughter, d. young.  
John G., b. Nov. 15, 1857; res. 1902, Irwin, Col.; m., and had one child.
885. **Jesse** Brown, Jr., son of Jesse and Louisa M. (Babcock) Brown (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., July 10, 1824; d.; m. (1) June 22, 1851, Malvina Newbury, of Westerly, R. I.; m. (2) Aug. 27, 1859, Mrs. Susan West, d. Sept. 26, 1873; m. (3) May, 1874. ———

In the War of the Rebellion he served as a soldier in Company C, 21st Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers. The company was raised in N. Stonington and Voluntown.

Children by first wife:

George Thompson, b. June 23, 1852.
Frederic Newbury, b. Apr. 10, 1854.
Louisa Malvina, b. June 2, 1856.
Helen Mabel, b. Aug. 24, 1858.

Children by second wife:


He had three children by third wife.


Children, b. W. Boylston, Mass., and Milwaukee:

Sarah Estelle Bigelow, b. Apr. 11, 1858. Has taught school in Milwaukee many years. mm.
Alma Louisa, b. July 18, 1860; d. Apr. 4, 1868.
Frances Everett Barnard, b. ——; m. Apr. 24, 1890, Fred W. Snell.
George Albert, b. Apr. 20, 1866; d. Mar. 1, 1868.
Gertrude, b. June 5, 1873; d. June 29, 1881.


As is shown in the Preface of this volume, Col. Babcock has rendered great assistance to the author in the preparation
of this work. In Aug., 1901, he loaned to the writer two hundred and fifty-two legal cap pages of manuscript, written by himself. He gathered and compiled nearly all the records of his great-grandfather, Timothy Babcock, and for the past four years has sent to the author frequent and voluminous communications containing the results of his genealogical researches.

When nineteen years of age he joined the Lowell Mechanic Phalanx, 5th Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. He was three years a member, and was a well-drilled soldier. Later Gen. Benjamin F. Butler was Major and afterward Lieutenant-Colonel of the same regiment. In 1856 he moved to Springfield, Ill. Two years later he joined as a private the military company then organized, called the Springfield Grays. He rose in rank from step to step, until in 1861 he was First Lieutenant of the company. At the breaking out of the war he enlisted, Apr. 16, 1861, under the first call for three-months' men, and was mustered into service Apr. 25, 1861, as Captain of Company I, 7th Illinois Infantry, by Capt. John Pope, who was later Gen. Pope. The Seventh was the first Illinois regiment mustered into service, but was called the 7th to keep intact the six regiments that Illinois furnished in the Mexican War.

At the expiration of the term of enlistment he with his company was mustered out of service near Cairo, Ill., and the same day, July 25, 1861, he was remustered into service for three years as Lieutenant-Colonel of the Seventh Illinois Infantry. Although he ranked as Lieutenant-Colonel, he commanded his regiment almost from the start, and was in command during the three days' battle at Fort Donelson, Feb. 13-15, 1862, and on the 25th of Mar., 1862, for gallant and meritorious service rendered at Fort Donelson, was commissioned Colonel of the regiment.

When the war broke out Col. Babcock, his wife, and two children lived in Springfield, where he was in business. He hired a man to conduct his business, and left for the war. After nearly two years of service, sickness in his family and business affairs demanded his immediate attention at home. He then offered his resignation from the army, which was returned indorsed, "Owing to the exigencies of the service the resignation of Col. Babcock cannot be accepted. U. S. Grant, Maj.-Genl." His resignation was repeated from time to time, and was finally accepted in Mar., 1863. The following resolutions dated Mar. 18, 1863, were unanimously adopted by the officers and men of his regiment, and were published in the newspapers of that period:
"The Resignation of Col. A. J. Babcock—Testimonial from his Companions in Arms.

"Corinth, Miss., March 18, 1863.

"At a meeting of the officers and men of the 7th Regiment of Illinois Infantry Volunteers, held on the 17th inst., were unanimously adopted the following preamble and resolutions:

"Whereas, Col. Andrew J. Babcock has resigned his commission as Colonel of the 7th regiment of Illinois Infantry Volunteers, and we the officers and men of the 7th, having been long under his command, both appreciate his worth and deeply regret his separation from us; be it

"Resolved, That in Col. A. J. Babcock the State of Illinois and the army of the United States have lost a brave, competent, and meritorious officer.

"Resolved, That we, who have for nearly two years been associated with him in his duties in the garrison and in the field, through many toilsome marches, and in the hard-fought battles of Donelson and Corinth, bear witness that he has proved himself a most daring, discreet, and loyal leader; and that in the execution of his office, as well as his personal bearing, he has won not only the confidence and respect, but also the esteem and affection, of all under his command.

"Resolved, That Col. Babcock, from the first organization of the first regiment of Illinois, from the opening of the war to the present date, has proved himself before us, as a commander, most efficient; as a man and a brother in arms, at once just, genial, and generous. We sincerely hope and trust that his affairs may again permit the government to avail itself of his invaluable services in the field; and should such be the case, it will be our highest happiness to be again associated with him in the service of our common country.

"Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to Col. Babcock, and to the Springfield Journal, Chicago Tribune, and St. Louis Democrat.

"R. L. Metcalfe, Surgeon 7th Illinois Infantry, President.

"J. Robinson, Adjutant, Secretary."

Children:

1420 Susan Louisa, b. Oct. 5, 1852; m. Z. Dayton Graham.
Charles Andrew, b. Springfield, Nov. 10, 1856; res. 1903. Springfield; unm.
George Shepherd, b. Springfield, Feb. 8, 1866; res. Springfield;
  m. Dec. 4, 1888, Mary, dau. of Henry and Nellie (Brody) Bugg.
No issue.

1421 James Clayton, b. Sept. 2, 1868; m. Bertha Pease.

Children, b. Dorchester:

Lucy Otis, b. Aug. 23, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1858.
Sarah Allen, b. Dec. 20, 1858.
Mary Louise, b. Sept. 8, 1860.
Willard Henry, b. Jan. 20, 1862; m. May 18, 1902. One child, b.
Malden, Mass., July 16, 1903.
Harriet Carlton, b. Jan. 1, 1864.
Emily Frances, b. Dec. 25, 1865.
Katharine Gilmore, b. Jan. 6, 1868.
Elizabeth Babcock, b. June 25, 1870; d. Aug. 11, 1875.

889. Sarah Otis Babcock, dau. of Robert Gilmore and Lucy (Blackman) Babcock (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Apr. 22, 1834, in a house which formerly stood near the entrance of the old cemetery upon the south corner, in Milton, Mass.

In the spring of 1837 her parents with their family removed to Quincy, Mass., living in the black post house on Common Street, called so from the cedar posts painted black which supported the front veranda. She first attended a little private school kept by a Miss Nightengale, and later the public school. About the year 1845 the family removed to S. Boston, and Sarah attended the Hawes School, from which she graduated at the age of thirteen.

At seventeen years of age she began to teach in the public schools of Roxbury, Mass., a work which with slight intermission was continued for a period of forty years. About this time she went to James Freeman Clarke's Church, and here probably was laid the foundation for a long life of mental activity of a rare quality. The year following her work and life in Roxbury she became a member of the Parker Fraternity. She here received impressions which stimulated her character in the direction of the most advanced thought and action, adding to the natural intensity of her character material which gave color to her whole future.

About this time the rigors of the New England climate left their mark upon her, and a change was necessary. She went alone to what seemed then the great West, Chicago, to build new fortunes, taking with her the inheritance of New England history and thought, detestation of slavery, and a strong love of home. She secured a position as teacher in the North Rolling Mill District, and at the close of her long work in
Chicago we find her enrolled as Principal of the North Wells Street primary schools. The exact records of her work were lost in the great Chicago fire. We know she labored conscientiously, looking after the children under her care in all ways, encouraging and strengthening younger women who taught under her. We know that, although she was a stern disciplinarian, this seemed only to make stronger the bonds between teacher and pupil. She usually passed her vacation with a sister in Milwaukee or with her sister, Mrs. Fobes, in the more than a century-old red house near Harvard Street bridge, Dorchester, Mass., which sheltered three generations of this family. She was elected Principal of the Atlantic schools, Quincy, Mass., where, commencing about 1887, she taught four years.

She had an intense love of music, and possessed a rare speaking voice, a voice clear, vibrating, and sweet. As we write the air seems again to echo this dear voice. She traveled extensively in her own country; visited Florida, passed a spring in Virginia, a winter in California, and a year in Europe. She was a deep student, especially of biology, German, botany, philosophy, and German metaphysics. She was never married, yet her love of children was almost her strongest hold. Her friends, her contemporaries were loyal to her, as she was ever loyal to them and theirs. In person Miss Babcock was very erect, tall, with a graceful form, carrying after mature age a good weight. She had fine, beautiful hair, a medium shade of brown which was not touched by age. Her character was unselfish, noble, and consistent. Her faith in the goodness of the Creator and in his designs never faltered.

On the 7th day of December, 1901, while at her home in Boston, she started to enter an adjoining room, but by accident opened the door leading to the basement stairs and fell to the floor below, receiving injuries from which she passed in an instant of time from the enjoyment and fullness of life to the merciful unconsciousness which preceded death. Her strong, brave heart did its work six days and nights, during which time her youngest brother and his faithful wife, and a gentle nurse, aided by the kind people with whom she was staying, ministered to her. Old and long-tried friends and young friends came and stood by the side of that stricken form, and held the dear, delicate hands, and the manner of going out was merciful to her. She died Dec. 13, 1901, at 5 p. m., and on the afternoon of the following Monday the few nearest of kin and friendship gathered to hear prayers
before her form so appropriately and beautifully lying surrounded by flowers.

She was taken to the little Norfolk Unitarian Chapel, where friends had been bidden to gather to pay the last tribute of affection and respect to her. There was no suggestion of gloom, but the rays of a bright sun streamed through the stained-glass windows. Flowers rare and lovely seemed to recognize her love for them and awaited her there. The officiating minister read beautiful sentences of comfort. His voice was a rare one, and its tones vibrate now. It seemed symbolic that a rare voice should speak for her whose tones were an especial charm in her. Rev. Charles G. Ames offered prayer, and said, "We call this death in life, but it is life in death," and gave as a charge the lesson that death should teach us kindness to the living. The Ruggles Street quartette gave sweet vocal melody, and the selections, "Still, still with Me," "Lead, kindly Light," "Nearer, my God, to thee," and "I shall see Him face to face."

The winter air was sharp, but we went on to the Hall Cemetery, West Quincy, Mass., where by a written request it was found her wish to be buried. Upon the picturesque hills of her early home, by the side of the grave of her beloved grandmother, the last rites ended, and the beyond, for which her good life had fitted her, was a part of her, and a memory that will never fade is ours.

The foregoing was taken from a biography of Miss Sarah Babcock prepared by Mrs. Annie E. Faxon, Quincy, Mass.


Children, first two b. S. Boston, Mass., the others in Newport:

- Edith Young, b. Dec. 11, 1881. Is a teacher in the public schools of Newport.
- Ethel Gilmore, b. Nov. 25, 1883.
- Lizzie Sharp, b. Nov. 4, 1885.
- Robert Gilmore, b. May 5, 1887.

891. **Angeline** Babcock, dau. of Daniel and Harriet (Page) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, James, John,
James), b. Dec. 16, 1821; d.; m. June 27, 1842, John P. Hubbard, b. Dec. 12, 1820, deceased. They were both of Alexandria, N. Y.

Children, b. Alexandria (all d. except John):

- Emogene, b. Mar. 31, 1845.
- Charles W., b. July 6, 1850.
- Almirin, b. Oct. 6, 1852.


Children:

- Harriet, b. Dec. 14, 1842; res. 1907, Omaha, Neb.; m. Thomas Enrigh.
- Roxana, b. Apr. 12, 1845; m. Christopher C. Chichester.
- William E., b. May 14, 1864; d. Aug. 6, 1876.
- Elmer C., b. Feb. 8, 1868; m. Maggie L. McLellan. Had one child, Erna.

893. Sarah Budlong Holmes, dau. of William and Polly (Babcock) Holmes (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1826; m. June 15, 1854, John Burdick.

Children:

- Polly, b. Feb. 21, 1860; m. Bradley Window.

895. Mary Eliza Holmes, dau. of William and Polly (Babcock) Holmes (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1831; m. 1902, Utica, N. Y.; m. Plessis, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1857, Daniel Ebblie.
Children:
Malton E., drowned near Redwood, N. Y.; Josephine, deceased; Henrietta, deceased.
Ella, b. ——; res. 1902, Utica, N. Y.; m. William McIntosh, who was soldier in the Civil War.

898. NANCY JANE Babcock, dau. of Rhodes Reed and Melissa (Thorn) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1833; d. Luce, Minn., Mar. 4, 1898; m. (1) Alexandria, 1848, Augustus Caprins; m. (2) Alexandria, Nov. 15, 1860, William McGann. In 1882 the family removed to Luce, Minn.

Children by first husband, b. Alexandria:
Hiram W., b. Sept. 4, 1849; d. July 22, 1850.
Armena, b. Feb. 5, 1853; d. 1855.
Clara, b. July 5, 1855; d. 1858.


Children by second marriage, b. Alexandria:


Florence, b. May 21, 1864; m. Fargo, S. D., Aug. 11, 1897, William Day; res. 1902, 425 Taylor St., Portland, Ore. No children.


Charles, b. Apr. 17, 1873.
Joseph, b. July 29, 1876.

899. JAMES RICHARD Babcock, son of Rhodes Reed and Melissa (Thorn) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1835; res. 1902, Clayton, N. Y.; m. (1) Theresa, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1862, Lucretia F. Evans, d. Clayton, May, 1893; m. (2) Oct., 1900, Josephine Luthers. He is a farmer and conducts the Clayton Cheese Factory.

Children:
Dealton E., b. Sept. 23, 1862.
Alice S., b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. Charles Sylvester.
Lula M., b. Sept. 20, 1868; m. Eber Myers.
Jennie M., b. Mar. 31, 1874; m. William Snyder.
900. **John Rhodes 8 Babcock**, son of Rhodes Reed and Melissa (Thorn) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1837; res. 1902, Depauville, N. Y.; m. Theresa, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1862, Mary Ann Loan. He owned and operated several large cheese manufactories in Jefferson and St. Lawrence Counties.

Children, b. Alexandria:

- Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1867; m. Frank Devendorf.
- Lydia Viola, b. Mar. 1, 1878; m. Edgar V. Mount.
- Betsy Caroline, dau. of Rhodes Reed and Melissa (Thorn) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., May 4, 1840; res. 1902, Clio, Mich.; m. (1) Redwood, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1865, Ledsmar Randel, d. La Forgeville, N. Y., Sept., 1883; m. (2) Clio, Mich., George Barden.

Child by first marriage:

- Lillie Melissa, b. Dec. 13, 1868; m. Charles Hurd.

901. **Betsy Caroline 8 Babcock**, dau. of Rhodes Reed and Melissa (Thorn) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., May 4, 1840; res. 1902, Clio, Mich.; m. (1) Redwood, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1865, Ledsmar Randel, d. La Forgeville, N. Y., Sept., 1883; m. (2) Clio, Mich., George Barden.

Child by first marriage:

- Fred Erwin, b. June 2, 1867; d. Apr. 9, 1883.

902. **William Reed 8 Babcock**, son of Rhodes Reed and Melissa (Thorn) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1842; m. (1) Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1861, Julia Johnson, d. Dec. 7, 1893; m. (2) Nov., 1900, Polly Hill. Both res. at Clayton, N. Y.

Child by first marriage:

- James E., b. Apr. 21, 1882.
- Freddie E., b. May 11, 1886; d. Nov. 22, 1887.
- Pearl, b. Dec. 19, 1891.
- Florence, b. Jan. 15, 1892.

903. **Joseph Hill 8 Babcock**, son of Rhodes Reed and Melissa (Thorn) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., May 14, 1847; res. 1902, Alexandria; m. May 8, 1879, Martha J. Dollings, b. Alexandria, Dec. 17, 1863. He is a farmer.

Children:

- James E., b. Apr. 21, 1882.
- Freddie E., b. May 11, 1886; d. Nov. 22, 1887.
- Pearl, b. Dec. 19, 1891.
- Florence, b. Jan. 15, 1892.

904. **Daniel Franklin 8 Babcock**, son of Rhodes Reed and Melissa (Thorn) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1849;
Rhodes Hugh, b. May, 1872; m. Maud Reed. 
Nora Viola, b. July, 1875.

905. Lillie Melissa Babcock, dau. of Rhodes Reed and 
Melissa (Thorn) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, 
James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1856; m. 
Alexandria, Jan. 14, 1885, Edward D., son of Delos and So- 
He is a farmer, residing about six miles from Alexandria Bay 
and six miles from Redwood, N. Y. 

Children, b. Alexandria:

Arloine, b. May 9, 1891. 
Iva B., b. Apr. 27, 1903.

906. Morris Babcock, son of Jonathan and Mary (Clark) 
Babcock (Jonathan, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, 
James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1820; d. Leon, N. Y., 
Nov. 12, 1898; m. Leonardsville, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1840, Eliza- 
beth, dau. of Nathan and Emice (Crandall) Brand, b. May 
27, 1819, d. Little Valley, Feb. 26, 1895. Settled at Leon, 
N. Y. 

Children, b. Leonardsville:

Charles F., b. Leonardsville, Sept. 28, 1844; res. 1902, Cattaraugus, 
N. Y.; m. Gowanda, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1875, Malinda, dau. of Caleb 
and Rhoda (Smith) Tarbox, b. 1853, d. Cattaraugus, 1893. Chil- 
dren, b. at Carrolton, N. Y.; Fred L., b. Aug. 6, 1876; res. 
1902, Cattaraugus; Charles E., b. Sept. 8, 1885. 

William Morris, b. Leonardsville, May 11, 1846; res. 1902, Catt- 
araugus; m. Leon, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1873, Lois C., dau. of Charles 
and Polly Kysor, b. Leon, Dec. 11, 1846. Children, b. Leon: 
Essie E., b. Nov. 11, 1879; Leo A., b. Feb. 25, 1882; Charles D., 
b. Apr. 2, 1885. 

E. Emice, b. Feb. 9, 1848; d. Cattaraugus, June 12, 1898; m. 
Clarendon Day. 

David, b. May 2, 1850; res. 1902, at 050 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, 
N. Y.; m. Nicholson, Mar. 8, 1880, Emice, dau. of L. H. Step- 
ens, b. May 8, 1858. No children. 

Susan, b. Feb. 6, 1852; res. 1902, Little Valley, N. Y.; m. Leon, 
N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878, Almon Stephens. 

Samuel, b. Apr. 17, 1854; d. Leon, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1862.
ELISHA GARDNER BABCOCK.
1819-1889.
Page 371.


Children:
Mary Matilda, b. Plainfield, June 4, 1850; m. Leonardsville, Albert N. Crandall, b. Brookfield, N. Y. They res. 1902, at 27 Elm St., Westerly, R. I.


Children:
Ann Eliza, b. May 31, 1844.
Francis A., b. Sept. 27, 1850.


He was a real estate agent:

Children:

Kate Eliza, b. June 21, 1854; m. Ezra G. Rust.
The Babcock Genealogy.


Children:


1426 Martha, b. Feb. 1, 1848; m. Lee C. Brown.


Children, b. Brookfield:


Herbert E. Babcock graduated at Alfred University in 1869, taking the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and in 1872 received the degree of A. M. He was ordained to the ministry at Adams Center, N. Y. In 1860-70 he was Missionary Pastor of the S. D. B. Church at Woodville, R. I., and 1870-3 occupied the same position for the church at Hebron, Pa.; 1874-6 was pastor of the church at Alden, Minn.; 1878-90 acted as Home Missionary for Nebraska and Kansas. During his work he organized churches at Hebron, Roulette, and
Oswego, Pa., Orleans and Walnut Creek, Neb., Adell and Friend, Kan.

Children:

Herbert E., Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1875; res. 1902, Monica, Ill.; m. Glassford, Ill., Nellie O. Watson.


Edna Almyra, b. Mar. 12, 1880; res. 1902, Laton, Cal.


Child:

Lillian, b. ——; d. 1883.


Child (adopted):

Maude Culver, b. Nortonville, Jan. 24, 1880; res. 1902, Nortonville.


Children:


Clara Almyra, b. W. Hallock (now Edelstein), Sept. 26, 1873; d. Edelstein, Feb. 23, 1875.


Children:

- Orestes M., b. Nov. 21, 1870; res. 1902, Atchinson, Kan.
- Dr. Ralph W., b. Apr. 10, 1875. Is a dentist, 1903, at 136 W. 116th St., New York.
- Shelton G., b. Oct. 12, 1880; res. 1902, Alfred, N. Y.
- Harry M., b. Feb. 1, 1890.


Children:

- Earl B., b. Dec. 28, 1860; m. Gertrude McCoy.


Children, b. W. Winfield:

- F. Elmer, b. Feb. 21, 1889; res. 1901, W. Winfield.

Children, b. Edgerton, Wis.:


Bertha L., b. Dec. 28, 1865; res. 1901, Los Angeles.


Children:


Lorene Babcock is a graduate from Milton College, Wis., and a graduate from the State Medical College of Iowa.

Children:

Grace, b. Portsmouth, Va., July 25, 1865; d. young.


Emilus V., b. Osage, May 20, 1876; res. 1901, San Diego, Cal. Is a lawyer, and an officer in the State Naval Militia.

Ruth, b. Osage, July 9, 1880; res. 1901, San Diego. Is a normal student and teacher.

Child:
Henry A., b. June 6, 1887.

923. CHARLES IRVING* BABCOCK, son of Elery and Fanny (Burdick) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Rock Prairie, Wis., May 11, 1850; res. 1901, Albion, Wis.; m. Sparta, Wis., Nov. 11, 1873, Clary J., dau. of Thomas and Fanny (Hungerford) Wilcox, b. Angelo, Wis., Feb. 26, 1856.
   Children, b. and reside in Albion:
   Lillian May, b. Oct. 18, 1874.
   Charles Henry, b. July 24, 1876.
   Frederick L., b. Apr. 20, 1880.

   Children, b. Adams Center, N. Y.:
   Minnie, b. Jan. 29, 1870; d. Apr. 6, 1880.
   Mary O., b. Oct. 8, 1881.
   Marford, b. Jan. 7, 1883; res. 1901, North Loup; m. North Loup, May Kitty, dau. of Dr. F. O. Burdick, b. Milton.

   Child:
   Benjamin C., b. Copenhagen, Aug., 1888.

   Child:
926. **HENRY DWIGHT** Babcock, son of John and Sarah (Greenman) Babcock (David, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Leonardsville, N. Y., June 24, 1845; res. 1902, Leonardsville; m. Leonardsville, Oct. 14, 1868, Nancy, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Randolph) Brown, b. Leonardsville, Sept. 27, 1846.

Children, b. Leonardsville:

Agnes, b. Sept. 21, 1869; res. 1902, Leonardsville.
John R., b. Aug. 26, 1874; res. 1902, Leonardsville.
Sarah R., b. Mar., 1883; res. 1902, Leonardsville.

927. **SAMUEL FRANKLIN** Babcock, son of Jared and Lois (Lewis) Babcock (Jared, Samuel, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., Mar. 7, 1818; d. Ashaway, R. I., Dec. 28, 1887; m. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 17, 1842, Susan Maria, dau. of Lyman and Sally (Stillman) Berry, b. Westerly, Jan. 27, —; d. Ashaway, Nov. 21, 1876.

Child:


Children, b. Ashaway:


Children:

Jared, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 7, 1850; res. 1902, Pawcatuck (Stonington), Conn.; m. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 9, 1875, Kate, dau. of Thomas Way, b. Westerly, July 30, 1850.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Lewis, b. June 21, 1854; d. Nov. 4, 1854.
Lucy Jane, b. Niantic, R. I., Nov. 4, 1809; res. 1902, Alton; unm.
William, son of George and Elizabeth Moodic Battye, b. Tillicoultry, Scotland, Mar. 20, 1868.

Children:

Infant son, b. July, 1853; d. young.
Ella J., b. ——; m. Herbert C. Babcock.
Edwin Orson, b. ——; res. 1902, Hope Valley.

John Prentice Babcock, son of Stanton Prentice and Lucy (Crary) Babcock (John, Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Groton, Conn., May 24, 1802; m. (1) Miss Ayers; m. (2) Ann Ayers, sister of first wife. The two wives were from Preston. Parents and children settled in Syracuse, N. Y. Children were John Ayers, Frank, Louisa, George, and Nellie.

Mary Babcock, dau. of Stanton Prentice and Lucy (Crary) Babcock (John, Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Groton, Conn., Dec. 5, 1807; m. Aug. 27, 1822, Hadlin Fish, d. Feb. 9, 1837.
Children:

Stanton, b. July 28, 1830.
Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1834; m. —— Allen; res. 1902, Old Mystic, Conn.


Children:
Abel H., b. Oct. 19, 1839; res. 1902, Old Mystic, Conn.
Alice, b. July 31, 1845; m. — Avery; res. Old Mystic.
Agnes J., b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. Jefferson O. Bailey; res. 1902, Groton.

934. Lucy Babcock, dau. of Ezekiel and Lydia (Gardner) Babcock (Isaac, Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. July 5, 1829; res. 1902, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Bridgewater, Pa., Luther Moore, b. Kirkwood, N. Y.

Child:
Willis L. Moore, b. —. Is Chief of Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.


Children:
Cora Alice, b. Oct. 10, 1871; res. 1901, Ruthven.


Children:
Minnie Mary, b. Rockford, Nov. 27, 1864; m. B. W. Lee.

Children, b. Fulton:

Lena, b. Aug. 10, 1872; res. 1903, Fulton; unm.

939. COURTNEY FITCH Babcock, son of Jesse and Emeline (Thompson) Babcock (Jesse, Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Volney, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1846; m. Caledonia, Ontario, Sept. 1, 1875, Cecelia, dau. of Hugh and Catherine (O'Dowd) Kennedy, b. Caledonia, Jan. 9, 1855.

Children:

Catherine E., b. Hamilton, Ont., Oct. 9, 1878; res. 1903, Johnstown.
Harriet, b. Chatham, Oct. 27, 1883.
Martha Helen, b. Nov. 22, 1886; d. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 23, 1897.


Children:


Children, b. Gowanda:

Blanche, b. Sept. 6, 1858; res. 1903, Gowanda; m. Gowanda, June 27, 1878, William R., son of William and Florilla (Roberts) Smallwood, b. Gowanda, Jan. 26, 1856.

Catherine B., b. Sept. 18, 1844; m. William Chaffee.

Louis L., b. Dec. 14, 1868; res. 28 Erie St., Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Gowanda, June 18, 1890, Georgina, dau. of Eli and Harriet (Stil- con) Woodin, b. Perryburg, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1870. He is a lawyer and is connected with the firm of Rogers, Locke & Millburn, of Buffalo. Child: Frances, b. Sept. 25, 1902.

Jared Ross Babcock, son of Joshua Ross and Betsey (Dorman) Babcock (James, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1820; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1890; m. Westfield, Sept. 23, 1845, Adelia M., dau. of David and Adeline (Morrison) Mann, b. Mayville, Jan. 1, 1827, d. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1900.

Children:

Charles A., b. ——; m. Millie Jones.


Children:


Emma, b. May 25, 1841; m. T. C. Hoxsie.

Dr. Daniel Clark Babcock, son of Daniel and Lois (Potter) Babcock (Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Alfred, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1818; d. San Jose, Cal., Jan. 19, 1875; m. Alfred, June 1, 1843, Amorilla, dau. of Dr. John and Catherine (Burdick) Collins, b. Brookfield, Mar. 2, 1818, d. Milton Junction, Wis., May 18, 1890.

Child, b. Johnson Center, Wis.:


Lois M. Babcock, dau. of Daniel and Lois (Potter) Babcock (Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James),

Children:

Lois, b. Alfred, May 30, 1842; m. — Greenman; res. 1902, Milton Junction, Wis.

Mary A., b. Albion, June 15, 1845; d. Dec. 6, 1884; m. James Snyder.

Walter J., b. June 5, 1847; m. —; res. 1902, Montrose, Col.


Benjamin F., b. Milton, Apr. 4, 1857; res. 1902, at 60 Highland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Alice T., b. Milton, Aug. 6, 1860; m. — Johnson. She res. 1902, Red Lake, Minn.

Willard R., b. Milton, Mar. 4, 1863; res. 1902, New York City; m. —.


Child:

Albert O., b. Dec. 20, 1846; res. 1902, Milton Junction, Wis.

Thomas E. Babcock, son of James and Esther (Fish) Babcock (Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., June 16, 1817; d. Albion, Wis., Jan. 29, 1879; m. (1) 1841, Hannah M., dau. of David and Catherine
(Burdick) Wells, d. previous to 1800, no children; m. (2) Albion, Dec. 7, 1801, Eliza, dau. of Perry and Sally (Palmer) Potter, b. Westerly, R. I.; res. 1902, Albion.

Thomas Babcock was a S. D. B. minister. He received his education at De Ruyter Institute, New York, commencing public ministry at the age of twenty-two. He was at one time Missionary for the State of Kansas and Pastor at Persia, Richburg, and Independence, N. Y.; also Albion, Wis., where he spent the most of his married life.

Children:

Della, b. Albion, Aug. 31, 1802; d. young.


Children: Letta C., b. Albion, Nov. 11, 1887; Harriet, b. Milton, Mar. 15, 1889; Le Claire, b. July 1, 1890.

949. Rev. Hiram W. Babcock, son of James and Esther (Fish) Babcock (Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Edinboro, N. Y., June 24, 1819; res. 1902, Cottage Grove, Ore.; m. Lincklaen, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1845, Catherine M., dau. of David and Catherine (Burdick) Wells, b. Lincklaen, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1826, d. Cottage Grove, Nov. 27, 1901.

He is a S. D. B. minister.

Children:

Edward, b. Apr. 10, 1846; m. Emily A. Burdick.


Morton F., b. July 10, 1855; m. Marian A. Burdick.


Wells G., b. Transit, July 6, 1866; d. Transit, Jan. 31, 1867.

Della, b. Transit, Jan. 17, 1869; d. Transit, Feb. 15, 1883.


950. William Fish Babcock, son of James and Esther (Fish) Babcock (Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Georgetown, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1824; res. 1902, at 38 S. First Street, San Jose, Cal.; m. Lincklaen Center, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1845, Lydia, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Stillman) Burdick, b. Lincklaen Center, Nov. 30, 1824.

Children, b. Lincklaen:


Emogene, b. Aug. 2, 1848; m. Transit, Minn., Charles H. Maxson.

951. Daniel Lee Babcock, son of James and Esther (Fish) Babcock (Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John,
James), b. Georgetown, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1826; d. Vernon, Ore., Sept. 24, 1899; m. (1) Lincklaen Center, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1845, Wealthy Ann, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Stillman) Burdick, b. Lincklaen Center, d. Wells, Minn., June 5, 1877; m. (2) 1895. No children by second marriage.

Children:

1434 Mary L., b. Aug. 25, 1846; m. Artellow M. Randolph.
William De Ver, b. Lincklaen, June 7, 1849; d. Sept., 1849.
Benjamin D., b. Mar. 16, 1852; m. Emma Richmond.
Leela, b. Albion, Oct. 22, 1859; res. 1902, Breed, Wis.; m. Lincklaen, 1878, Frank P. Davis.

952. CHARLES8 Babcock, son of Harry and Fanny (West) Babcock (Henry, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 26, 1812; d. Westerly, Apr. 6, 1888; m. Ledyard, Conn., 1833, Louisa, dau. of Samuel and Tentie (Latham) Brown, b. Ledyard, Apr. 4, 1811, d. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 5, 1884.

Children:

Amanda M., b. Ledyard, Apr. 11, 1834; res. 1902, Mystic, Conn.; unm.
Charles Henry, b. July 16, 1838; m. (1) Abby Hinckley; m. (2) Mary Gardner.
John W., b. Westerly, May 12, 1840; d. Kansas, Jan. 15, 1870; m. Westerly, 1862, Antoinette Brand.
Mary Nancy, b. Apr. 17, 1842; m. Rowse Babcock.
Sarah Frances, b. Groton, Jan. 10, 1844; res. Westerly; m. Mystie, 1865, Amos H., son of Hezekiah and Mary (Lewis) Dickens.
Helen Maria, b. Groton, Aug. 22, 1846; res. 1902, Mystic; m. Stonington, 1876, Jesse, son of Jesse Hall.
William Dudley, b. Ledyard, July 11, 1848; res. 1902, Hampton, Conn.; m. Westerly, Annie, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Babcock) Champlain, d. Westerly, 1875.
Erastus W., b. Pawcatuck, Apr. 8, 1852; res. 1902, Stonington; m. Griswold, Conn., Jane, dau. of Andrew Edmond.


Children:

James N., b. July 28, 1836; m. Caroline Saunders.
Laura M., b. Williamsburg, 1840; d. Rochester, Apr. 6, 1872.
ALBERT FRANKLIN BABCOCK.
1814-1881.
Page 398.

Children:


William, b. Saybrook, —; d. Saybrook, —.

Mary, b. Saybrook, —; d. Saybrook, —.

Helen, b. Saybrook, —; d. Saybrook, —.

Sarah Emma, b. Saybrook, O., Dec. 3, 1857; res. 1902, Saybrook, 513 Main Street, Bennington.

Children:


Frank, b. Bennington, Mar. 5, 1859; d. June 6, 1877.


Children:

Oscar, b. Feb. 4, 1844; m. Caroline P. Adams.

William P., b. Feb. 28, 1846; m. 1892, Caledonia, N. Y.; m. (1) Wheatland, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1870, J. Adelle Blackmer, b. Wheat-
The Babcock Genealogy.

386


Children:


Children, by first marriage:


Laura J., b. June 24, 1845; d. ——


Daniel, b. May 1, 1850; res. 1902, Syracuse, N. Y.

George W., b. May 15, 1852.


Francis Babcock was educated at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn. About 1852 he removed to Allegany County, N. Y., where for twenty years he carried on a mercantile and lumber business. He owned extensive woodlands in northern Pennsylvania, which later proved to be rich oil territory, from
which he obtained an extensive fortune. In 1875 he established a private bank at Hornellsville, N. Y., and later with his brother D. D. Babcock owned in Kansas a stock farm of twelve thousand acres. He was at one time President of the New York State Forest Commission.

In 1898 he removed to his stock farm, near Ellsworth, Kan., where he died three years later.

Children:


Gertrude, b. Seio, Nov. 14, 1865; res. 1902, Hornellsville; m. Hornellsville, Nov. 3, 1890, Edwin S., son of John and Mary (Swineburn) Brown, b. Paterson, N. J.

1440 Blake B., b. Feb. 1, 1868; m. Louise Parkhill.

Martha G., b. Seio, Feb. 25, 1871; d. Hornellsville, July 26, 1872.


Children:

Ogden D., b. Scio, July 4, 1850; res. 1902, at 84 Plymouth Ave., Rochester; unm.


Devolson D., b. Pittsfield, June 12, 1800; res. 1902, 73 State Street, Rochester; m. Belmont, Sept. 23, 1860, Ella M. Norton, b. Buffalo, N. Y.

Grace Browning, b. Aug. 9, 1877; res. 1902, at 85 E. Avenue, Rochester.

Children:

Cassie M., b. Dec. 18, 1862; m. J. Gaylord Snapp.
Rebecca S., b. Scio, Apr. 16, 1865; d. 1866.


Children, b. Utica, Wis.:

Fred, b. Dec. 13, 1879; res. 1902, Parkers Prairie.


He was a clothier, formerly of Westerly, R. I., but now of Bridgeport, Conn.

Children, b. Westerly:

Mildred S., b. Nov. 26, 1887.
George H., b. Aug. 14, 1891; Doris, b. —.


Children, b. N. Pharsalia:

Florence, b. —; res. 1902, Norwich, N. Y.; m. N. Pharsalia, Adolphus Newton.
Phebe E., b. —; res. 1902, Norwich; m. N. Pharsalia, J. Burdette Newton.
George A., b. —; res. 1902, N. Pharsalia; m. N. Pharsalia, Cora Webb Robbins.

Charles O., b. —; res. 1902, Seattle, Wash.; m. Seattle, Laurene —.

Hubert, b. —; res. 1902, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Norwich, Florence Pratt.


Children by first wife:


Children by second wife:

1442 Phebe Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1841; m. James M. Campbell.


Children:

1445 Marie Babcock, b. Dec. 20, 1843; m. James Clinton Kimball.

Parthenia B., b. Apr. 12, 1848; d. Mar. 16, 1873.

Jessie D., b. June 1, 1850; d. July 7, 1872.

Jane Denison, b. Dec. 11, 1851; d. Feb. 11, 1862.


Child:

Charles, b. —; res. 1902, Brooklyn; unm.

At the age of fourteen he became a bank messenger, and from that time on his life was spent in New York City. The following is taken from the New York Times of Sept. 15, 1902:

“Mr. Babcock was President of the International Bell Telephone Company, Limited, and of the Central, Manhattan, Colonial, and New-York Real Estate Associations; Vice President of the Providence and Stonington Steamship Company and the City and Suburban Homes Association; Treasurer of the Improved Dwellings Association; a Director of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, the New York and Harlem Railroad Company, the National Bank of Commerce, the American Exchange National Bank, the Continental Insurance Company, the Guarantee Trust Company, the Metropolitan Opera and Real Estate Company, the United States Mortgage and Trust Company; Trustee of the Central and Fifth Avenue Trust Companies and of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, and a member of the Advisory Committee of the United States Lloyds. His business office was at 32 Liberty Street.

“Outdoor life, nature study, and art were very attractive to Mr. Babcock. He was a member of the Suburban Riding and Driving Club, and Turf and Field, and a supporter of the National Academy of Design, the Metropolitan Museum of Art, the American Fine Arts Society, the American Museum of Natural History, and the American Geographical Society, in all of which organizations he held memberships. He also belonged to the following clubs: Metropolitan, Manhattan, Union, Downtown, Century, New York Yacht, and Church, and to the New England Society.”

Children:

1446 Henry Denison, b. Sept. 6, 1847; m. Anna M. Woodward.
1447 Evelena, b. May 13, 1840; m. William Palmer Dixon.
1448 Emily F., b. Jan. 12, 1855; m. Fordyce D. Barker.
   Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1857; res. 1902, New York City; unm.
1449 Fanny Morris, b. Oct. 25, 1858; m. Henry A. Murray.
   Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1860; res. 1902, New York City; unm.
   Kate Spaulding, b. Apr. 10, 1868; res. 1902, 636 Fifth Avenue, New York; unm.

Children:

Cornelia E., b. Mar. 17, 1862; res. 1902, Riverdale, N. Y.
Charles P., b. May 20, 1864; res. 1902, Riverdale.
Edith, b. Apr. 29, 1868; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Eugene Pintard Bicknell.
Franklin Lawrence, b. Mar. 19, 1874.

970. Louise Babcock, dau. of Courtland and Elizabeth (Cany) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. May 18, 1835; res. 1902, 26 E. 64th Street, New York City; m. (1) 1853, Edmund D., son of Stiles Stanton, of Stonington, Conn., d. May 20, 1873; m. (2) 1893 (?), William H. Tillinghast, New York City.

Children:

Edmund Courtland, b. 1854; d. London, England; m. 1878, Mary Lane. They had four children: Georgia, b. 1885; Louis, b. 1887; Edmund, b. 1889; Virginia, b. 1891.


971. Georgia Babcock, dau. of Courtland and Elizabeth (Cany) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. May 18, 1837; res. 1902, 28 E. 64th Street, New York City; m. June 11, 1861, Charles P., son of Ephraim and Hesbath Williams, of Stonington, Conn., b. June 11, 1804, d. Oct. 28, 1879.

Children:


972. Courtland G. Babcock, son of Courtland and Elizabeth (Cany) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. New York State; d. Apr. 1, 1896; m. New York City, Feb. 21, 1871, Mary, dau. of Judge Woodruff; res. 1902, Stonington, Conn.

Children:

Lewis B. Woodruff, b. —, New York City; d. —, Litchfield, Conn.

Reta W., b. —, New York City; res. 1902, Stonington; m. Stonington, June, 1900, Henry R., son of George H. and Harriet (Trumbull) Palmer, b. Stonington.

Harry W., b. —, New York City; res. 1902, Stonington.

Infant son, b. and d. New York City.

Courtland W., b. Stonington, ——; res. 1902, Stonington.

Mary W., b. —, Stonington; res. 1902, Stonington.

973. Harry Saltonstall Babcock, son of Courtland and Elizabeth (Cany) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1847; res. no stated place; m. Stonington, Conn., June 5, 1879, Evelena, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Lathrop) Denison, b. Stonington.

Children:


Edward D., b. Flushing, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1886.


Children:

Laura, b. Sept. 22, 1869; res. 1902, Stonington.


Child:

Oliver, b. Mar. 28, 1870.

The Babcock Genealogy.

Children:
Franklin, b. Aug. 11, 1885.


Children:
Maud, b. Apr. 22, 1874; res. 1902, Stonington.
Ephraim, b. June 15, 1875; res. 1902, Stonington.


Children:
Natalie, b. Mar. 12, 1883.
Denison, b. Sept. 29, 1886.
Stanton, b. Oct. 10, 1898.


Children:


Ward, b. Sept. 3, 1882; res. 1902, Saybrook, Conn.
Joseph, b June 13, 1885.

981. Dr. ROBERT HALL Babcock, son of Robert S. and Emily (Hall) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James,

At the age of twelve years Dr. Babcock lost his sight by accident. He is a celebrated physician.

Children:

Robert Stanton, Jr., b. Munich, Germany, Apr. 26, 1883; d. Apr. 14, 1885.
Robert Weston, b. Chicago, May 6, 1893.


Children by first wife:

Lilian Marie, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 28, 1886; res. 1902, at Montclair.
Robert Stanton, b. Minneapolis, Nov. 26, 1889; res. 1902, Montclair.
Courtland Sleight, b. New York City, Feb. 11, 1891.

Child by second wife:


Children:

Cleveland Hall, b. June 11, 1874; d. White Plains, N. Y.
Donald Winchester, b. White Plains, Sept. 9, 1877; res. 1902, New York; unm.

984. Washington Irving Babcock, son of David Sherman and Charlotta (Noyes) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 26, 1858; res. 1902, 374 Fifth Avenue, New York; m. New Orleans, La., by Bishop Galleher, Jan. 1, 1890, Grace Walton,
The Babcock Genealogy. 395


Mr. Babcock rendered much assistance to the author of this book by gathering records of nearly all the numerous descendants of his grandfather, Maj. Paul Babcock, of Stonington.

Child:

Irving, b. Chicago Ill., Nov. 15, 1890; res. 1902, New York City.


Children:

Beatrice, b. Brooklyn, Sept. 17, 1890.


Children:

Charlotta Augusta, b. ——, New York.
David Sherman, b. ——, New York.


Child, b. New York City:

Helen, b. Apr. 9, 1896.


Children:

Helen E., b. Nov. 16, 1858; d. Aurora, Ill., Feb. 13, 1859.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Edith C., b. La Grange, Ga., July 10, 1865; res. 1903, 1881 Prospect Place, Madison, Wis.; m. Chicago, 1897. Louis W. Claude. Anna Louise, b. Sept. 30, 1868; res. 1903, Chicago. Albert Prescott, b. Nov. 20, 1871; res. 1903, Woodlawn Avenue and 66th Street, Chicago; m. Boston, Mass., Jesse L. —.

John Lathrop, b. N. Evanston, Ill., Jan. 8, 1874; res. 1903, 6582 Ellis Avenue, Chicago; m. S. Evanston, Ill., Gertrude M. Singleton.

William Hope, b. N. Evanston, Mar. 17, 1877; res. 1903, Chicago.


Children:

Alethea, b. June 20, 1872; res. 1903, Champaign, Ill.; m. Champaign, Oct. 15, 1896, Charles W. Foster.


Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1875; res. 1903, Clear Lake.

Martha, b. Apr. 29, 1879; d. Dover, N. H., Apr. 8, 1882.

Sherburne, b. May 23, 1882; res. 1903, Clear Lake.


Dr. Mathews is (1903) pastor of the Westfield Congregational Church, Danielson, Conn.

Children:

Anna Elisabeth, b. Billerica, Mass., June 30, 1872; res. 1903, Danielson, Conn.


Mabel Babcock, b. Maynard, Mass., Jan. 31, 1877; res. 1903, Billerica; m. Milwaukee, June 8, 1898, Harry K., son of William and Amanda King, b. Baie Verte, New Brunswick, June 1, 1876. They have one child, Edith Lathrop, b. June 6, 1899.

The Babcock Genealogy.

Child:

Helen Kimball, b. San Francisco, Nov. 22, 1879; d. May 29, 1880.


Children:

Son, b. San Francisco, July 27, 1881.

991. Amanda Babcock, dau. of Ichabod and Sarah M. (Clarke) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Feb. 10, 1819; d. Friendship, N. Y.; m. (1) Matthew Stillman; m. (2) George R. Rosebush. He res. 1903, Alfred, N. Y.

Children by first marriage:

Adelbert M., b. — ; res. 1903, Buffalo, N. Y.
Edward A., b. — ; res. 1903, Alfred.
Matthew D., b. — ; d. young.

Child by second marriage:

Jennie Bell, b. — ; m. (1) Walter Hutchinson; m. (2) William L. Nichols; res. 1903, Boliver, N. Y.


Children:

Adelia M., b. 1848; d. Leonardsville, 1862.
Henry W., b. 1850; d. Leonardsville, 1862.
1450 Clara, b. Oct. 22, 1855; m. John Rogers.
Hattie, b. 1857; d. Leonardsville, 1862.
1451 Caroline, b. Apr. 20, 1861; m. Dr. Herbert C. Brown.
Mary, b. 1863; d. Leonardsville, 1875.
Frank D., b. 1870; res. 1902, 123 S. 12th Street, Olean, N. Y.; m. Little Genesee, N. Y., May 16, 1893, Alice, adopted dau. of James W. and Caroline (Babcock) Young, b. Genesee, Aug. 31, 1875.

993. Caroline D. Babcock, dau. of Ichabod and Sarah M. (Clarke) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, Ichabod,
John, John, James), b. Plainfield, N. Y., July 28, 1834; res. 1902, Little Genesee, N. Y.; m. (1) Nile, Apr. 5, 1856, James W., son of Samuel and Abigail (Holmes) Young, b. Aug. 12, 1833, d. Little Genesee, Mar. 9, 1882; m. (2) Nile, July 11, 1883, Asa L. Maxson.

Child (adopted):

Alice Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1875; m. Frank, son of 992 Gideon and Lydia (Campbell) Babcock.


Children, b. S. New Berlin:

H. H., b. — ; d. Olean, N. Y.; m. Margaret E. Hamel.
Susan M., b. May 17, 1836; res. 1902, Memphis, N. Y.; m. Israel Angell. She has two children, Louis and William D.

R. K., b. —.


Mr. Babcock was Clerk of Chemung County from 1850 to 1856, and held other public offices. He was a lawyer and member of the Chemung County Bar Association, and for a time was member of the State Legislature. In politics he was a Democrat. His “purity of life, nobility of character, and integrity of purpose” endeared him to all who knew him.

Children, b. Millport:

1452 Erastus F., b. Dec. 22, 1834; m. Martha A. Nickels.
Lewis Hamilton, b. — ; d. Utica, N. Y.; m. Geneva, N. Y., Martha Jane, dau. of Hon. J. J. Wicks, b. Elmira, d. Elmira. He was a noted criminal lawyer.

Albert L., b. Nov. 1, 1840; d. Ossining, N. Y., July 20, 1903. Was County Treasurer of Westchester County, and for thirteen years Chief Clerk of the State Prison at Sing Sing; unm.


Children, b. Butternuts:

Russel Prentice, b. Jan. 1, 1845; res. 1902, 60 E. 18th Street, Chicago, Ill.; m. Chicago, Apr. 29, 1899, Mary Agnes, dau. of Angus and Sarah (McCush) Bethune, b. Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Oct. 31, 1855. No children (1903).
Sarah Adell, b. Oct. 4, 1849; d. Nov. 17, 1876.


Children, b. S. New Berlin:

Amelia P., b. July 7, 1847; m. Julian A. Goodrich.
Ellen S., b. —; res. 1902, Norwich, N. Y.

998. Rev. THOMAS8 Barber, son of Thomas and Eunice (Babcock) Barber (Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., June 4, 1800; d. Westerly (Pawcatuck), Oct. 4, 1883; m. Westerly, Apr. 30, 1836, Sarah (Breed), dau. of Thomas and Experience (Barber) Stanton, b. Westerly, Nov. 25, 1814, d. Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 24, 1887.

Toward the close of his life Mr. Barber commenced to write a Babcock Genealogy, but at the time of his death his work was very incomplete, and was never published.

Children:

Thomas Stanton, b. Coventry, R. I., Apr. 19, 1842; m. N. Stonington, Conn., 1864. Aurelia Holmes.
John, b. N. Stonington, June 5, 1847; d. young.
Sarah, b. Dec. 23, 1848; d. young.
Sarah L., b. Sept. 9, 1850; res. 1902, Bristol, Conn.; m. (1) John Bentley; m. (2) Mar. 20, 1886, Albert Nettleton, b. Bristol, July 1, 1858.
Mary L., b. Aug. 3, 1852; m. Waterbury, Conn., June, 1887, John Ward; res. 1902, Waterbury, Conn.

999. SARAH8 Barber, dau. of Thomas and Eunice (Babcock) Barber (Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John,

Children, b. Salisbury, Conn.:


Eunice Agnes, b. Mar. 16, 1845. She is Postmistress at Sheffield.


Children, b. Triangle:


Clarence E., b. Aug. 22, 1862; res. 1902, Horsehead, N. Y.; m. Emma Harvey, b. Cameron Mills, N. Y.


Arthur T., b. Jan. 3, 1873; res. 1902, 201 Chapel Street, New Haven, Conn.


Children:


Susan, b. Westerly; d. Nov. 20, 1851.

Byron, b. Stonington; res. 1902, (Pawcatuck) Westerly, R. I.

Jessie W., b. Westerly; m. Alton Pilling; res. 1902, Pawcatuck.

George B., b. Westerly; d. May 7, 1865.


Children:

- Helen, b. Oct. 16, 1857; d. 1877.
- Edward G., b. Nov. 15, 1873; d. young.


Joseph Babcock served during the Civil War in the 1st Regiment, Rhode Island Cavalry. He represented Westerly in the Rhode Island Legislature in 1873-6.

Children:

- Mary Abby, b. Westerly, June 10, 1860; d. Washington, D. C., Jan. 20, 1892. unm.

1004. **Sarah Amelia** Babcock, dau. of Joseph and Abby (Owens) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Nov. 20, 1837; d. Apr. 8, 1901; m. Sept. 28, 1856, Shepard C. Smith. He res. 1903, Cannonville, N. Y.

Children:

- Lucius, b. June 2, 1866.


Children:

- Elizabeth, b. Apr. 3, 1870; m. Aug. 22, 1889, James T. Lightfoot; res. 1903, Bismarck, Mo.
402


Children:

Alice R., b. Lebanon Springs; res. 1902, Springfield, Mass.
Jabez B., b. Lebanon Springs; res. 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1007. William Henry Babcock, son of Jabez Wight and Rebecca (Cook) Babcock (Lodowick, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., July 1, 1826; d. Providence, R. I., Mar. 8, 1893; m. Providence, May 17, 1853, Penelope P., dau. of George and Cornelia (Lippitt) Andrews, b. Providence, Sept. 27, 1830; res. 1902, Providence.

Children:

Mary Frances, b. Brooklyn, Apr. 28, 1856; res. 1902, Providence.

1455 William Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Mary E. Fayerweather.
Emma H., b. Providence, Nov. 10, 1866; res. 1902, Golding Cay, Andros Island, Bahamas; m. Providence, June 18, 1890, George W., son of Edward and Melvina Cutler, b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 2, 1866.


Children:

Adam, b. ——; d. 1860.

Children, b. Des Moines:

Clara, b. ——; m. June 10, 1902, Giles Fairly.
Mary, b. ——; m. Sept. 13, 1902, Frank Shankland.
Nellie, b. ——; umm.


Child:


Child:

1456 Oliver C., b. Oct. 15, 1854; m. Flora Cook.

1011. Henry Babcock, son of Oliver and Emma (Langworthy) Babcock (John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Persia, N. Y., June 1, 1832; d. Apr. 6, 1862; m. Dakota, Wis., July 31, 1861, Dora, dau. of Ira S. and Nancy (Warner) Bristol, b. Dakota, Jan. 27, 1840; res. 1902, Ord, Neb. She m. (2) Samuel P. Horr, by whom she had two children.

"Henry Babcock was First Sergeant, Company H, 16th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers, in the Civil War. He d. in battle, Apr. 6, 1862. In the first volley of the first day of the battle of Shiloh a bullet pierced his forehead." (Statement given by his son, H. E. Babcock.)

Child:

1457 Henry E., b. July 22, 1862; m. Jennie Bell Powell.

Child:

Carrie Bell, b. ——; res. 1902, Cattaraugus, N. Y.; m. Cattaraugus, John Wilson, b. Mansfield, N. Y.


Children:

Lemond H., b. 1857; m. Nashville, Lucy Havard. Children: Fred, b. 1882; Bert, b. 1884.


Cyrus W. Babcock and his son Stanley C. are both practicing physicians of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:


Stanley C., M.D., b. Oct. 12, 1867; res. 1902, 151 Allen Street, Buffalo; widower. No children living.


Children:


Child:


Child by first wife:


1018. Rev. **Oscar** Babcock, son of Rev. George C. and Almira (Brown) Babcock (John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James). b. Mar. 15, 1835; res. 1903, North Loup, Neb.; m. (1) June 1, 1858, Metta, dau. of Ira S. and Nancy (Warner) Bristol; m. (2) Hattie Payne; m. (3) Mrs. Adeline (Johnson) Preston.

Elder Oscar Babcock was twice elected to the Legislature in Wisconsin, and then led a pioneer colony, in 1872, mostly S. D. Baptists, to the beautiful North Loup Valley, at North Loup, Neb. He was pastor of this church for many years, and for seventeen consecutive years superintendent of the Sabbath school. He was elected County Judge, and afterward elected as a member of the House of Representatives of Nebraska, in each of which positions he served conspicuously. His personality is most striking, and to know him is to become a warm friend and admirer. Few men have been more universally loved and respected.

Children:

Edwin J., b. —; res. 1903, North Loup; m. Jessie True. They have four children: Kate, Oscar, Edwin, and Archie Bristol.

Arthur H., b. —; res. 1903, North Loup; m. Esther Davis. Two children: Metta and Albert.

Myra, b. —; res. 1903, North Loup; m. William E. Gowan. They have two children.
George, b. ——; m. Omaha, Neb., Cora Chaffee. They have one child, Mary. George is Secretary of the Y. M. C. A., Mexico City, Mexico.


Child:


Mr. Babcock served four years in the 16th Wisconsin Volunteers in the Civil War. In 1872 he moved from Dakota, Wis., to North Loup, Neb., was elected the first Sheriff of the County (Valley County), and later he was County Clerk for eight and one half years and assisted in organizing the First National Bank of the county. He was afterward elected Auditor of Public Accounts of the State of Nebraska. He also possessed, to a most remarkable degree, the power of making friends of everyone whom he met, and is universally esteemed in the State, where he has been active in developing its resources from pioneer days.

Children:

Everett Cicero, b. Dakota, June 27, 1863; m. Laura Vale Bristol; res. Lincoln. They have two children: Vale8 and Harry.

Royal Oscar, b. ——; m. Mamie ——.


Child:

William Tristam, b. Avondale, July 5, 1869; d. Avondale, Feb. 17, 1899; m. Sept. 27, 1892, Minnie, dau. of James and Sarah (Gavitt) Austin; res. 1902, Avondale. They had one child, Martha, b. Avondale, Jan. 31, 1899.

   Child:
   Louis A., b. Dec. 10, 1890.


   Children, b. Westerly:

   Grace E., b. Nov. 8, 1886.
   Dorothy, b. Aug. 8, 1889.
   Harold F., b. May 31, 1891.
   Helen M., b. Feb. 21, 1893.


   Child:
   Donald, b. Feb. 7, 1892 (?).


   He was for many years in the banking business in Pekin, Ill. The following is copied from the Pekin Morning Times: "He was the living exponent of kindness, generosity, and hospitality; socially he was the most genial of men."

   Children:

   Mary Alice, b. Dec. 4, 1875.

1025. Julia A. Satterlee, dau. of Darius and Thankful (Babcock) Satterlee (Elihu, Joseph, Ichabod, John,

Children:


Children:
- Carrie L., b. Aug. 8, 1885.
- Floyd, b. May 1, 1888.


Children:
- Fred M., b. Dec. 5, 1891.


Children, b. and res. in Albany:
- Harriet L.; Anna, deceased; Edward; Paul; Samuel, Jr.; Amey F.; Robert.


Children:
- Ellen Schuyler, b. July 6, 1891.
- Margaret Babcock, b. Nov. 27, 1893.
1030. MARGARET M. Babcock, dau. of Daniel Lee and Margaret (Schuyler) Babcock (George, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1870; res. 1902, Chatham Center, N. Y.; m. Albany, Nov. 21, 1894, James V. V., son of A. Ford and Katherine (Van Volkenburg) Williams, b. Chatham Center, Apr. 25, 1870.

Children, b. Chatham Center:

Schuyler, b. Sept. 25, 1895.
Katherine Van Volkenburg, b. Jan. 4, 1897.

1031. ELIZABETH W. Haff, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Babcock) Haff (Oliver, Oliver, Stephen, John, James), b. New York City, Dec. 11, 1838; res. 1902, Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Evansville, Ind., Mar. 9, 1865, George H., son of Joseph and Eliza Kidder, b. Perkinsville, N. Y., June 5, 1824:

Children, b. Kalamazoo:

William Edgar, b May 15, 1867; res. 1902, Kalamazoo; m. July 17, 1900, Charlotte Kent.
Kate J., b. July 16, 1877; res. 1902, Kalamazoo; unm.

1032. MARY VIELE Babcock, dau. of Charles and Amelia (Hopkins) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Evansville, Ind.; res. 1902, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Evansville, Henry C., son of Asa and Matilda (Hunt) Gooding, b. Greenfield, Ind. They have two children, Gertrude and Clay Paul, both b. in Evansville, and res. in Los Angeles.

1033. OLIVER Babcock, son of Elisha and Agnes (Davidson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Evansville, Ind.; d. Evansville; m. Morgansfield, Ky., June 10, 1872, Mary G., dau. of Dr. and Martha (Johnson) Hodge, b. Morgansfield; res. 1902, Los Angeles.

Children:

Agnes L., b. — ; m. Herbert Jones; res. 1902, Chicago, Ill.
Mary D., b. — ; res. 1902, Los Angeles; unm.

1034. ELISHA SPURR Babcock, Jr., son of Elisha and Agnes (Davidson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Evansville, Ind., May 1, 1849; res. 1902, Coronado Beach, Cal.; m. Georgetown, O., July 18, 1870, Isabel, dau. of John and Susan (Patterson) Graham, b. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 29, 1850; d. Coronado Beach, Jan. 14, 1902.
Children, b. Evansville:

Arnold Edgar, b. Aug. 21, 1873; res. 1902, Coronado; m. Santa Anna, Cal., Dec. 1, 1894, Edith L. Snider, of Chicago, b. Rock Island, Ill.

1035. Mary Kate Babcock, dau. of Henry O. and Mary (Houser) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Evansville, Ind.; d. Evansville, Feb. 22, 1890; m. Evansville, Harry, son of James and Eliza (Anderson) Veatch, b. Rockport, Ind., May 12, 1846; res. 1902, Savannah, Ga.

Children, b. Evansville:

Mary K., b. Sept. 16, 1887; res. 1902, Rockford, Ind.


Children, b. and res. at Evansville:

Henry Babcock, b. Mar. 10, 1885.
Mary Houser, b. Sept. 24, 1891.

1037. Guilford Carlile Babcock, son of Henry O. and Mary (Houser) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Evansville, Ind., Mar. 8, 1874; address 1902, 1917 Park Row Building, New York City; m. Evansville, Oct. 17, 1894, Alida, dau. of Percival and Alida (Sturges) Kelsey, b. De Koven, Ky., Sept. 29, 1874.

Children:

Alida Kelsey, b. Evansville, Sept. 1, 1895.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Evansville, July 25, 1897.

1038. Mary E. Van Antwerp, dau. of Cornelius and Susan (Babcock) Van Antwerp (Christopher, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. June 29, 1815; m. Albany, N. Y., Nov., 1839, George N. Burdick, b. Westerly, N. Y., 1819.
HENRY HOLMES BABCOCK.
In childhood she lived with her grandfather, Christopher, and with him visited his friends in Stonington, Conn. She was educated at the Saratoga Seminary and the Female Academy of Albany. She became a school teacher.

Children:

Georgiana, b. 1840; res. 1902, 222 Lark Street, Albany; m. William Winne, a dentist.
G. Dudley, b. 1842; res. 1902, 344 Hudson Avenue, Albany.
Mary E., b. 1845; res. 1902, 382 Hamilton Street, Albany. She is a school teacher.
Josephine, b. 1853; res. 1902, 382 Hamilton Street, Albany; m. William K. Templeton.

1039. MARY ELIZABETH* LISBEE, dau. of Rev. George B. and Elizabeth (Babcock) Lisbee (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. ——; m. William Updyke.

Children:

Susan Amelia, b. ——; m. Leander Bartlett; res. 1900, 408 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
Mary Elizabeth, b. ——; d. New York City; m. Ambrose Peacock.
Elinore, b. ——; d. New York City; m. Elmer Wands. Had one son.


Children:

Infant son, b. Dec. 10, 1841.
Mary E., b. Apr. 21, 1843; d. July 22, 1865.
Martha J., b. Aug. 11, 1845; d. Apr. 23, 1887.

1459 Jesse P.9 b. Nov. 24, 1847; m. Anna Stimpson.
Hiram A., b. Sept. 14, 1851; d.


Children, b. Champion:


Children, b. Watertown:

1400 Marion R., b. Nov. 28, 1842; m. Lloyd Woodruff.


Ida May, b. Aug. 28, 1854; res. 1902, 601 Fifth Avenue, New York City; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Anson R., son of Nathan and Mary Ann (Boyle) Flower. No children.


Frank Earnest, b. Nov. 9, 1861; res. 1902, Watertown.


Children by first wife:

Carrie S., b. —; d. —.

Children by second wife:

Ellen M., b. Nov. 30, 1861; d. young.
Mary L., b. Mar. 31, 1863; m. James Lane; res. 1902, Oil City, Pa.

1044. **George D.** Babcock, son of Joshua and Laura (Holmes) Babcock (Jeremiah, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Felts Mills, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1834; res. 1902, Mexico, N. Y.; m. Waterloo, N. Y., May 8, 1861, Mary

Children:

Florence H., b. Waterloo, Nov. 10, 1862; res. 1902, Mexico; m. Mexico, Aug. 30, 1893, George P. Johnson.


Grace L., b. Mexico, Nov. 5, 1863; res. 1902, Mexico; unm.


Amelia, b. Mexico, July 16, 1870; res. 1902, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Mexico, June 16, 1891, Fred P. Himes, b. Oswego, N. Y.


Children:


Charles Ambrose, b. Carthage, Feb. 9, 1859; d. Mar. 15, 1861.

Jennie Isabelle, b. Carthage, Dec. 22, 1867; res. 1902, Carthage; m. Apr. 28, 1891, George D. Rythur, son of Charles and Mary (De Groot) Rythur, b. and res. in Carthage.


Children:


Eva Maria, b. Nov. 14, 1867; m. Sept. 15, 1866, John Travers, of Worcester. Has one child, Robert.


Children:


Lina May, b. Feb. 27, 1877; res. 1902, Champion.

Children:

Sarah M., b. Rome, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1853; res. 1902, Ogdensburg; unm.
Charlotte T., b. Ogdensburg, Nov. 11, 1856.
Frederic S., b. Apr. 21, 1860; d. June 5, 1860.
Jason W., b. May 4, 1862; d. Sept. 18, 1862.
Myron Gleason, b. Dec. 19, 1865; res. 1902, Ogdensburg; unm.
Julia A., b. Apr. 17, 1870; res. 1902, 16 W. 104th Street, New York.

Is a teacher in the New York Public Schools.


Children:


Alice, b. Wellsville, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1861; d. Carthage, Feb. 5, 1865.


Child:

1461 Stephen, b. July 15, 1860; m. (1) Myra Pixley; m. (2) Mary L. Busha.

1051. **Sarah M.** Babcock, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Burch) Babcock (Stephen, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Granville, Mass., Dec. 14, 1841; d. Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 11, 1884; m. Simsbury, Dec. 29, 1861,
Apollas, son of Chester and Elizabeth (Andrews) Wilcox, b. Simsbury, Apr. 18, 1838.

Children:

Mary S., b. Canton, Conn., June 21, 1865; m. Union City, Conn., June 5, 1883. Walter L., son of Robert and Julia (Welton) Bam- 
ham, b. Waterville, Conn., Oct. 21, 1891. No children.


Stephen L., b. Simsbury, July 10, 1872; m. Union City, Conn., Dec. 31, 1892. Inez L., dau. of Enoch L. and Florence (Noble) Broad- 


1052. Lucretia Maria Babcock, dau. of Elias and Lucre- 
tia (Davis) Babcock (Stephen, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 12, 1839; res. 
1902, Stonington; m. Stonington, Sept. 26, 1865. Samuel H., son of Samuel and Harriet (Haskell) Chesebro, b. Stonington, 
Dec. 8, 1838. He is a merchant in Stonington.

Child:

Pauline, b. Stonington, Aug. 3, 1879; unm.; res. 1902, Stonington.

1053. Elias Babcock, son of Elias and Lucretia (Davis) 
Babcock (Stephen, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Town of Stonington, Nov. 24, 1843; d. Brooklyn, 
N. Y., Dec. 8, 1888; m. Stonington Borough, Conn., Oct. 28, 
1867. Alice D., dau. of Benjamin and Eunice (Stevens) Han- 
cox, b. Stonington Borough, Aug. 10, 1845; res. 1902, Brooklyn.

Child:

Maria Chesebro, b. Stonington, Sept. 18, 1808; unm.; res. 1902, 
Brooklyn.

1054. Delilah Babcock, dau. of Phineas and Esther (Cole) Babcock (Phineas, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. North East, Pa., Nov. 8, 1835; res. 1900. Erie, Pa.; m. Harbor Creek, Pa., Harley Adams, 
son of Jeremiah and Catherine (Bowen) Adams, b. Erie, 1823, 
d. Harbor Creek, July 1, 1868.

Children, b. Harbor Creek:

Mary J., b. Oct. 24, 1852; res. 1900, Erie City; m. Harbor Creek, 
1872, Newell Heath.

John D., b. Jan. 1, 1854; res. 1900, Harbor Creek; m. North East, 
Apr. 13, 1878, Susan Henkson.

Henry R., b. July 2, 1855; res. 1900, Harbor Creek; m. Ripley, 
N. Y., Dec. 2, 1884, Emma Parker.

Alice A., b. Jan. 23, 1857; res. 1900, Erie; m. Harbor Creek, 
The Babcock Genealogy.


Loveca E., b. Mar. 24, 1861; res. 1900, Erie; m. July 26, 1884, Vincent Bowen.


Children:

John, b. ——.

Avilda, b. Jan. 13, 1876; m. Grand Mound, Apr. 29, 1897, Allen Miller.

Jasper, b. Apr. 17, 1879.

Jennie, b. Feb. 28, 1882.


Child:


Child:

Jessie, b. Otto, Nov. 29, 1876; unm.

Delilah Ruth Babcock, dau. of Christopher and Louisa (Cole) Babcock (Phineas, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Persia, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1841; res. 1900, North East, Pa.; m. (1) North East, June 2, 1866, Charles, son of John and Lucinda Brown, b. Otto, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1844, d. Oil Valley, Pa., Dec. 4, 1880; m. (2) Knapps

Children, b. North East:

William E., b. May 10, 1867; m. July 24, 1880, Mary Eleanor Cliff.
Myrtle L., b. Feb. 6, 1872; m. July 16, 1888, George Mosher.
John D., b. July 3, 1870; res. 1900, North East; unm.


Children, res. North East:

Emmet E., b. Feb. 10, 1884.


Children by first marriage:

Burton W., b. North East, Apr. 3, 1877.
Donald, b. North East, Sept. 21, 1881.

Children by second marriage:

Lillian, b. Duke Center, Pa., July 23, 1887.
John B., b. Duke Center, May 18, 1891.


Children, b., except first, at Des Moines:

Geary, b. North East, Oct. 21, 1866.
John W., b. May 29, 1870.
James W., b. Dec. 17, 1871.
Bessie L., b. Dec. 23, 1874.
A. Nettie, b. May 15, 1877.
George W., b. Dec. 12, 1870.
Sadie E., b. Apr. 12, 1883.

Children:


Children:

Florence A., b. Lebanon, Sept. 18, 1882.


Child:

Jennie A., b. Lebanon, Sept. 19, 1872; m. Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1892, Verne Figary.


Children, b. Elkhart:

Abbie Leonette, b. Mar. 31, 1884.
Harold, b. Nov. 10, 1892; d. Sept. 29, 1893.

1066. George W. Babcock, Jr., son of George W. and Mary K. (Richards) Babcock (Asa, Christopher,
The Babcock Genealogy.


Children:
Freddie, b. July 27, 1878; d. in infancy.


Children:
Lovera H., b. Morrisville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1872; res. 1900, Fayetteville; unm.
Mary Almina, b. Fabius, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1874; d. Fabius, May 4, 1874.


Children:
Glen Le Roy, b. Fayetteville, Aug. 18, 1871; m. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 4, 1896, Bessie J. Gates.
Susan Rosalie, b. Fayetteville, Aug. 16, 1873; res. 1900, Fayetteville.


Rev. D. W. Sherman is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman.

Children:
Fred W., b. S. Onondaga, Nov. 16, 1877.
Frank R., b. Summit Station, Jan. 14, 1886.
Floyd C., b. Perryville, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1881.
Mary Floss, b. Perryville, Mar. 6, 1884.

1070. LUCINDA J. Babcock, dau. of George W. and Mary K. (Richards) Babcock (Asa, Christopher, William,

Child by first marriage:


Child:


Children:


Harry W., D.D.S., b. Adams Center, Oct. 26, 1873; m. Alfred, N. Y., Sept., 1901, Alice I. Toop; res. 1903, Washington Avenue, Lincoln Park, Yonkers, N. Y.

Alfred Carlyle, b. Adams Center, Feb. 18, 1875; res. New York City; m. Alfred, June 27, 1897, Lily, dau. of Abiel and Margaret (Gilchell) La Forge, b. New York City, Mar. 16, 1875. Have one son, Carlyle La Forge, b. New York City, June 24, 1902.

1073. LOUISE E. Babcock, dau. of Christopher J. and Harriet (Button) Babcock (Asa, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Irving, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1845; res. 1900, Winfield, Kan.; m. (1) Mr. Bowen; m. (2) Francis G., son

Children:

Dr. Fred. J. Bowen, b. ——; m. Wisecoy, N. Y., Amanda Whitney; 1900 was Coroner at Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Bessie Powers, b. South Bend, Ind., 1880; res. 1900, Winfield.


Child:

Harriet, b. Hubbardsville, 1876; m. E. C. Cook; res. 1900, Oneida Castle, N. Y.


Children:

Harriet L., b. Foster Brook, Pa., Dec. 16, 1881.


Children by first marriage:

Nellie G., b. Cherry Creek, Sept. 16, 1876; d. Kenerdsville, Pa., Aug. 4, 1877.
Cecil H., b. Pine Valley, Mar. 20, 1870; d. Cherry Creek, Nov. 24, 1889.

The Babcock Genealogy.

Child:


Children:


Elizabeth, b. Cuyahoga Falls, July 20, 1878; unm.


Children, b. Durham:

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1877; m. T. C. Chuk.

Sarah J., b. Sept. 18, 1879.

Kate T., b. Feb. 9, 1886.


Children, b. and res. Meriden:

Robert G., b. May 24, 1877.

Howard, b. Aug. 21, 1881.


Children:


Children, b. Collinsville:


Theodore Babcock was Supervisor of the Twenty-second Ward, Brooklyn, 1881-2. He was Captain in the 13th Regiment, National Guard, N. Y., 1884-90, when he was promoted to Ordnance Officer, with rank of Major on staff of the 2d Brigade, National Guard, New York, which position he now holds.

In 1902 he was Democratic candidate for Congress in the 20th New York District (Orange, Rockland, and Sullivan Counties), but was defeated by a strict party vote.
Children by first wife:


1462 Frederick H., b. Mar. 29, 1867; m. Mabel E. Montgomery.

1463 Theodore H., b. July 3, 1870; m. Margaret A. Daly.

Child by second wife:

Margaret Theodora, b. Feb. 14, 1892.


Children:


Children, b. Middletown:


Children:


Children, b. New Haven:

1465 Rev. Charles Henry, b. July 3, 1845; m. (1) Emily C. (Goodrich) Mead; m. (2) Mrs. Isabelle (Wood) Brown.


1466 Mary Emily, b. Apr. 15, 1855; m. Albert L. Northrup.


Children:


Henry Thomas, b. New Haven; res. 1903, Chicago, Ill.

Clara, b. Brooklyn; res. 1903, Chicago; m. Oct. 21, 1879, George D., son of George and Mary (Griswold) Conklin.

Mary, b. Brooklyn; res. 1903, Chicago; m. May 24, 1883, Frederick W. Sandberg, b. Gothenburg, Sweden.


Children, b. New Haven:

Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1853; d. New Haven, Aug. 8, 1854.

Frederick Lyman, b. July 4, 1858; res. 1902, 120 N. Oak Park Avenue, Oak Park, Ill.; m. Albion, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1894, Mary G., dau. of James and Mary (Bosworth) Richardson, b. Sept. 10, 1863. No children.

1092. Rev. THEODORE⁶ Babcock, D.D., son of Deodatus and Mary (Hine) Babcock (John, Josiah, Job, Job,

Dr. Babcock was ordained a deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1847, and three years later advanced to the priesthood, since which time he has been Rector of the following Episcopal Churches in New York State: Charlton, Cohoes, Watertown, Hudson, Oswego, Manlius, and Jamesville. He was Head Master of St. John’s School at Manlius from 1875 to ’81. He has also served on many important committees in the erection and organization of the new diocese in Central New York. Since 1900 he has held the very responsible position of Dean of St. Andrew’s Divinity School, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:


Mary, b. Watertown, Dec. 27, 1860; res. 1903, Syracuse.

Katherine McLean, b. Watertown, June 24, 1863; d. Watertown, Aug. 5, 1893.


He is a clergyman in the Protestant Episcopal Church. Child:


Children:


George Worthington, b. Ballston Spa, Dec. 8, 1866; res. 1903, Detroit.


Children:


Darius, b. Mar. 24, 1837; d. Jan. 21, 1896; m. Delia (Graves) Lewis.

John M., b. Dec. 27, 1839; m. E. J. Conger.

Lura R., b. Mar. 1, 1842; m. Frank J. Bach; res. 1903, Eldora, Ia.


Lodentia, b. Dec. 16, 1846.


Children:

Mahala, b. June 25, 1833; m. Sheldon S. Winchester.

De Roy, b. May 26, 1834; d. Oct. 13, 1892; m. Charity S. Westfall.

Freeman D., b. July 25, 1836; m. Mary Starkweather.

Daniel V., b. May 13, 1840; d. Nov. 18, 1892; m. Saloma Bowman.

Orlando M., b. Oct. 17, 1844; m. Alice Baine.

1097. **Samuel Babcock**, son of Samuel and Phebe (Couch) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. May 13, 1813; m. Emily Frink.

Children:

Laura S., b. July 11, 1842; m. (1) William P. Simpson; m. (2) Jesse B. Knight.

Children:


Children:

Hannah, b. Apr. 8, 1844; res. 1862, Garden Prairie, la.; m. Emery E. Howe.
Junias A., b. Apr. 11, 1850; d. Feb. 6, 1888; m. Anna Walker.
Ernest M., b. Mar. 18, 1853; m. Belle Ackerman.


Children:

Almond, b. Nov. 10, 1846; res. 1902, Tappan, N. Dak.

1101. Henry Clay Babcock, son of Samuel and Rachel (Burhite) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Waterloo, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1828; res. 1902, 2349 Vine Street, Denver, Col.; m. Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 7,
1852, Iantha C., dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Moore) Hurlbut, b. New York State, May 31, 1826.

Henry Babcock enlisted at Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 19, 1864, Company B, in the War of the Rebellion, serving from 1864 to 1866. He was promoted Nov. 30, 1864, to First Lieutenant, 12th U. S. Heavy Artillery. He was a carpenter by trade, a lumber dealer in Lincoln, Neb., and a dealer in agricultural implements.

Children:

1471 Stephen E., b. Feb. 14, 1854; m. Ava Kaufman.

Clarence H., b. Waupun, Wis., May 8, 1856; res. 1902, 2349 Vine Street, Denver; m. (1) Eva Botsford; m. (2) Miss Ott; m. (3) Carrie M. Wood; m. (4) Malinda ——.

Walter Scott, b. Waupun, Apr. 6, 1862; res. 1902, 2342 Race Street, Denver; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Mary Jean, dau. of Lewis and Margaret (Gibby) Gorham. Child: Carrie A. , b. Dec. 2, 1885.


Simeon was First Lieutenant, 1st Wisconsin Infantry, three months. Mustered out with regiment.

Children:

Frederick R., b. May 4, 1865.


Ella L., b. Milwaukee, May 2, 1870.

Helen May, b. Milwaukee, May 2, 1870; m. Aug. 11, 1896, Earl W. Dow.


Had five children: Elmer B.; Wilton W., m. Kate L. Dixon; Samuel, Jr.; Walter, and Marion E.

Children:

Russel, b. Dec., 1845; m. Freda Russel; res. 1902, Hastings.
Carlos, b. May, 1850; m. and res. 1902, in Denver, Col.
Nellie D., b. July, 1856.


Children, b. Dundee, Mich:

Albert H., b. June 21, 1836; res. 1902, Beatrice, Neb.; m. Pawnee City, Neb., Jeanette Derbois, b. Atlanta, Ga., d. Beatrice, Sept. 18, 1892.
George D., b. Dec. 28, 1848; res. 1902, Toledo, O.; unm.


1108. OLIVER Babcock, dau. of Simeon and Lydia (Smith) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Nov. 9, 1819; d. Sabinsville, Pa.; m. John W. Sawyer, d. Potter County, Pa.

Children, b. in Tioga and Potter Counties, Pa.:

Lydia C., b. ——; d. Lansing, Pa.; m. Aaron Schoomaker.
Jane M., b. Aug. 13, 1834; m. (1) T. S. Boyd; m. (2) Joel Dickens; m. (3) George M. Dimnick.
Delana, b. ——; m. Abraham Bass.
Sally E., b. ——; res. 1902, Lansing; m. (1) —— Wells; m. (2) William Durant.
Martha, b. ——; res. Sabinsville, Pa.; m. George Roberts.
Albert W., b. ——.
Susan D., b. ——; res. 1902, Sabinsville.
Adelaide, b. ——; d. Pennsylvania; m. —— Mesler.

1109. SIMEON Babcock, son of Simeon and Lydia (Smith) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Steuben County, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1820; res. 1902, Hewitt,
The Babcock Genealogy.

Minn.; m. Tioga County, Pa., Feb., 1848, Sarah Jane, dau. of Daniel and Susan Gower, b. Dec. 11, 1829.

Children:

Bruce, b. Sabinville, Pa., Feb. 11, 1849; res. 1902, Wells, Minn.; m. Blue Earth City, Minn.; Marcia Cook.


1474 Susie E., b. July 20, 1850; m. Theodore J. Barton.

Ida May, b. Nov. 11, 1869; res. 1902, Winnebago City, Minn.; m. Wells, Charles W. Wise.

Effie, b. Sabinville, May 3, 1862; res. 1902, Wells; m. Wells, Elmer Remington.


Elton, b. Apr. 16, 1867; d. Wells, Jan. 21, 1871.

Orvis S., b. Wells, Sept. 30, 1874; res. 1902, Stayton, Minn.


Children:

1475 Wilhelmina A., b. May 4, 1846; m. James R. Webster.

Lydia, b. June 20, 1849; d. Thorp, Kan., Aug. 21, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1874, John De Lack.

1476 Clara A., b. July 26, 1856; m. Lucius Bell.


Georgia May, b. ——; d. young.

Edith, b. ——; d. young.


Jesse, b. Rochester, Jan. 1, 1869; d. Eagle Bend, Minn., Aug. 6, 1897.


Children, b. Clymer:

Clarence, b. ——; res. 1902, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Dunkirk, N. Y.; Cora L. Smith, b. Dunkirk.

1477 Oscar C., b. Oct. 1, 1850; m. Ida L. Hartwell.

Arthur B., b. ——; res. Brownsdale, Minn.; m. Austin, Minn., Della Bull, b. New York State.

   Children, b. De Soto:
   
   Chester, b. May 3, 1865; d. Sept. 2, 1868.


   Alfred, b. Sept. 29, 1874; res. 1902, Garrison.


   Child:

   Harvey, b. Sept. 6, 1879.

1114. Andrew Babcock, son of Stephen and Sophia (Carnahan) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Steuben County, N. Y., May 24, 1825; d. Eldora, la., July 10, 1899; m. (1) Pikes Mills, Jan. 4, 1852, Ianzia A., dau. of John and Eunice (Smith) Carriel, b. Broome County, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1830, d. June 8, 1873; m. (2) Mary E. Garrison.

   Andrew enlisted in Tioga County, Pa., Company D, 57th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, served in Virginia; mustered out Mar. 29, 1863. Moved to Minnesota, thence to Eldora, la., Jan., 1868.

   Children:

   1178 Vernon E., b. Oct. 8, 1852; m. Anna Hunter.


   Lawrence W., b. June 30, 1856; res. 1902, Rocky Ford, Col.

   John S., b. Aug. 18, 1858; res. 1902, 1421 Morris Street, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

   Andrew H., b. May 4, 1860; res. 1902, Rocky Ford; unm.

   lantha A., b. Feb. 26, 1864; m. Lawrence Sindlar; res. 714 E. Adams Street, Springfield.


1115. Buel Hunt Babcock, son of William and Perlie (Hunt) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John,

Children:


1479 Otis H., b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. Susan Blake.

1480 Ida Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1857; m. Frank F. Cole.


William Babcock served three years in the Civil War, 1st Vermont Artillery, 11th Vermont Volunteers; was wounded at Cold Harbor, Va. He and his sons are farmers.

Children, b. Hiawatha:


Burton, b. Sept. 8, 1872; res. 1902, Hiawatha; m. Norah, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Becket) Rogers.


Children, res. Dorchester:

Albert, b. Sutton, Canada, Jan. 23, 1872; m. Boston, Nov. 27, 1895, Jennie Powell.

Edith Anne, b. Aug. 21, 1873.

Ethel Louise, b. Oct. 20, 1878.

1118. Sarah Aseneth Babcock, dau. of Ichabod and Mersula (Soles) Babcock (Job, Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburg, Vt., Oct. 20, 1856; res. 1902, Sutton, Quebec; m. West Broome, Quebec, Oct. 11, 1874, Ransom J., son of Harmon and Fannie (Durkee) Parsons, b. Sutton, Canada, Dec. 29, 1851.

Child:

Mabel P., b. Boston, Mass., June 20, 1892.
The Babcock Genealogy.


Children, b. Boston:
- Carl H., b. June 22, 1889.
- Josephine, b. Mar. 13, 1892.


Henry Babcock is a farmer; was formerly a teacher, having taught thirty-five terms in public schools, academies, and seminaries.

Children:


Child:
- Bernice Eva, b. Ashland, Wis., Mar. 20, 1886.


Children:
- Cynthia E., b. Alburg, June 10, 1885.
- Harold O., b. Manchester, Dec. 15, 1890.
- Mildred, b. Aug. 5, 1893; d. 1895.

Children:

Eula May, b. Burke, May 9, 1883.
Harold A., b. Oshawa, July 8, 1895.


Children:

Grace, b. Burke, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1885.
Mabel, b. Aug. 15, 1886.
Floyd A., b. Malone, June 19, 1892; d. 1892.


1126. Joseph Carleton Babcock, son of Ichabod and Emily (Boardman) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburg, Vt., Oct. 15, 1829; d. Feb. 24, 1899; m. (1) South Hero, Vt., May 3, 1851, Jane Rose; m. (2) Little Prairie, Jan., 1883, Mahala Sherwood. 

Children:

Emma Jane, b. Apr. 19, 1855.
Carlton Eugene, b. Weyauwega, Wis., Aug. 25, 1857; res. 1902, Troy Center; m. Edith Babcock.


Children:

1481 Maryette, b. Nov. 27, 1841; m. John M. Kelley.
1482 Harriet F., b. Apr. 5, 1844; m. Carlos G. Lowell.
1483 William W., b. May 21, 1849; m. Harriet Helmer.
1484 Edwin P., b. Aug. 12, 1851; d. Fremont, Aug. 17, 1895; m. Lottie Bardeen, b. June 24, 1876. They had two children, Frank and Fay.


Child:

Sarah, b. —; m. Frank Ireland. Had three children.


Children:

Gertie, d. age 16; Jennie, age 14; Bertie, age 9; Eddie Ross, age 6 mos. All died of scarlet fever, Jan., 1875.

Children by first wife:

Nathaniel G., M.D., b. Block Island, R. I., July 8, 1836 (?); res. 1903, Newport, R. I.; unm.
Kate Sands, M.D., b. Apr. 1, 1848; res. 1903, New York City; unm.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1841; d. Jan. 17, 1867; m. Nathan Hale, of Providence.
Martha B., b. 1845; d. young.
B. Frank, b. Sept. 20, 1846; m. Miss Harris, of Providence; res. 1903, Providence.

Children by third wife:

Martha B., b. Oct. 22, 1857; d. young.
Harriet B., b. Feb. 12, 1859; res. 1903, Westerly; unm.


Children, b. Providence:

Frederick H., b. May 14, 1886.
Donald S., b. Mar. 19, 1890.

1133. ROWSE Babcock, son of Horace and Abby J. (Cross) Babcock (Rowse, Rowse, George, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 30, 1844; d. New York City, Oct. 16, 1899; m. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 22, 1868, Kate, dau. of S. Lewis and Emeline Munger; res. 1900, Kanona, N. Y.

Child:


Rev. William Groton is Dean and Professor in the Episcopal Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa.
Children, b. Westerly:

Nathaniel, b. Jan. 10, 1885.
John M., b. July 14, 1887.


Children, b. Westerly:

Horace Hobart, b. Nov. 20, 1885.
Rowse, b. Feb. 22, 1887.


Children:

Augusta, b. Duquoin, Feb. 27, 1868; res. 1902, Willoughby; m. Carlos F. Smart.
George C., b. July 31, 1866; d. Duquoin, Ill., July 3, 1867.


Children, b. Watertown, N. Y.:


Children, b. Boulder:

Gaylord D., b. May 24, 1876; d. Oct. 20, 1898.
Howard, b. Nov. 21, 1877; res. 1902, Gold Field, Cal.


Children, b. Rochester, Minn., except first:

George Terry, b. Waupun, Aug. 25, 1873.
Susy M., b. Jan. 13, 1876.
Jessie, b. Aug. 25, 1879.
Helen, b., Apr. 25, 1881; d. Oct. 1, 1881.
Horace B., b. Dec 25, 1885.
Hiram T., b. Apr. 25, 1888.

1140.  Perry Harrington Babcock, son of Almon and Mary (Collins) Babcock (Perry, Jonathan, David, George, John, James), b. Ravenna, O., Jan. 23, 1816; d. Cleveland, O., Apr. 15, 1897; m. (1) Dec. 21, 1843, Marie Hurd, d. July 16, 1882; m. (2) Caroline Baldwin.

Perry Babcock was a merchant in Ravenna from 1846 to 1853. He removed to Cleveland in 1853, and was senior partner of the wholesale grocery firm of Babcock, Hurd & Co. until his death.

Children:

Charles, b. Jan. 28, 1853; m. Jan. 13, 1875, Sarah K. Holloway. They have three children: Virginia, Lila, Georgia.


Children, b. Rootstown:

John F., b. Apr. 30, 1855; res. Ravenna; m. Ravenna, Dec. 6, 1877, Celestine C., dau. of Tobias and Maria Hoover Cooffman, b. Berlin, O., Feb. 21, 1853.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Martha M., b. July 15, 1861; res. 1902, Ravenna; m. Ravenna, Mar. 21, 1888. Lester J., son of Henry and Ellen (David) Good- dard, b. Aurora, O., July 26, 1890. No children.

Janette Marie, b. July 2, 1864; res. 1902, Ravenna; unm.


Children:


Horace Clinton, b. Shalersville, Sept. 9, 1848; res. 1902, Hudson, O.; m. Atlanta, O., July 4, 1876, Ida N., dau. of Samuel and Clarissa (Strater) Price, b. Dec. 22, 1859.


Harriet C. Babcock, dau. of Edmund and Leura (Bates) Babcock (Perry, Jonathan, David, George, John, James), b. Ravenna, O., Jan. 8, 1827; res. 1902, New Castle, Pa.; m. (1) Luke Sawyer; m. (2) Ravenna, Jan. 5, 1853, Jackson D. Carrington.

Children, b. Ravenna:

Nettie, b. May 23, 1858; m. Oct. 17, 1883, John S. Whita; res. 1902, Alliance, O. Have 4 daughters.


Children:

Edmond H., b. Ravenna, Jan. 25, 1855; res. 1902, Chester, Ia.; m. Preston, Minn., Phebe Jones.

Kate M., b. Ripon, Wis., July 11, 1850; d. Ripon.


Helen F., b. York, Mar. 23, 1872; res. 1902, Chester.

Elmer F., b. York, Dec. 8, 1873; res. 1902, Chester; m. Chester, Myrtle Nichols.
SILVER TANKARD.

Owned by Mrs. Emma (Babcock) Horton, Chicago, Ill. It has been in her branch of the family for five generations.

Pages 46 and 439.
1145. CLARA N. Babcock, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Clark) Babcock (Denison, Benedict, David, George, John, James), b. New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1865; res. 1902, 853 Genesee Street, Utica; m. New Hartford, June 1, 1887, Frank C., son of Henry and Caroline (Clark) Ogden, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1862.

Children:

Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1888.
George B., b. Sept. 17, 1891.


Two children: Alice A. and John Winslow.

1147. MARY A. Collins, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Babcock) Collins (Gideon, Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. New Woodstock, N. Y., May 5, 1832; res. 1902, Rochester, Minn.; m. New Woodstock, Aug. 3, 1858, Harrison W., son of Rufus and Mary (Brown) Garrett, b. Nelson Flats, N. Y., May 6.

Children, b. Rochester:

Francis M., b. ——; res. 1902, Corpus Christi, Tex.; m. Rochester, Illic Adams.
Harry W., b. ——; res. 1902, Alice, Tex.; m. Frances ——.
Herbert N., b. ——; res. 1902, San Diego, Tex.; m. Ada French.
Clifford, b. ——; d. Alice, 1900.


Child:


1149. ELIZA Niven, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Babcock) Niven (Asa, Gideon, David, George, John,

1150. Frederick Stanton¹ Wicks, son of Edward and Mary (Babcock) Lynde Wicks (Asa, Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1851; res. 1902, 201 Green Street, Syracuse; m. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 24, 1889, Lily M., dau. of John and Julia (Moulton) Doane, b. Thompson, Conn., Sept. 3, 1865.

Children:

  Stanton D., b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1892.
  Bartlett, b. Chicago, Apr. 16, 1895.
  John D., b. Syracuse, July 18, 1897.


In 1898 he wrote David Harum. In Jan., 1902, there had been sold 530,000 copies of the book.

Children, b. Syracuse:

  Harold, b. ——; res. Texas; unm.
  Violet, b. ——; res. New York State; unm.
  Philip, b. ——; res. Black Hall, Conn.


Edward Beers Thomas was appointed U. S. Judge of the Eastern District of New York, Feb., 1898, by President McKinley.

Children:

  Edward S., b. Mar. 12, 1876; res. 1903, 83 Remsen Street, Brooklyn; unm.
  William R., b. Dec. 12, 1877; d. May 17, 1887.

Children:

Helen W., b. July 22, 1889.


Children by first marriage:

Eloise B., b. Aug. 18, 1883.
Cyrus Porter, b. Feb. 15, 1886; d. in infancy.
Katherine L., b. July 22, 1887.


Children:

Edward Howard, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1894.
Olive, b. Feb. 28, 1897.
Emily, b. Nov. 11, 1900.


Rev. Maltbie Babcock graduated from the Syracuse High School in 1875, and from the Syracuse University in 1879.
both with honors. He was a member of the Upsilon Fraternity and the Phi Beta Kappa Society. He graduated from Auburn Theological Seminary in May, 1882, going directly to the First Presbyterian Church of Lockport, N. Y. In 1887 he went to the Brown Memorial Church of Baltimore, Md., and in 1900 to the Brick Presbyterian Church in New York. He was a man of remarkable ability, and had great popularity as a pulpit orator both in Baltimore and New York.


Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

Howard L.; Maltbie; Perrin.


Children:

Bertha, b. Dec. 18, 1881; d. Apr. 12, 1882.
Alice T., b. Apr. 20, 1883.
Ellen, b. June 17, 1885.
Alfred, b. Aug. 16, 1888.


Children:

Millard T., b. Oct. 8, 1878; res. 1902, Cranston; m. Dec. 10, 1899, Maud B., dau. of George and Evelyn Rose.
Harold R., b. May 8, 1887.
1160. **S. Franklin** Babcock, son of George and Mary (Cahoone) Babcock (Ethan, Peleg, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. Richmond, R. I., Dec. 16, 1870; res. 1902, Slocumville, R. I.; m. Slocumville, Aug. 21, 1892, Annie, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Cooper) Watson, b. Slocumville, Aug. 20, 1869.

Child:

George Thomas, b. Slocumville, Feb. 18, 1897.


Child:


About 1875 George Babcock was in the oil business at Penn, later removed to Rollersville.

Children:


Earl Allen, b. Friendship, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1882; res. 1902, Rollersville.

1163. **John E.** Babcock, son of John and Mary (Perry) Babcock (Hezekiah, Caleb, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. Wakefield, R. I., Oct. 7, 1858; res. 1902, Wakefield; m. Peacedale, R. I., Feb. 27, 1890, Marjorie, dau. of George and Kate H. (Dickray) Rodman, b. Peacedale, Feb. 29, 1868.

Child:

Edith Rodman, b. Wakefield, May 17, 1891.
1164. **Daniel S.** Babcock, son of Daniel and Mary (Wilcox) Babcock (Elisha, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Sept. 16, 1821; he was lost at sea; m. May 13, 1847, Henrietta P. Keeney.

Children:

Mary Ella, b. Apr. 2, 1848.
George P., b. May 5, 1854; m. Lois A. Matterson, Jan. 24, 1876. They had three children: Grace, Daniel, George.
Herman V., b. Jan. 22, 1857; m. Catherine T. McWilliams.
Virginia, b. Aug. 1, 1859.


Children:

Anna, b. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1846; res. 1902, 39 Baldwin Place, Yonkers, N. Y.; m. June 7, 1877, Arthur Parton.
Lillie, b. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 24, 1848; res. 1902, Old Mystic; m. Apr. 16, 1872, Simon Gallup.
Daniel A., b. Groton, Conn., Sept. 22, 1852; d. Westerly, Jan. 5, 1900; m. Nov. 15, 1880, Hannah, dau. of John and Harriet (Babcock) Cundell, b. Mystic, Conn., July 29, 1851; res. 1903, Potter Hill, R. I.
Henry B., b. Groton, Aug. 16, 1857; res. 1902, Riverpoint, R. I.; m. 1878, Emily, dau. of Elisha and Lydia Landphere.
Amos B., b. May 29, 1867; d. Oct. 6, 1868.

1166. **Joseph H.** Babcock, son of Simeon and Mary (Babcock) Babcock (Elisha, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 15, 1832; res. 1901, 40 Moore Street, Providence, R. I.; m. Mary, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Huling) Barber, b. E. Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 6, 1835.

Child:


1167. **Mary Elizabeth** Babcock, dau. of Hoxie and Elizabeth (White) Babcock (Elisha, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 20, 1838; res. 1903, Ashaway, R. I.; m. Ashaway, Nov. 22,

Child:

Constantine Tabor, b. Ashaway, May 14, 1872; unm.


Children, b. N. Stonington:

Pearl, b. Apr. 30, 1880; d. N. Stonington, Sept. 13, 1898.


Children:

Herbert, b. Jan. 27, 1875; m. Mar. 31, 1898, Dora A. Brown, b. N. Stonington, June 13, 1871.
Allison, b. Aug. 30, 1878; unm.
Addie E., b. Apr. 7, 1880; unm.
Mabel E., b. Nov. 12, 1882; unm.
James E., b. Apr. 12, 1888.
Bertha, b. May 3, 1890; d. in infancy.


Children, b. Block Island:

Mary A., b. Aug. 23, 1879.
Lizzie Mabel, b. July 7, 1883.

1172. Mary Elizabeth Thayer, dau. of George K. and Martha Elizabeth (Babcock) Thayer (Simeon, Sime-

Edwin R. Allen was Lieutenant-Governor of Rhode Island from 1894 to 1897.

Children, b. Hopkinton:


Frederick C., b. Aug. 6, 1871; res. 1902, Boston, Mass.; m. Boston, Jan. 30, 1901, Sadie M. Beach, b. Maine, July 7, 1872.

1173. Julia Marie8 Northam, dau. of Albert D. and Mary Ann (Babcock) Northam (Samuel, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. 1836; d. 1871; m. Richard Dana Meader, b. 1827, d. 1889.

Children:


Charles Herbert, b. 1857; d. 1858.

Ellen Douglas, b. 1859; d. 1878.

Eugene Albert, b. 1862. Civil Engineer at Savannah.


Julian, b. 1871; d. 1872.

1174. Ellen Caroline8 Northam, dau. of Albert D. and Mary Ann (Babcock) Northam (Samuel, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Edward S. Parker, b. June 14, 1838. She res. 1902, Graham, N. C.

Children:

Ione, b. Oct. 9, 1864; d. May 8, 1887; m. Robert Oscar Holt

Junius, b. Sept. 24, 1867; m. Mary Whitney Locke. He is Assistant General Counsel of the American Tobacco Company, 111 Fifth Avenue, New York.


Ellen N., b. Nov. 24, 1873; d. July 31, 1874.

Helen C., b. Oct. 30, 1875; d. June 17, 1876.

Mary E., b. Sept. 17, 1877.


Children:

Hortense, b. ——; m. I. Turlington, of Southfield, N. C.
Ellen, b. ——; d. 1900.
Eunice, b. ——; deceased.
Anne, b. ——; m. Otis Parker.
Lena R., b. ——.
Abram, b. ——.

1176. Frances Northam, dau. of Albert and Mary Ann (Babcock) Northam (Samuel, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. 1852; m. William Philip Norwood; both d.
Four children: Albert D., Walter, Edgar, and Cornelia.

1178. Charles Gillette, son of Selden and Josephine (Babcock) Gillette (Samuel, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. July 15, 1840; m. Oct., 1869, Emma Laing.
Children:


Children, b. Providence:

Laura Ellen, b. Nov. 15, 1885.

1180. James Burnside Babcock, son of James and Sarah A. (Lewis) Babcock (James, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 21, 1861; res. 1902, Westerly; m. (1) Westerly, May 1, 1880, Hattie Phillips; m. (2) Alice, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Musgrave.

Children, b. Westerly:

James Edwin, b. Apr. 21, 1888; res. 1902, Westerly.

1181. Gertrude Elizabeth Babcock, dau. of Henry and Josephine (Barber) Babcock (James, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., June 16, 1870; res. 1902, Lawrence, Mass.; m. Methuen, Mass., Apr. 20,

Children, b. Lawrence:

   Ellen Marion, b. May 9, 1897.
   Orville B., b. Feb. 19, 1899.

1182. **William Clark** Kenyon, son of Jonathan and Susan S. (Babcock) Kenyon (Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. N. Providence, R. I., Jan. 21, 1843; res. 1902, Cleveland, O.; m. Providence, Nov. 21, 1865, Mary L., dau. of William and Louisa (Olney) Seaver, b. Providence, July 10, 1845.

Children:

   William Seaver, b. Providence, Apr. 23, 1867; res. 1902, 1905 Cedar Avenue, Cleveland, O.; m. Cleveland, Oct. 16 1890, Florence, dau. of Miles and Margaret Beebe, b. Cleveland, Sept. 5, 1866.
   Mary L., b. N. Stonington, July 5, 1868; res. 1902, Cleveland; m. Cleveland, F. W. Reiser.


Children:


1184. **Jesse Peleg** Babcock, son of Edmund and Martha (Babcock) Babcock (Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Newport, R. I., Nov. 24, 1845; d. Providence, R. I., May 17, 1887; m. Wakefield, R. I., Jan. 19, 1876, Ellen, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Cross) Gardner, b. Wakefield, Sept. 30, 1848; res. 1902, Wakefield.

Children:

   Royal Gardner, b. June 4, 1878.

Child by second marriage:


Child:


1187. Sarah Elizabeth Babcock, dau. of Edmund and Martha E. (Babcock) Babcock (Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Wickford, R. I., Apr. 18, 1854; res. 1902, Groton, Conn.; m. Wakefield, R. I., Nov. 18, 1874, John B., son of Benjamin and Harriet (Brown) Rodman, b. Peacedale, R. I., Feb. 15, 1839.

Children, b. Wakefield:

   Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1875; res. 1902, Groton. She collected, for this volume, records of many families of Babcocks in her line.


Children, b. Providence:

   Frederick, b. July 2, 1875; res. 1902, Cranston, R. I.; m. Providence, Feb. 2, 1899, Alice, dau. of Stephen and Anna L. (Williams) Greene, b. Mar. 4, 1874.
   Herbert E., b. Oct. 18, 1878; res. 1902, Auburn, R. I.
   Maude E., b. June 5, 1881; res. 1902, Auburn.
The Babcock Genealogy.


   Children, b. Wickford:
      Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1881.
      John P., b. Feb. 5, 1883.
      Raymond W., b. Aug. 1, 1893.


   Children, b. E. Greenwich:
      Dutee J., b. Aug. 30, 1884.
      Jesse B., b. Feb. 12, 1892.


   Children:
      Edith Harriet, b. Chatham, Aug. 2, 1883; res. 1901, Chatham.


   Children by first marriage:
      Lizzie J., b. Voluntown; res. 1902, Sterling, Conn.; m. Sterling, Benjamin Parkhurst.
      Amy K., b. Voluntown; res. 1902, Sterling.

   Child by second marriage:
      Emeline L., b. Sterling; res. 1902, Sterling.

Children:

Ray W., b. Chatham Center, Apr. 7, 1891.
Ward P., b. Chatham Center, Sept. 6, 1894; d. Rensselaer, N. Y., May 3, 1898.
Ruth Irene, b. Aug. 9, 1897; d. Rensselaer, Apr. 14, 1898.


Children, b. Albion:


Children, b. Richland:

Elizabeth H., b. Sept. 4, 1847; res. 1901, Richland; m. Mexico, N. Y., June 10, 1868, Albert, son of George and Selinda (Welden) Sheley, b. Dexter, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1843.
Adalaid F., b. Oct. 1, 1849; res. 1901, Richland; unm.
Martha, b. 1856; res. 1901, Richland; m. Richland, June 6, 1882, Ellis H., son of Daniel Kenyon, b. Fernwood, N. Y., June 7, 1850.

Philip served three years in the Civil War, and was discharged Sept., 1864.

Children:

Myra D., b. Oct. 21, 1854; m. John Pickett.

Charles J., b. Ellisburg, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1856; d. New Centerville, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1900; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1881; Mary E. dau. of John and Mary (Nicholson) Hall, b. Sandy Creek, N. Y., June 7, 1849; res. 1901, New Centerville, N. Y.

No children.


Children:


Diana S., b. Orwell, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1862; d. Apr. 7, 1862.


Children:


Child:
Eva F., b. Chicago, Jan. 26, 1873; res. 1900, Chicago, with her father.

Children, b. Geneva:
Janet Louise, b.
Children:
Nellie E., b. Chicago, Apr. 6, 1869; d. Sept. 18, 1890.
Meritt A., b. Chicago, Aug. 19, 1871; res. 1902, 6807 Peoria Street, Chicago; m. 1894, Alice M. Chillingworth.
Walter, b. Nov. 18, 1873; res. 1902, Chicago.
Frank, b. July 10, 1878; res. 1902, Chicago.
Cora, b. July 21, 1886; res. 1902, Cleveland, O.; m. 1897, Milton Fields.
Willie, b. Sept. 21, 1882; res. 1902, Chicago.

Children:

Child:

Children, b. Albany:


Miriam, b. Nov. 30, 1883.


Child:

Lois R., b. Dec. 11, 1880.


Children:

Maud May, b. E. Worcester, May 2, 1867; res. 1902, Salt Lake City. Professor of Elocution, University of Utah.

William Wayne, Jr., M.D., b. June 10, 1872; res. 1902, 3302 W. Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Dr. Babcock, in 1902, in a competitive contest for the best essay on Preventive Medicine, was one of the two hundred and nine competitors. He won the first prize, one thousand dollars.


Children:

Claribel, b. Korbright, N. Y.

Austin, b. Davenport.


Child:

Jane, b. June 24, 1887.

  Children, b. Harpursville:

  Edith Lockwood, b. July 29, 1887.
  Julian E., b. May 14, 1895.
  Vernon A., b. May 12, 1898.


  Children:


  Children:

  Frank, b. Warnerville, N. Y., June 4, 1875; res. 1902, Bath-on-Hudson.
  Nathan, b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1876; res. 1902, Bath-on-Hudson. Served as Private in Spanish War.


  George Babcock was Principal of the Public School of Northport 1881-6. He was Instructor in Physical Science in Boys' Academy, Albany, N. Y., 1886-7, also Instructor in Mathematics in Staten Island Academy 1887-92. He is chief
accountant in the Edward Thompson Company, publishers of law books, Northport; has held the position since 1892.

Children, b. Northport:

George S., b. Mar. 8, 1895.
Wallace Charles, b. Jan. 16, 1897.


Children, b. Evansville, Ind.:

Mary Forbes, b. June 27, 1866; res. 1902, Washington, D. C.
Harry, b. Mar. 31, 1871; d. June 22, 1871.
Helen Eames, b. Feb. 8, 1876; d. Mar. 11, 1892.
Henry F., b. Apr. 2, 1880.
Walter, b. Sept. 4, 1881.


Children:

Lena, b. Worcester, Aug. 31, 1875; res. 1902, Lestershire, N. Y.; m. New Milford, Pa., Jan., 1897, Charles, son of Silas Rider, b. Maryland, N. Y.
Fred, b. Preston, N. Y., June 24, 1883; res. 1902, Lestershire, N. Y.; unm.


Children by first wife:

Mary Ann, b. Decatur, N. Y., June 28, 1876; res. 1902, Schenectady, N. Y.
Lynn, b. Decatur, June 21, 1879; res. 1902, Schenectady.
Children by second wife, b. Worcester, N. Y.:

Wayne, b. Nov. 3, 1884.
Edith, b. Aug. 22, 1891.
Ethel, b. Aug. 22, 1891.
Dayton, b. July 20, 1894.
Orá, b. July 17, 1898.


Children:

George M., b. Goodland.
Delevan J., b. Remington, Ind.


Children, b. Decatur:

Walter H., b. ——; res. 1902, Jersey City, N. J.; m. Katie Townsand.
Pearl, b. ——; res. 1902, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Jesse Jones.


Children:

Harvey L., b. E. Worcester, June 1, 1880; res. 1902, E. Smithfield, Pa.
Clare E., b. Big Flats, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1884; res. 1902, E. Smithfield.


Children, b. and res. E. Worcester:

Myrtie, b. Nov. 7, 1879; res. 1902, Middlefield; m. Lynn Brown.
Maud, b. Oct. 28, 1885.


Children, b. and res. E. Worcester:

Myrtie, b. Nov. 7, 1879; res. 1902, Middlefield; m. Lynn Brown.
Maud, b. Oct. 28, 1885.


Children, b. Bethlehem:

Bertha, b. Nov. 13, 1871; d. May 16, 1873.
Frazier, b. Dec. 27, 1873; d. Aug. 8, 1874.
John Franklin, b. Oct. 5, 1875; d. May 24, 1890.


Children, b. Albany:

Robert Healey, b. Apr. 14, 1870; res. 1902, Carthage, Mo.; m. Buffalo, June 14, 1900, Emma Day.
Ruth, b. July 9, 1872; res. 1902, Wilmington, N. C.; unm.
Bessie, b. Jan. 19, 1878; res. 1902, Quincy.

Children, b. Bethlehem:
  John Raymond, b. June 28, 1889.
  Guy V., b. May 10, 1890.

  Children, b. Albany:
    Robert, b. July 26, 1895.
    Jenny H., b. Aug. 29, 1900.

  Children:
    William, b. Albany, Feb. 11, 1876; d. July 24, 1876.

  Child:

1226. ELIZABETH Babcock, dau. of Henry O. and Margaret (Moore) Babcock (Joshua, Joshua, Joseph, Joseph, John, James), b. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1862; res. 1903, 422 Delaware Avenue, Albany; m. Albany, June 24, 1891, James, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Greer) Hunter, b. Ireland, Jan. 4, 1865.
  Children:
    Henry B., b. Mar. 23, 1892.
    Charlotte, b. Jan. 1, 1895.

1227. MELISSA Furrow, dau. of Jesse and Gean (Babcock) Furrow (Simeon, Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John,
The Babcock Genealogy.

James), b. Champaign County, O., Nov. 2, 1850; res. 1902, Forest City, Ia.; m. Cambridge, Wis., Jan. 2, 1876, Adam, son of John and Christina Jamieson, b. Ayrshire, Scotland, Apr. 11, 1836.

Children, b. Cashton, Wis.:

Addie V., b. ——; res. Kiester, Minn.
John, b. ——; d. Cashton, June 8, 1887.

1228. Bethuel C.8 Babcock, son of Rev. Maxson and Phiothata (Davis) Babcock (Simeon, Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Montra, O., Oct. 28, 1841; res. 1902, Dana, Ia.; m. Garwin, Ia., June 20, 1863, Phebe Ann, dau. of Peter and Mary (Maneval) Moyer, b. Blockhouse, Pa., Jan. 31, 1845. He is a farmer.

Children:

Harriet, b. Nov. 28, 1868; res. 1902, Gentry, Ark.; m. Grand, Ia., Herbert, son of William and Eliza (Babcock) Saunders, b. Rhode Island, Mar. 20, 1853.
Grace, b. Sept. 10, 1875; res. 1902, Dana, Ia.
Samuel, b. Feb. 1, 1886; res. 1902, Dana, Ia.; m. Grand, Lottie C. Malory, b. Valisca, Ia., Nov. 27, 1872.

1229. Perry B.8 Lippencott, son of Curtis and Elizabeth (Babcock) Lippencott (Simeon, Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Bloomcenter, O., July 15, 1866; res. 1902, Walworth, Wis.; m. Bloomcenter, July 4, 1889, Rebecca, dau. of John Sly, b. Sidney, O., Nov. 2, 1869.

Children:

Flossie, b. Bloomcenter, Oct. 1, 1890.
Josephine, b. Bloomcenter, Jan. 20, 1892.
Claud, b. Walworth, Apr. 25, 1899.


Children:

Mertie L., b. Sept. 10, 1873; d. May 6, 1886.
Columbus, b. June 2, 1875; res. Walworth, Wis.
Delmer, b. Sept. 16, 1880; res. 1902, Jackson Center, O.
Dennis, b. Sept. 16, 1880; d. July 10, 1889.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Erven S., b. Feb. 20, 1889.

1231. John8 Babcock, son of Elijah and Cynthia (Weld)
    Babcock (James, Jeremiah, Simeon, Oliver, John, James), b. Wales, Mass., Apr. 7, 1826; d. Denver, Colo., Apr. 9, 1900; m. Wales, Apr. 16, 1854, Lorinda, dau. of Whitman and Esther (Moulton) Mungar, b. Wales, Apr. 13, 1837; res. 1903, Denver.

In early manhood John Babcock was associated in mercantile business with his father and brother Draper in Monmouth, Ill., but being afflicted with asthma he later settled in Denver, Colo., where he remained through life and where his children were educated.

Children, b. Monmouth:

Charles Whitman, b. Feb. 28, 1856; res. 1903, Denver; unm.
Frank E., b. Oct. 1, 1858; res. Denver; unm.
John, Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1872; res. 1903, Denver; unm.


Children, b. Monmouth:


1885 Lucy, b. June 3, 1846; m. James B. Clark.

1233. Albert M.8 Clark, son of Hosea and Laurana (Bab- cock) Clark (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1824; res. 1903, Clayville, N. Y.; m. Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1851, Phebe M., dau. of Thomas and Prudence Gorton, b. Brookfield, Dec. 11, 1830.

Children:

464
The Babcock Genealogy.


1234. Rev. Joseph Julian Babcock, son of Oliver and Lecta (Bur dick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1826; d. Wheeling, W. Va., June, 1865 (?) ; m. (1) Esther Cogshell, of Portsmouth, R. I.; m. (2) Mariah, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1859, Sarah C., dau. of John and Susan (Houghton) Burwell, b. Vermont, June 17, 1825; res. 1902, Crown Point, N. Y.

Children by second marriage:

1486 Ira J., b. Sept. 16, 1859; m. Isabelle Woof.
Althea Adeline, b. Jay, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1860; res. 1902, Glasco, N. Y.

1235. Asa El Luther Babcock, son of Oliver and Lecta (Bur dick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., May 9, 1828; d. Brookfield, Sept. 3, 1900; m. Waterville, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1858, Harriet M., dau. of Robert Brusie, b. Dutchess County, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1835; res. 1902, Tallette, N. Y. She m. (2) Mr. Crandall.

Children, b. Brookfield, N. Y.:

Ella Maria, b. June 6, 1859; d. Sept. 10, 1870.
Carrie L., b. Sept. 28, 1861; res. 1902, Tallette, N. Y.; unm.

1236. Ida E. Babcock, dau. of Leroy and Sally A. (Mark ham) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, June 12, 1857; res. 1902, South Street, Utica, N. Y.; m. Utica, June 3, 1885, Edgar P. Luce.

Child:

Sarah Esther, b. Utica, May 19, 1889.

1237. Irving Alexander Crandall, son of Darwin and Alzina (Babcock) Crandall (Phineas, Oliver, Oliver,
Oliver, John, James), b. Leonardsville, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1848; res. 1902, Leonardsville; m. Leonardsville, Apr. 25, 1870, Algerose, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Burlick) Higley, b. Spafford, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1850.

Children, b. Leonardsville:

Elva E., b. 1871; m. 1893, E. E. Champlin, son of Frank and Fidelia (Brown) Champlin, b. Mystic, Conn, 1870; res. 1902, 516 Main Street, Little Falls, N. Y.

Ralph Emerson, b. 1878; res. 1902, Los Angeles, Cal.

Mabel May, b. 1880; res. 1902, Plainfield, N. J.; m. Leonardsville, N. Y., 1901, Dr. O. B. Whitford, son of Abert and Ella Edwards Whitford, b. Leonardsville.

Blanche M., b. 1882; res. 1902, Leonardsville.

1238. ALICE J. Babcock, dau. of Nathan and Fannie (Walrod) Babcock (Nathan, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Little Falls, N. Y., May 18, 1848; res. 1902, Little Falls; m. Little Falls, May 19, 1864, John France, b. England.

Children, b. Little Falls:

Washington P., b. 1864; d. May 30, 1892; m. Little Falls, June 5, 1888, Mary Daley. Has one son.

James, b. 1867; res. 1902, Little Falls; m. Little Falls, Nov. 27, 1889, Nora Van Vielen. Has two daughters.

1239. EDWARD HENRY Babcock, son of Nathan and Fannie (Walrod) Babcock (Nathan, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Little Falls, N. Y., June 26, 1850; res. 1902, Little Falls; m. Little Falls, Dec. 27, 1872 (?), Mary, dau. of William and Helen (Garwin) Hall, b. Little Falls, June 26, 1854.

Children, b. Little Falls:

William Horace, b. Apr. 13, 1874; res. 1902, No. 11 Garfield Place, Albany, N. Y.; m. Little Falls, Jan. 16, 1897, Lulu Youngs.

Edward W., b. May 26, 1875; res. 1902, W. Main Street, Little Falls; m. Little Falls, Dec. 14, 1896, Ida Howard.

1240. WILLIAM C. Babcock, son of Nathan and Fannie (Walrod) Babcock (Nathan, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Little Falls, N. Y., May 21, 1853; d. South Dakota, Sept. 6, 1896; m. Illinois, Dec. 25, 1879, Nancy Dyslin. She m. (2) W. W. Aurand; res. 1902, Rockford, Ill.

Children:


Frank, b. Canton, S. D., 1896; res. 1902, Rockford.
1241. **George Nathan** Babcock, son of Nathan and Fannie (Walrod) Babcock (Nathan, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Little Falls, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1859; res. 1902, Little Falls; m. Little Falls, June 10, 1886, Fannie, dau. of Sylvester and Mary (Conklin) Cross, b. Sylvester, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1866.

Child:

1242. **Nancy Calphrona** Babcock, dau. of Henry and Angeline (Langworthy) Babcock (Hezekiah, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., May 6, 1845; res. 1902, North Loup, Neb.; m. Berlin, Wis., Jan. 18, 1872, William Allen, son of Allen and 499 Eliza (Babcock) Prentice, b. Dakota, Wis., July 6, 1851.

Children:
William Asa L., b. North Loup, Feb. 6, 1875; res. 1902, North Loup.
Earnestine, b. North Loup.

1243. **Henry H.** Watson, son of Charles and Amanda (Babcock) Watson (Peleg, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Battle Ground, Ind., July 10, 1840; res. 1902, Rensselaer, Ind.; m. Rensselaer, Nov. 17, 1869, Mary Shortridge.

Children:
Dee Everett, b. Aug. 13, 1870; d. Aug. 11, 1900; m. Mabel Sulida. Had 3 children.
Helen, b. Jan. 17, 1874; m. 1894, Peter Kohles, of Chicago.
James F., b. Nov. 23, 1876.
Henry H., b. Nov. 18, 1877.
Elizabeth A., b. July 8, 1881.
Charles, b. Feb. 12, 1883.
Jeanette, b. Apr. 7, 1887.

1244. **Elizabeth Amanda** Watson, dau. of Charles and Amanda (Babcock) Watson (Peleg, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Rensselaer, Ind., June 12, 1849; res. 1902, Rensselaer; m. Rensselaer, Apr. 7, 1870, William H.,
son of John and Mary Gwin, b. Nov. 6, 1842, d. Rensselaer, Oct. 8, 1895.

Children, b. Rensselaer:

Elvia Alice, b. Nov. 23, 1876 (?).
Pleasant Marion, b. Apr. 9, 1879; m. Rensselaer, N. Y.

Carrie, b. Apr. 28, 1882.
Sherman L., b. Sept. 30, 1885.
Hayes G., b. June 12, 1889.

Annie, b. Mar. 20, 1892; d. 1898.


Children:

Frank J., b. Rensselaer, Aug. 4, 1854; res. 1902, Goodland; m. Goodland, Oct. 22, 1884, Mary, dau. of John and Esther (Miller) May, b. Remington, Ind.; m. Apr. 22, 1865, Children, b. Goodland:

Ruby A., b. 1885; Willie, b. 1887; Paul, b. 1888; Victor, b. 1892; Frank, b. 1901.

Nathan, b. 1856; d. Goodland.

Charles A., b. June 24, 1853; d. Nov. 9, 1854.


Children:

Nettie, b. Apr. 19, 1846; d. Dodge Center, Oct. 31, 1893; m. (1) William F. Fox; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1892, George Myers.


Charles A., b. June 24, 1853; d. Nov. 9, 1854.

1247. Ellen Babcock, dau. of Luke and Lydia Babcock (Solomon, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1825; d. Dodge Center, Minn., Apr. 29, 1885; m. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1845, James M. Saunders.

Children:

Ellen L., b. Feb. 15, 1857; m. Edward L. Ellis.

Children, b. Scott:

Ellen, b. Feb. 10, 1851; d. May 25, 1870.


Erwin Babcock was a member of Company E, 16th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers, from the fall of 1861 to 1863, and was Sergeant in the battles of Shiloh and Corinth under Rosecrans; was honorably discharged on account of chronic sickness. He was a farmer. In 1854 he moved from Homer, N. Y., to Milton, and at the close of the war settled at Dodge Center.

Children:

Everett Eugene, b. Waushara County, Wis., May 17, 1857; d. Dodge Center, May 29, 1881, unm.
Flora Isabelle, b. Adams County, Wis., Feb. 25, 1859; res. St. Paul, Minn. She is a school teacher, having taught most of the time since 1879. In May, 1883, she graduated from the State Normal School, at Mankato, Minn. She rendered much assistance in collecting records for this volume.

Child:

Ross Edwin, b. De Ruyter, June 26, 1868; d. Dorge Center, Minn., 1876.


He enlisted in the 157th Regiment, New York, Sept. 30, 1862, and was discharged July 10, 1865. He was a Sergeant; served in many battles, and was in Sherman’s march to the sea.

Children, b. Homer:

1489 Lydia L., b. Feb. 9, 1867; m. Chauncey Baker.
Maud E., b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. Jan. 31, 1894, Willis Green, of Cortland, an engineer. She is an artist.
Mabel J., b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. June 22, 1892, William A. Wadsworth, of Cortland. They have one child, Lawrence, b. July 4, 1897.


Children, b. Lincoln, Wis.:

Ralph A., b. 1861; res. 1902, Rockville, Mo.; m. 1886, Annie Der Hertzog, b. Iowa, 1862.
Mae Aris, b. 1864; d. 1889.
Fern, b. 1871; res. 1902, Amherst, S. D.; m. Athol, Charles Smith, b. Pennsylvania, 1867.
Mary, b. 1873; res. 1902, Athol; m. Athol, 1890, W. S. Brown, b. Pennsylvania, 1852.
Annie A., b. 1875; res. 1902, Athol; m. Athol, 1893, George Meade, b. Michigan, 1866.
1253. Omer Alvarado Babcock, son of Frederick and Mary (Kelley) Babcock (Solomon, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Ridott, Ill., July 9, 1853; res. 1902, Enterprise, Miss.; m. Elroy, Wis., Mar. 19, 1877, Emma, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Gills) Potter, b. July 3, 1857.

Child:

Wirt Alberti, b. Jan. 11, 1878; res. 1902, Enterprise; unm.


Children, b. Greenfield:

John W., b. June 6, 1866; res. 1902, North East; m. Findley Lake, N. Y.; Ruth, dau. of Asa Landphere, b. Ripley, N. Y.

Bertie B., b. Apr. 12, 1870; d. 1876.


Nancy, b. — — —; res. 1902, Ashtabula, O.; m. Ashtabula, L. Cutler, b. Rock Creek, O.

Pearl, b. Apr. 25, 1881; res. 1902, Greenfield.

Blanch, b. Nov. 25, 1882.

Alice, b. Jan. 28, 1887; d. Oct. 18, 1892.

1255. Almeron Babcock, son of Horace and Samantha (Crofoot) Babcock (Taber, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. July 4, 1834, d. June 17, 1868; m. 1860, Sarah A. Cobb.

Children:

Horace, b. Oct. 29, 1861.


Children, b. Adams:

Mary Frances, b. June 14, 1868; d. Adams, July 16, 1883.


1257. Lucinda A. Babcock, dau. of Nelson and Lucy (Lee) Babcock (Russel, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John,

Children, b. Adams:

James), b. June 5, 1876; res. 1902, Adams Center, N. Y.

Clark B., b. Dec. 16, 1878; res. 1902, Dillin, N. Y.

Alice A., b. Feb. 8, 1881; res. 1902, Adams, N. Y.


Children, b. S. Brookfield, except first, b. W. Edmeston:

Ethel, b. Mar. 13, 1884.

Gilbert, b. Apr. 3, 1886.

Daniel, b. Oct. 5, 1887.

Ruth B., b. Feb. 3, 1892; d. Apr. 25, 1892.

Rolland B., b. May 13, 1895.

Carlton, b. Mar. 15, 1898.


Children:


Charles E., b. June 20, 1871; res. 1902, Scio; m. Scio, June 29, 1898, Grace Reynolds.


Child:

Edith D., b. Ludington, Oct. 28, 1877; res. 1902, Washington, D. C.
1261. Samuel Russel Babcock, son of Erastus and Doro-

Children:

Ralph R., b. May, 1881.
Dora F., b. Blockville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1887.

1262. Frank L. Babcock, son of William and Violet

Children:

Porter W., b. Nov. 15, 1882; res. 1902, Allocentown.
Paul E., b. Feb. 10, 1893.
Pearl V., b. Sept. 3, 1894.
Raymond, b. Apr. 23, 1896.

1263. Leora Babcock, dau. of William and Violet


Children:

Bertha, b. Sacketts Harbor, June 14, 1888.
Carl, b. Adams Center, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1890.
Lillie, b. Adams Center, July 22, 1897.
Earl, b. Lyons Corners, Aug. 9, 1899.

1265. Harley Bond Burdick, son of Duane D. and Emily F. (Babcock) Burdick. Duane D. was son of Capt. Jesse and Sally (Babcock) Burdick (Paul, Oliver, Oliver,

Children, b. Saginaw.

Frank D., b. Nov. 1, 1889.
Walter T., b. Apr. 19, 1892.


Children, b. Auburn, N. Y.:

Fred R., b. Sept. 11, 1880; res. 1902, Detroit; unm.
Lester H., b. May 23, 1883.

1267. Harriet A. Brown, dau. of Morris and Orissa (Babcock) Brown (Henry, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. ——; deceased; m. John Brown.

Child:

Carrie, b. ——; res. 1902, Sturgis, Mich.; m. William B. Church.


Erving Babcock was in California from 1869 to 1872. He was a carpenter and builder by trade; took many contracts in Salamanca, N. Y. Later was a merchant in Clair, Mich., and Georgetown, N. Y.

Children, b. Salamanca:

Matie A., b. May 10, 1882; res. 1902, Oriskany Falls.
Jessie O., b. May 17, 1884.

1269. Jessie Bell Babcock, dau. of Ethan A. and Olive (Brusie) Babcock (Harry, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Modiste, Cal., Feb. 14, 1870; res. 1902, Jerome,
474

The Babcock Genealogy.

Ariz.: m. Oneida County, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1888, Michael M., son of Richard and Elizabeth (Dugal) Connor, b. Tipperary, Ireland. He was a merchant tailor.

Children:

William; Earl E.; Mildred A.; Verne J.


Children, b. Chicago:

Catherine S., b. Sept. 3, 1893.

1271. Forrest Frank Babcock, son of Franklin and Katharine (Howe) Babcock (Rowse, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Davenport, la., Apr. 30, 1867; res. 1902, 163 Eggleston Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; m. Chicago, July 29, 1890, Blanche S., dau. of J. C. and Mary (Tuttle) Sturtevant, b. Chicago, Dec. 23, 1868.

Children, b. Chicago:

Forrest Ralph, b. Aug. 18, 1893.
Franklin H., b. Nov. 10, 1899.

1272. Willis A. Babcock, son of Rodolphus and Mary (Schermertorn) Babcock (Rowse, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Chatham, Ill., May 23, 1861; res. 1902, Mason City, la.; m. Mason City, Sept. 17, 1891, Henrietta, dau. of Henry and Marie (Moss) Roden, b. Germany.

Children, b. Mason City:

Lucile, b. Aug. 5, 1892.
Henry, b. July 3, 1894.


Paul Heard Babcock is printer and pressman; has been superintendent for Myer-Rotier Printing Company, Milwaukee, Wis., and of other printing establishments, and in Dec., 1900, was traveling salesman for Inland Type Foundry.
The Babcock Genealogy. 475

Children:

Allan Heard, b. Cleveland, O., July 14, 1896.
Faith Virginia, b. Cleveland, Apr. 13, 1898.
Burt Dewane, b. Milwaukee, Dec. 21, 1899.

Child:

Children:
Alfred B., b. Hampden Corner, July 23, 1885.
Albert Leslie, b. W. Somerville, Mar. 14, 1887.

Children:
Mary L., b. Homer, Oct. 11, 1880; res. 1902, Arcade.
Laura A., b. Provo, Utah, Apr. 20, 1887.
Gertrude Katherine, b. New York City, Feb. 18, 1890.
Bernice, b. Arcade, Aug. 31, 1891.

1277. Addie May Babcock, dau. of Jared and Mary (Clark) Babcock (Daniel, Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scipio, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1874; res. 1902, 38 Clinton Street, Homer, N. Y.; m. Scott, N. Y., July 8, 1891, Merton A., son of Hamilton and Josephine (Truman) Whiting, b. Scott, June 26, 1868.
Child:

Archer B., b. Scott, July 9, 1868.


Children:

Marian C., b. Bronson.
Raymond D., b. Hartland.


Children, b. Brooklyn:

Celia, b. Feb. 6, 1897.
John B., Jr., b. May 15, 1898.
Beatrice, b. June 28, 1900.


Child:

A daughter, b. Aug., 1901.

1281. Lillian Estelle Babcock, dau. of Austin and Laura (Wade) Babcock (Thomas, Harris, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Oriskany Falls, N. Y., June 16, 1858; res. 1902, Cashton, Wis.; m. Austin, Minn., Mar. 20, 1878, Alfonso, son of John Kimbrick, b. July 29, 1853.

Children:

Leonard A., b. Dodge Center, Sept. 18, 1879; res. 1902, Cashton.
Harry W., b. May 6, 1883.
Ray W., b. Apr. 5, 1886.
Walter, b. Cashton, 1892.
Laura E., b. Nov. 12, 1895.
Lynn, b. Cashton, Mar. 5, 1900.
1282. **Irness Eugene** Babcock, son of Austin and Laura (Wade) Babcock (Thomas, Harris, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Oronoco, Minn., May 25, 1861; res. 1902, Cass Lake, Minn.; m. Hudson, Wis., Sept. 19, 1887, Gertrude, dau. of Leonard and Mary Rohl, b. Germany, Nov. 1, 1852.

Children:

Robert Austin, b. Nov. 23, 1891.


Children:

Frank Palmer, b. Dodge Center, Oct. 17, 1883.
Nettie Olive, b. Dodge Center, Dec. 19, 1885.
Jennie May, b. Webster, S. D., Oct. 20, 1887.
Abbie A., b. Webster, Mar. 25, 1890.
Fred A., b. Webster, Aug. 20, 1891.

1284. **Charles Palmer** Babcock, son of John W. and Abbie (Bagg) Babcock (Thomas, Harris, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Magnolia, Ill., Aug. 3, 1862; res. 1902, 1631 Penn Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Farmington, Minn., Apr. 2, 1891, Leoline, dau. of Ansel and Kate (Clark) Booth, b. Silver Creek, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1870.

Children, b. Minneapolis:

Charles Lee, b. June 29, 1892.
Marjorie E., b. Jan. 19, 1897.

1285. **John Wesley** Babcock, Jr., son of John W. and Abbie (Bagg) Babcock (Thomas, Harris, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Pine Island, Minn., Aug. 3, 1868; res. 1902, 227 Xerxie Avenue, Minneapolis; m. Minneapolis, Oct. 2, 1893, Susie May, dau. of John and Susan (Knaeble) Kees, b. Minneapolis, May 1, 1875.

Children, b. Minneapolis:

Vernon M., b. June 1, 1899.
1286. Estelle May Babcock, dau. of John W. and Abbie (Bagg) Babcock (Thomas, Harris, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Dodge Center, Minn., May 13, 1878; m. Minneapolis, Aug. 8, 1899, Samuel C., son of Samuel and Alma (Sylvester) Yeaton, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1874. Child:

Abbie Alma, b. Nov. 29, 1900, Brooklyn.


Charles Elbridge, b. Wilmington, Sept. 18, 1870; living 1901, Limestone, N. Y.; m. Wilmington, Aug. 21, 1894, Lina May Robinson, dau. of Spencer and Mary (Fits) Robinson, b. Wardsboro, Vt.

Nora Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1873; res. 1901, Wilmington; m. Asheville, N. C., Dec. 8, 1896, Leslie Henry, of Wilmington, son of Henry and Sarah (Smith) Adams, b. Wilmington, Sept. 15, 1874. They have one child, Hilma Rose, b. Wilmington, Sept. 20, 1900.

Rose Ellen, b. July 12, 1877.

1288. Col. George M. Moulton, son of Joseph and Jane M. (Babcock) Moulton (Hugh W., Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Readsboro, Vt., Mar. 15, 1851; res. 1901, at 2119 Calumet Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; m. Burlington, Ia., Mar. 12, 1873, Anna Florence, dau. of Seth and Martha Anne (Ware) Garland.

With his parents he removed to Chicago in 1853; graduated at the high school in 1868; in 1870, with his father, erected the first grain elevator in Duluth; since that time has managed the erection of many of the largest elevators in the country. From its organization he has been President of the Pioneer Fire-Proof Construction Company, which owns and controls the largest clay manufacturing establishment in the world.

Since Feb., 1894, he has been Colonel of the Second Infantry Regiment, Illinois National Guard. With his regiment he participated in the campaign of July and August, 1894, for the suppression of the railroad riots in the vicinity of Chicago. He with his regiment served in the Spanish War. He was the first United States Chief of Police in Havana, and is (1901) Inspector General of Illinois.
Children:

Edith May, b. Winona, Minn., Aug. 31, 1874; m. Chicago, Oct. 6, 1898, John Henry Murphy.
Arthur G., b. Chicago, Feb. 15, 1876.

1289. Sarah Elizabeth Babcock, dau. of Charles Rollin and Maria (Stowe) Babcock (Hugh W., Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Readsboro, Vt., May 9, 1852; m. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 21, 1874, Frank Leon Brainard.
Child:

Florence Marie, b. St. Paul, Mar. 18, 1876.

Child:

Josephine Etta, b. Mazeppa, Minn., July 3, 1878.

Child:

Lucile, b. St. Paul, June 27, 1891.

1292. Lucy Maria Babcock, dau. of Elnathan W. and Sally (Davis) Babcock (Peleg, Abel, James, James, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., May 9, 1815; d. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 21, 1891; m. Ashaway, R. I., Sept. 16, 1852, Rev. Lebbeus M., son of Lebbeus and Lydia (Maxson) Cottrell, b. Westerly, Nov. 15, 1819; res. 1902, De Ruyter, N. Y.
Child:

Dr. Boardman M., b. W. Edmeston, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1856; res. 1902, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children, b. Lamont:


Daniel Babcock was a farmer and carpenter. He was Deacon of the Nile S. D. B. Church for thirty-seven years.

Children, b. Wirt Center:

Alice Lema, b. May 7, 1855; d. Wirt, Dec. 21, 1881; m. Wisconsin, Apr. 25, 1875, George, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bagnell) Clark; res. 1902, Friendship, N. Y.


George Peleg, b. June 24, 1858; d. Cuba, N. Y., June 10, 1881.

Mary Emomene, b. Sept. 30, 1860; d. Wirt, Aug. 12, 1889; m. Wirt, Sept. 16, 1885, Andrew, son of Enoch and Maria (Harter) Shaven, b. Wayland, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1861; res. 1902, Wayland.


Arthur Lewis, b. Apr. 22, 1873; res. 1902, Wirt Center.

1295. ELIZABETH A.9 Babcock, dau. of Peleg and Lucinda (Brown) Babcock (Peleg, Abel, James, James, John, James), b. Genesee, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1830; res. 1902, Genesee; m. Hebron, Pa., July 10, 1847, Caleb, son of Caleb and Johanna (Wade) Lewis, b. Stafford, N. Y., June 22, 1820, d. Genesee, June 6, 1891.

Children:


1296. ELNATHAN WELLS9 Babcock, son of Peleg and Lucinda (Brown) Babcock (Peleg, Abel, James, James, John, James), b. Little Genesee, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1840; d. Dansville, N. Y., June 20, 1808; m. Canasague, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1863, Eva, dau. of Andrew and Margaret (Conder-
man) Harter, b. Fremont, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1843; res. 1902, Dansville.
   Children, b. Dansville:

1491 Daniel W., b. May 18, 1864; m. Julia F. Westlake.
   Matie, b. Mar. 24, 1866; res. 1902, Berlin, Md.; m. Dansville,
   Edmond B., son of Peter and Maranda (Brown) Rogers, b. Independence.
   Maggie F., b. Mar. 23, 1868; d. Dansville, Sept. 21, 1870.
   Eva K., b. Jan. 9, 1874; res. New Berlin, N. Y.; m. Dansville,
   Aug. 8, 1900. Rollin E., son of Ellis and Kate (Hall) Wilson, b.
   Fairfield Center, Pa., Aug. 12, 1873.
   Lizzie E., b. Sept. 1, 1876; res. 1902, Dansville.

1297. OSCAR FITZGERALD Murphy, son of Dr. Francis
   and Elizabeth Ann (Babcock) Murphy (Peleg, Abel,
   James, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., June
   21, 1851; res. 1902, Pawcatuck, Conn.; m. Westerly, Feb.
   20, 1873, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Alfreid and Betsey (Gard-
   iner) Chapman, b. Westerly, Jan. 8, 1853.
   Children:

      George O., b. May 8, 1878; res. 1902, Pawcatuck.

1298. JOHN WESLEY Babcock, son of William and Pal-
   myra (Densmore) Babcock (Mulford, Abel, James,
   James, John, James), b. Mexico, N. Y., July 17, 1833;
   Julia A., dau. of Isaac and Julia A. (Todd) Sherman, b. Kirt-
   land, O.
   Children, b. Chardon, except last:

1492 Minnie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1863; m. Adam M. Carver.
   Jennie, b. Jan. 4, 1866; res. 1902, Mentor, O.; m. Benjamin P.
   Warren, b. Mentor.
   Annie B., b. Jan. 14, 1869; res. 1902, Burlington, Kan.; m. Bur-
   lining, Ulysses G. Keevin, b. Burlington.
   Mattie Estelle, b. Little Mountain, O., Mar. 12, 1872; res. 1902,
   S. Woodland Avenue, Cleveland, O.; m. Weed-Port, N. Y.,
   June 1, 1894. Fred J., son of C. Harris, b. Mentor, O., Oct. 27,
   1871; Child: Stanley J., b. Feb. 3, 1895.

1299. HENRY MORELL Babcock, son of William and Pal-
   myra (Densmore) Babcock (Mulford, Abel, James,
   James, John, James), b. Mexico, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1836;
   res. 1902, Little Mountain, O.; m. Chardon, O., Oct. 27,
   1861, Ruby Maria, adopted dau. of Parish and Marie (Fox)
   Joyce, b. Kirtland, O., Jan. 27, 1840.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Children:

Mary R., b. Little Mt., Sept. 5, 1862; res. 1902, 32 Cudell Street, Cleveland, O.; m. Little Mt., June 13, 1888, Benjamin Ralph Lathrop.

Leo W., b. Little Mt., Jan. 10, 1867; d. Michigan, Nov. 1, 1867.

Francis M., b. Mentor, O., Mar. 24, 1860; res. 1902, Little Mt.

Olive Joyce, b. Mentor, June 21, 1872; res. 1902, Little Mt.


Ruth O., b. Little Mt., June 16, 1889.

1300. William Perry Babcock, son of Perry G. and Eunice (Wilcox) Babcock (Mulford, Abel, James, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 11, 1839; d. Milwood, Ga., June 24, 1899; m. Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1864, Cecilia M. Davis, b. Trenton, N. J., June 9, 1838; res. 1902, Milwood, Ga.

William Babcock was a physician and clergymen. He was in the mercantile business when he died.

Children:

Dr. William Herbert, b. June 12, 1871; d. Milwood, Mar. 9, 1894.


Child:

Weltha E., b. Oswego, Nov. 28, 1874; res. 1902, 132 E. Second Street, Oswego.


Children, b. Scriba:


Child:

George Amos, b. Scriba, Aug. 24, 1875; res. 1902, N. Scriba; m. Oswego, Apr. 3, 1901, Rose Jones, b. Lansing.

1304. **Ira Bentley Babcock**, son of Stephen and Emma (Bentley) Babcock (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. July 24, 1830; res. 1902, Torrington, Conn.; m. Feb. 22, 1857, Maria G. Green.

Children:

Edwin, b. Mar. 15, 1859; m. and res. Torrington. No children.

1305. **Samuel Avery Babcock**, son of Samuel H. and Caroline (Stanton) Babcock (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 29, 1832; d. Mar. 10, 1892; m. S. Kingston, R. I., Dec. 24, 1863, Mary J. Barber.

He was a teacher for twenty-five years, and afterward a farmer in N. Stonington.

Children, b. N. Stonington:

Emma E., b. ——; res. Westerly, R. I.
Frank H., b. ——; res. Westerly.


Child:


1307. **Cyrus Henry Brown**, son of Cyrus W. and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Nov. 24, 1829; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.; m. Mar. 23, 1856,

Mr. Brown was a teacher in public schools in Connecticut and Rhode Island for eight years, until married, then removed to Boston, Mass., and was a merchant for forty years, then returned to Westerly, R. I.

Children, b. Brighton, Mass.:

Elizabeth L., b. June 15, 1858; res. Westerly; m. May 19, 1880, George H. Utter, of Westerly. Has four children.


Horace C., b. June 24, 1873; res. Boston.


1308. Louise A. Brown, dau. of Cyrus W. and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 21, 1832; d. Apr. 11, 1888; m. Dec. 17, 1850, Dr. E. R. Lewis, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 31, 1837, d. June 15, 1887. Both d. in Westerly, R. I.

Children:


Hannah B., b. June 6, 1870; d. Nov. 4, 1876.

1309. Gideon Perry Brown, son of Cyrus W. and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Aug. 3, 1834; deceased; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1862, Mary L. Hollis, b. Brighton, Mass., Apr. 2, 1838, d. Feb. 14, 1870; m. (2) June 24, 1873, Martha C. Hollis, sister of first wife:

Children:

Marion L., b. Sept. 30, 1865; m. Mar. 19, 1890, Virgil M. Richards.

Adelaide C., b. Boston, Mar. 4, 1874.

George, b. Boston, Nov. 29, 1876.

Children:


Minnie L., b. Fairview, Ia., Dec. 19, 1870; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Joseph H. Freeman. They res. 1902, Prairie City.

Benjamin W., b. Fairview, Oct. 21, 1880; m. Feb. 12, 1902, Winifred Ball, of Nebraska. They res. 1902, Prairie City.

1311. Thomas Brown, son of Cyrus W. and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. June 28, 1838; m. Apr. 24, 1866, Mary A. Colby, of Brighton, Mass.

Children:

Annie B., b. Aug. 15, 1868; m. George M. Brooks, of Boston, Mass.

Thomas C., b. Brooklyn, Dec. 15, 1870; m. Apr. 6, 1898, Petis D. Damon.

1312. William P. Babcock, son of John and Eunice (Maine) Babcock (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. July 14, 1855; res. 1902, N. Stonington, Conn.; m. Sept. 24, 1882, Mary E. Burdick.

Children:


Ida B., b. Jan. 21, 1885.

Anna L., b. Aug. 20, 1886.

Betsey E., b. July 9, 1889.

Susan V., b. Dec. 29, 1890.

Frances A., b. Sept. 6, 1892.

1313. William Payson Babcock, son of William and Frances E. (Maine) Babcock (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Feb. 5, 1862; res. 1902, Plainfield, Conn.; m. May 11, 1892, Carrie A. Green.

Children:

Frances E., b. June 26, 1894.

Lillian, b. Aug. 3, 1898.

William E., b. Nov. 3, 1901.


Children:

Alice N., b. Oct. 3, 1891.

John William, b. Aug. 16, 1895.

Cecil, b. July 19, 1897.
1315. **Anna E.** Babcock, dau. of William and Frances E. (Maine) Babcock (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 16, 1867; res. 1902, Plainfield, Conn.; m. Apr. 25, 1889, Nathan Exeley.

Children:

- Edith M., b. Sept. 18, 1893.
- Lucius M., b. Sept. 1, 1901.

1316. **Stephen B.** Babcock, son of William and Frances E. (Maine) Babcock (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Feb. 6, 1870; res. 1902, Plainfield, Conn.; m. Apr. 6, 1898, Birdie May Kenyon.

Child:


1317. **Callie Maine** Babcock, dau. of William and Frances E. (Maine) Babcock (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Nov. 16, 1871; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Albert Exeley.

Children:

- Bertha E., b. Nov. 10, 1898.
- Clara C., b. Nov. 20, 1900.


Children:


1319. **Albert E.** Brockway, son of Chester and Cynthia (Babcock) Brockway (Reuben, Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. May 9, 1842; res. 1902, Eighth Avenue, Troy, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1863, Amaryllis Myers, b. Port Schuyler, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1843. He is a builder.
Children:

Lillian M., b. May 10, 1806; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1885, Samuel Flack, b. Oct. 1, 1888; m. (2) Oct. 11, 1889, George A. Rutherford.
Caroline A., b. Feb. 9, 1808; unm.
George A., b. Sept. 8, 1809; m. May 13, 1801, Maggie Apps, b. Oct., 1870. They have one child.
Edward C., b. June 23, 1872; d. 1873.
Elmer, b. Nov. 4, 1874; d. 1875.

1320. Emma9 Brockway, dau. of Chester and Cynthia (Babcock) Brockway (Reuben, Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1844; m. Troy, Robert Hatchman, d. Rochester, N. Y., 1893. He served in the Union army.

Children:
Frederick L., b. Troy, Mar. 19, 1870; res. 1902, Rochester; m. Rochester, June 28, 1894, Jessie Dean. They have two children.
Herbert Earnest, b. Troy, Aug. 4, 1872. Is a student at the Rochester Theological Seminary.


He enlisted in 1862, and was wounded in the battle of Monocacy.

Children, b. Troy:
Violette, b. 1861 (?).
Charles, b. 1866; res. 1902, Aberdeen.
Jessie, b. 1869.
Lillian, b. 1870; m. — Carpenter.


Children:
May Delia, b. July 24, 1873; res. 1902, Devils Lake.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Grace, b. Sept. 25, 1884.
Lucy, b. June 3, 1887.
Jay Eaton, b. Apr. 16, 1890.

The following sketch is taken from a biographical volume, Who is Who in America: "Raymond Eadie Dodge, editorial writer, . . . educated in Troy, N. Y. . . . In editorial charge of Local Associated Press Bureau, New York, 1887-91; political statistician to Republican National Committee 1892-6; Editor Money Magazine, New York, since 1897; Republican author of Republican Reference Book 1891, Necessary Monetary Reforms, American Currency; also wrote (magazine articles) Tariff Reductions and Fiat Money, Gunton's Magazine, Feb., 1896, Sketches from American History, Money Magazine 1897.
Records of the descendants of Reuben Babcock, Sr., found in this volume were copied from records prepared by Mr. Raymond E. Dodge.
Children, both engaged in business in New York City:
Raymond Eadie, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1880.

Children:
Mary B.,\(^9\) b. Mar. 27, 1873; m. N. Woburn, Dec. 2, 1896, Nathaniel Currier. They res. 1902, Reading, Mass. They have one dau., Barbara,\(^9\) b. Aug. 18, 1897.

1325. Silas Allen\(^9\) Babcock, son of Rev. Hiram and Eliza (Andrews) Babcock (Silas, Elijah, Elias, James,
The Babcock Genealogy.

James, John, James), b. Wayne, O., May 23, 1845; m. Mar. 31, 1869, Martha, dau. of L. D. Brainard; res. 1902, in Wayne.

Children:
Lena, b. Aug. 2, 1870.
Martha, b. Aug. 13, 1872; d. young.


Children:


Children:
Charles, b. West Point, Mass., Oct. 5, 1874; unm.
Grace, b. Fall River, Mass., June 20, 1876; unm.


Children:
Frank, b. Feb. 13, 1878.
Ethel Josephine, b. June 20, 1881; m. Daniel Holden.


Children, b. N. Brookfield:
Fred L., b. June 25, 1870; res. 1902, Rockland.

Children, b. N. Brookfield:

William Rufus, b. May 25, 1879.

1331. **Amarillis** Babcock, dau. of Cyrus G. and Maria (Kellogg) Babcock (Cyrus, Rufus, Elias, James, John, James), b. Colebrook, Conn., May 1, 1840; res. 1900, Pawling, N. Y.; m. New York, Dec. 4, 1867, Philip H., son of Horace and Ruth (Nichols) Smith, b. Kent, N. Y., June 20, 1842. He is a printer.

Children, b. Pawling, except one:

Nellie M., b. Sept. 5, 1868; res. 1900, Richmond Hill, L. I.
Elena R., b. June 2, 1871; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 20, 1875.
Carrie B., b. June 30, 1874; res. 1900, Pawling.

1332. **Emily A.** Babcock, dau. of Cyrus G. and Maria (Kellogg) Babcock (Cyrus, Rufus, Elias, James, John, James), b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. George Hungerford.

Child:

William B., b. Sherman, Conn., Mar. 9, 1871; res. 1900, Gaylordsville, Conn.; m. Feb. 15, 1894, Josephine Merrick.

1333. **Sophronia A.** Brown, dau. of Jabish and Selma (Davis) Brown, of Jabish and Abigail (Babcock) Brown (Oliver, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b.Leonardsville, N. Y., May 18, 1833; res. 1900, Onarga, Ill.; m. Leonardsville, June 16, 1853, Henry B., son of Elijah and Ennise (Safford) Booth, b. Paris, N. Y., July 6, 1829, d. Onarga, May 1, 1894.

Children, b. Onarga:

Charles H., b. May 30, 1863; d. Onarga, July 4, 1890.
La Mott R., b. Oct. 6, 1868; d. Onarga, Feb. 27, 1894; m. Thawville, Ill., May 2, 1892, Gertrude, dau. of Jay C. and Sarah Shear.

1334. JULIET6 BABCOCK, dau. of Henry and Tam-mison (Rogers) Babcock (Joshua, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Feb. 5, 1835; m. Utica, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1858, George Strickland.
Child:
Frank, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

1335. MARY TAMMISON6 BABCOCK, dau. of Henry and Tam-mison (Rogers) Babcock (Joshua, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Oct. 3, 1837; m. W. L. Bassett.
Children:
Harry H., b. Sept. 11, 1874.
Edith Cornelia, b. Jan. 20, 1880.

1336. H. LEE6 BABCOCK, son of Henry and Tam-mison (Rogers) Babcock (Joshua, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 11, 1840; res. 1900 New Hart ford, N. Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1872, Elizabeth Chapman.
Children:
William Lee, b. 1875; d. 1878.
Sarah B., b. 1877.
Martha, b. 1879; d. 1883.
Louise, b. 1879; m. 1890, James Benton.

1337. BROXSON6 BABCOCK, son of Leander and Ellen (Bron-son) Babcock (Asa, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1838; res. 1900, Oswego; m. Oswego, May 20, 1868, Cecilia E., dau. of Will iam and Elizabeth (Fish) Lewis, b. Oswego, Nov. 8, 1839.
Child:

1338. CATHERINE6 BABCOCK, dau. of Leander and Ellen (Bronson) Babcock (Asa, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1840; d. Buffalo, N. Y., May 7, 1899; m. Oswego, Dec. 30, 1863, Albert E. Hastings, b. Schenectady, N. Y., 1832, d. N. Tonawanda, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1894. Children, all b. in Oswego, and
The Babcock Genealogy.

unn.: George B.; Agnes, d. 1900; Dora, Margaret C., Paul, and Annie F.


Children, b. Dallas:

Florence, b. Mar. 30, 1890.
John L., b. Dec., 1891.

1340. John Low\(^9\) Babcock, son of Leander and Ellen (Bronson) Babcock (Asa, Joshua, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1859; d. Apr. 8, 1891; m. Portland, Me., Apr. 12, 1886, Elizabeth R., dau. of Samuel and E. A. (Foster) Merrill; res. 1900, San Diego, Cal.

Child:

Ellen Bronson, b. St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1888.


Children:

Mary, b. ——; d. young.
Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1859.
Edith, b. ——; d. young.
Clara, b. Nov. 9, 1862.
Sophronia, b. Dec. 23, 1867.


Children:

Mary H., b. May, 1876; m. Aug., 1895, Lafayette Smith.
Jessie, b. Jan. 5, 1879; d. 1879.

1343. Charles M.\(^9\) Babcock, son of Oliver and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Oliver, Joshua, Oliver, James,
Children:

George M., b. Fort Wayne, Ind., Apr. 20, 1860; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Bafia Kavanaugh.
Oliver F., b. Detroit, Oct. 7, 1881.

1344. ALBERT G. Burke, son of Albert G. and Maria L. (Babcock), Burke (Oliver, Joshua, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Jan. 8, 1833; m. Jan. 19, 1862, Clara Booth.

Children:

Fred H., b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. June 24, 1890, Mary W. Smith.
Walter S., b. Dec. 31, 1866; m. Apr. 5, 1893, Frances M. Beeman.
Mary L., b. Feb. 10, 1872.
Albert G., b. Apr. 24, 1879.

1345. LEANDER BABCOCK Reynolds, son of S. H. and Clarissa (Babcock) Reynolds (Oliver, Joshua, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Aug. 23, 1837; m. Sept. 1, 1859, Sarah B. Turner.

Children:

Ellen T., b. May 2, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1895, Frank Ambrose Hamblin.
Sarah A., b. Aug. 23, 1870.
Leander E., b. Jan. 1, 1874.


Dr. Babcock studied in several of the universities of America, and in 1879 he received the degree of Ph.D. from the University of Göttingen, Germany. In 1895 he announced a method by which casein can be mechanically separated from the other constituents of milk. In recognition of his services in inventing the Babcock Milk Test the State of Wisconsin in 1901, through its Governor and Legislators, presented him with “the largest bronze medal ever struck in England.”

He is at present Professor of Agricultural Chemistry in the Agricultural College and assistant director and chief chemist.
in the Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Wisconsin.


Child:

Frances Vida, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1878; d. Ithaca, Aug. 9, 1879.

1348. **Lee C.** Brown, son of Charles and Catherine (Mabbett) Brown, of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1832; m. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 8, 1866, Martha Babcock.

Child:

Charles F., b. Onarga, Mar. 12, 1867; m. Evanston, Ill., Apr. 28, 1897, A. Marie Shurer.

1349. **Emily M.** Brown, dau. of Charles B. and Catherine (Mabbett) Brown, of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 31, 1835; res. 1902, Saginaw, Mich.; m. Oct. 17, 1859, Edward Aiken.

Children:

Katherine, b. June 3, 1864.
Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1866; m. William S. Conklin; res. 1902, Duluth, Minn.

1350. **Cora H.** Brown, dau. of Charles and Catherine (Mabbett) Brown, of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Apr. 16, 1838; m. J. Morris Childs; res. 1902, Utica, N. Y.

Children:

Walter, b. 1867.
Fannie, b. 1872.

1351. **Henry C.** Brown, son of Amos and Susan (Monroe) Brown, of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Mar.
25, 1837; d. Nov. 25, 1884; m. (1) Apr. 20, 1865, Mary M. Cox; m. (2) June 26, 1883, Mary W. Hodge.

Children:

Mary S., b. May 8, 1867; m. Aug. 18, 1888, Henry R. Stranburg. They have one son, Henry.

Henry F., b. Apr. 6, 1884.

1352. JOSEPH M. Brown, son of Amos and Susan (Monroe) Brown, of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Oct. 5, 1842; d. Aug. 5, 1886; m. (1) Mar. 31, 1873, Anna L. Price; m. (2) May 21, 1879, Blanche K. Seaman.

Children:

Anna M., b. Jan. 27, 1876; d. 1880.

Harold, b. Aug. 25, 1880.

Munroe S., b. Sept. 28, 1885.

1353. ELLA S. Brown, dau. of Amos and Susan (Monroe) Brown, of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Apr. 21, 1849; res. 1902, Zanesville, O.; m. June 10, 1873, Charles H. Abbott.

Children:

Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1874.

Helen, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

Cheever D., b. Apr. 12, 1879; d. 1880.

Munroe L., b. May 18, 1881.

1354. CLARA S. Brown, dau. of Lorenzo S. and Elizabeth C. (Brainard) Brown, of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1842; d. Fort Schuyler, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1899; m. Jan. 29, 1867, Dr. Timothy E. Wilcox, who was a surgeon in the United States Army, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

Children:


Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1870.

Glover P., b. Nov. 9, 1878.

1355. SUSAN M. Brown, dau. of Lorenzo S. and Elizabeth C. (Brainard) Brown, of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, John, James), b. June 6, 1848; res. Clayville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1867, Adelbert Rhodes.
Children:
Blanche E., b. Oct. 12, 1878.
Clara V., b. July 9, 1887.

1357. Loren Robbin Scott, son of Giles and Elizabeth G. (Babcock) Scott (Martin, Joshua, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Nov. 24, 1846; res. 1900, Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1870, Clara Ferris.
Children:
Giles Ferris, b. Nov. 17, 1871.
Jay Dimnick, b. June 10, 1875; d. Aug. 8, 1879.
Fred Loren, b. Sept. 14, 1877.
Charles Thatcher, b. July 26, 1881.
Earl Babcock, b. Aug. 20, 1884.
Irving Underwood, b. Apr. 26, 1887.
Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

1358. May K. Babcock, dau. of Clark H. and Kate (Cole) Babcock (Martin, Joshua, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1869; m. June 7, 1893, Fred J. Ludeman, b. Aug. 10, 1865.
Children:
Arthur, b. Sept. 11, 1894.
John Herman, b. Oct. 27, 1896.

Child:
Allen G., b. Apr. 16, 1876.

1360. Florence F. Budlong, dau. of Jerome and Keziah G. (Babcock) Budlong (Martin, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1855; m. Oswego, Ill., Oct. 29, 1878, Charles A. Doud.
Children:
Edna F., b. Sept. 12, 1880.
Edith, b. Feb. 21, 1882.
Giles, b. Oct. 11, 1886.
Willis, b. Feb. 24, 1888.

1361. Elizabeth Budlong, dau. of Jerome and Keziah G. (Babcock) Budlong (Martin, Joshua, Oliver, James,
James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1858; m. Aurora, Ill., Feb. 24, 1881, Fred W. Lester.

Children:

Jerome B., b. Jan. 8, 1885.
Fred, b. Aug. 31, 1889.

1362. IRVING J. BUDLONG, son of Jerome and Keziah G. (Babcock) Budlong (Martin, Joshua, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Oswego, Ill., Sept. 7, 1868; m. Sept. 18, 1890, Ada M. Titus.

Children:

Anna K., b. Aug. 27, 1893.
Doris, b. June, 1896.


Children, b. Odell:

Charles B., b. May 24, 1876.
Frances E., b. Mar. 16, 1879.
John A., b. June 18, 1881.
Ella, b. June 29, 1886.


Children, b. Odell.

Pratt, b. May 1, 1883.
Gertrude, b. Mar. 21, 1891.
Myra L., b. Oct. 23, 1897.


Thomas graduated at Hamilton College. In 1900 was a merchant and manufacturer at St. Paul, Minn.
498  The Babcock Genealogy.

Child:

1366. GeorGiAna9 Babcock, dau. of William Avery and Harriet (Coates) Babcock (Henry, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Aug. 23, 1840; m. 1876, Ezra Durham.
Child:
Hattie, b. Mar. 16, 1880.

Children:
Mira B., b. Apr. 10, 1866.
Benjamin H., b. July 13, 1868; m. Apr. 18, 1894, Lucy M. Otis.
Shepard, b. Jan. 23, 1871.
Bessie, b. June 18, 1874.

1368. James B.9 Palmer, son of Benjamin and Betsey A. (Babcock) Palmer (Henry, Joshua, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Aug. 6, 1844; m. Dec. 20, 1870, Abbey Morgan.
Children:
Son, b. Nov. 11, 1873; d. Nov. 15, 1873.
James B., b. Aug. 7, 1875.
Son, b. Mar. 10, 1885; d. Mar. 10, 1885.

1369. Charles C.9 Palmer, son of Benjamin and Betsey A. (Babcock) Palmer (Henry, Joshua, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Nov. 6, 1851; m. Feb. 6, 1876, Julia Morgan.
Child:
Charles B., b. July 17, 1879.

1370. Mary Emma9 Lewis, dau. of George H. and Mercy Amelia (Babcock) Lewis (Henry, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. June 11, 1854; res. 1900, Guilford, Conn.; m. Apr. 29, 1879, George Hoxie Beebe, M.D.
Children:
Grace, b. Sept. 15, 1884.
Albert Lewis, b. Mar. 6, 1889.

Children:

Mary, b. Mar. 31, 1887.
Phoebe, b. May 19, 1890.

1372. Mabel Babcock, dau. of Irving F. and Sarah M. (Tracy) Babcock (Henry, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 3, 1864; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Herbert Clifford. Lives Waukegan, Ill.

Children:

Warren Tracy, b. Feb. 20, 1891.
Ralph Goodell, b. May 3, 1893.

1373. Jennie June Babcock, dau. of Irving F. and Sarah M. (Tracy) Babcock (Henry, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 3, 1866; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Albert L. Thompson, son of Benjamin Thompson, b. Pendleton Hill, d. Feb. 20, 1898.

Children:

Clifford Babcock, b. Mar. 4, 1890.
Irving Hillard, b. Feb. 20, 1895.

1374. M. Kate Babcock, dau. of Irving F. and Sarah M. (Tracy) Babcock (Henry, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 17, 1870; res. 1902, Hopkinton, R. I.; m. Mar. 27, 1894, Henry J., son of Noyes Wheeler.

Child:

Mary S., b. May 18, 1898; d. young.


Children, b. Mumford:


1376. **Julia A.** Catlin, dau. of Burden and Louisa (Babcock) Catlin (John, William, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Java, N. Y., June 6, 1837; res. 1901, 1409 South Hill Street, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Alden, N. Y., 1865, Henry H., son of Ephraim and Mary (Thorn) Angell, b. Chatham, N. Y., July 11, 1829, d. Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 16, 1889.

Children:

Katherine L., b. Lisle, Ill., Apr. 14, 1869; res. 1901, 924 Baldwin Avenue, Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Chicago, June 27, 1901, Dr. Alfred W. Warthin. She was Professor of Bacteriology in the Woman's Medical College of Northwestern University for five years. Her husband is a Professor in the University of Michigan.

Frederic R., b. Oct. 10, 1870; res. 1901, 3608 Lake Avenue, Chicago.

Julia M., b. Oct. 6, 1872; res. 1901, 58 Hancock Avenue, Detroit, Mich. She is a Teacher of Literature and English in Detroit.

Henry C., b. Oct. 6, 1872; res. 1901, 3608 Lake Avenue, Chicago.


Children:


Rev. Fred George, b. Mar. 28, 1868; d. Bay View, Mich., 1901; m. Celina, O., 1891, Nettie B., dau. of Joel and Ann (Goodall) Brandan; res. 1901, Detroit, Mich. He was a very gifted Presbyterian minister.

Clara B., b. Feb. 12, 1870; res. 1901, Adrian, Mich.; m. Adrian, 1889, Fred Ladd.

Florence L., b. July 24, 1875; res. 1901, Detroit; m. Adrian, 1895, Herbert R. Earle.

Kirk, b. Aug. 2, 1885; d. Chicago, 1894.


Children:

Nellie E., b. Bath Beach, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1883.

William T., b. New York City, July 23, 1887.
Children, b. New York City and Morrisania, N. Y.:
  George D., b. June 21, 1873.
  Edward E., b. Nov. 2, 1877; d. young.
  Edgar, b. Mar. 2, 1883; d. young.
  Mary H., b. May, 1885.

1380. John Corning, son of Edwin and Cynthia (Babcock) Corning (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. July 28, 1827; d. July 5, 1897; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Elizabeth Crump. Settled as a farmer in Cicero, N. Y. One child, Lewis.

1381. Erasmus Corning, son of Edwin and Cynthia (Babcock) Corning (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. June 6, 1834; d. Nov. 1, 1890; m. Sept. 14, 1861, Mary E. Thurston, b. Sept. 16, 1844.
Children:
  Clara, b. May 29, 1873.
  Anna, b. Sept., 1875.

1382. Orlando Babcock, son of Russell and Susan (Onderkirk) Babcock (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. ———; m. Nov. 10, 1866, Candis L. Taylor, of Batavia, N. Y. Settled at Waverly, Ia.
Children, b. Waverly:

Children, b. Osseo:
  Lewis R., b. Sept. 24, 1871; res. 1900, 120 Broadway, New York City; unm. Transfer Clerk for Erie R. R.

1384. JOHN D. Babcock, son of Harry D. and Catherine (Goff) Babcock (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Sept. 24, 1838; res. 1898, 307 N. West Street, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Marietta Betts.

Children:

Frederick, b. 1871; d. young.
Francis, b. Aug. 3, 1877.
Raymond, b. May 11, 1883.

1385. WILLIAM HENRY Babcock, son of Harry D. and Catherine (Goff) Babcock (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, John, James), b. 1840 (?); d. Lysander, N. Y., Mar., 1865; m. 1863, Catherine E. Martin. She m. (2) Edwin M. Babcock, uncle of William Henry.

Child:

William Henry, Jr., b. Lysander, June 6, 1865; res. 1901, Waverly, Ia.; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Edith P. Dove, of Waverly, b. July 21, 1869. They have one dau., Iva.

1386. CORYDON Babcock, son of Harry D. and Catherine (Goff) Babcock (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, John, James), b. 1842 (?); m. Martha Pelton, of Baldwinsville, N. Y.

Children:

Bertram, b. 1876.
Ella, b. 1878.

1387. CORA M. Babcock, dau. of Abram and Eliza S. (Newton) Babcock (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Westbury, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1851; m. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 16, 1885, Charles A. Vanderhoof. She res. 1899, 114 Eighth Avenue, Seattle, Wash.

Child:

Guy Newton, b. South Bend, Ind., Jan. 28, 1888.

1388. THOMAS AVERY Babcock, son of Abram and Eliza (Newton) Babcock (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Victory, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1857; res. 1899, 1607 Boren Avenue, Seattle, Wash.; m. Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1878, Minnie Carpenter.
Child:


1389. WALTER Babcock, son of Gersham A. and Caroline (Kunnels) Babcock (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Lysander, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1848; m. (1) Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1868, Lavina B., dau. of Baxter Hair, divorced Aug. 10, 1889; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1892, Mary A. Bird, of Faribault, Minn. No children.

Children by first marriage:

Jennie Bell, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1869.
Fred Walter, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 22, 1873.
Cora, b. Minneapolis, Apr. 3, 1875.
Florence, b. Minneapolis, Jan. 7, 1878.

1390. JAMES H. Cleveland, son of James and Eliza (Babcock) Cleveland (John, Gersham, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. Nov. 20, 1879; m. June 7, 1870, Julia Berkley.

Children:

Edith, b. Sept., 1871.

1391. MARY E. Cleveland, dau. of James and Eliza (Babcock) Cleveland (John, Gersham, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. William J. Wheeler.

Children:

Frederick, b. Nov. 17, 1875.
Robert C., b. Apr. 6, 1882.
Harry E., b. Jan. 28, 1884.
William B., b. May 28, 1885.
Jessie E., b. Mar. 28, 1889.

1392. CHARLES E. Babcock, son of George L. and Catherine E. (Butler) Babcock (Roswell, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Deposit, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1856; m. Feb., 1876, Ida Barton, of Susquehanna, Pa. Settled in Winchester, N. H. He is a printer.

Children:

Nellie, b. 1880; d. 1893.
Jessie, b. 1885.

1393. DANIEL A. Langworthy, M.D., son of Deacon John A. and Eliza (Lewis) Langworthy, of John and Sarah
The Babcock Genealogy.


Children:

Belle C., b. Dec. 1, 1864; m. Apr. 18, 1900. George A. Tucker. They have one son, George Avery, b. Apr. 19, 1903.


Child:


James has for many years been in the silver plating business at 22 John Street, New York City.

Children:


Edwin Gates, b. Nov. 10, 1876; unm.

The Babcock Genealogy.

Children, b. New York City:


Henry, b. July 12, 1864; res. 1902, Arverne, L. I.; unm.

Helen Hunt, b. —; res. 1902, Cairo, Egypt.

1397. ELIZABETH C. Babcock, dau. of Avery Cook and Eliza (Brown) Babcock (William, Christopher, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 11, 1838; res. 1903, 1437 56th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Brooklyn, Sept. 7, 1862, Frank H., son of Alfred and Ann E. (King) Smith, b. New York City, Oct. 10, 1838, d. Brooklyn, Apr. 16, 1891.

Children:


Philip S., b. Sept. 9, 1867; d. Brooklyn, June 24, 1868.

Annie K., b. Brooklyn, Jan. 16, 1869; res. 1903, 1437 56th Street, Brooklyn; m. Brooklyn, Jan. 25, 1893, Frank S. Winchester, Jr., b. Brooklyn, Nov. 30, 1870.

Ethel E., b. Brooklyn, June 30, 1874; res. 1903, 525 Macon Street, Brooklyn; m. Brooklyn, Feb. 21, 1899, George C., son of Caleb and Maria (Harris) Taft, b. New York, Mar. 16, 1866.

1398. JOHN J. Merrill, son of John H. and Mary A. (Babcock) Merrill (Daniel, Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Nov. 14, 1861; m. Alfred, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1891, Mary Leona, dau. of Silas C. and Mary A. (Taylor) Burdick, b. Alfred, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1867. Business address, Comptroller’s Office, Albany, N. Y.

Children:

Mary Margaret, b. Alfred, Oct. 23, 1893.

Anna Abigail, b. Albany, Apr. 35, 1900.

1399. GEORGE IRISH Langworthy, son of Deacon Benjamin Franklin and Eliza (Irish) Langworthy, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., May 9, 1839; d. New York City, July 27, 1882; m. Almond, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1866, Anna Lockhart, dau. of Isaiah and Julia (Ellis) Karr, b. Almond, May 19, 1842, d. New York City, July 2, 1899.

He was First Lieutenant in Company E, 85th New York Regiment, in the War of the Rebellion.

Children:

Julia E., b. Almond, June 4, 1867; res. 1903, Pittsburg, Pa.; m. June 20, 1901, Dr. William A. Stewart.
Dr. Anne L., b. Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 9, 1869; res. 1903, 1381 Boston Road, New York; m. Nov. 6, 1901, Loren G. Waite.
Ruth K., b. Jersey City, Oct. 9, 1878; res. 1903, Pittsburgh.
George L., b. Oct. 7, 1880; res. 1903, Minneapolis, Minn.

1400. Mary Emma Langworthy, dau. of Benjamin F. and Eliza (Irish) Langworthy, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., May 27, 1840; res. Stonington Borough; m. Alfred, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1864, Charles E. P., son of Frank and Susan B. (Pendleton) Noyes, b. Stonington, Apr. 15, 1831.
Children, b. Stonington:

Benjamin Franklin, b. Apr. 5, 1879.

1401. John Franklin Langworthy, son of Benjamin F. and Eliza (Irish) Langworthy, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 5, 1847; res. 1903, Alfred, N. Y.; m. Alfred, Nov. 9, 1870, Maria Louise, dau. of Samuel and Chloe (Sherman) Stillman, b. Alfred, May 24, 1850.
Children, b. Alfred:

Frank Olin, b. Apr. 23, 1876.
Howard Sherman, b. May 23, 1879.
Dean, b. Feb. 26, 1882.

1402. William Isaac Langworthy, son of Benjamin F. and Eliza (Irish) Langworthy, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., May 12, 1851; res. 1903, Alfred, N. Y.; m. Belmont, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1880, E. Odessa, dau. of William and Mary (Jenks) Blanchard, b. Grove, N. Y., July 20, 1858.
Children, b. Alfred:

Mary E., b. Feb. 10, 1884.
Frank A., b. July 10, 1885.
Helen O., b. Mar. 5, 1887.
Ella I., b. Jan. 10, 1890.
Floyd B., b. Aug. 17, 1891.
Marguerite, b. Mar. 25, 1893.
1403. Daniel Babcock, son of Benjamin F. and Eliza (Irish) Langworthy, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., July 13, 1852; res. Alfred, N. Y.; m. Alfred, Feb. 13, 1875, Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of William and Laura (Campbell) Day, b. New York City, Aug. 21, 1854.

Children, b. Alfred:

Bertha L., b. Dec. 11, 1876.
William X., b. Aug. 9, 1880.
Henry W., b. June 5, 1884.

1404. Deacon Edgar Walton Irish, son of George and Maria Edgerton (Potter) Irish, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. W. Genesee, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1838; d. Hammond, La., Apr. 26, 1897; m. (1) Westerly, R. I., Jan. 9, 1866, Charlotte E., dau. of Deacon William and Sarah (Rogers) Maxson, b. Waterford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1843, d. Farina, Ill., Aug. 12, 1877; m. (2) Farina, June 14, 1879, Helen E., dau. of Asa S. and Eliza (Green) Coon, b. Berlin, N. Y., May 26, 1852.

Children of first wife, b. Farina:

George M., b. Aug. 11, 1877; d. Farina, Aug. 31, 1877.

Children by second wife:


1405. Sarah Maria Irish, dau. of George and Maria Edgerton (Potter) Irish, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. W. Genesee, N. Y., July 24, 1843; m. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 7, 1866, Z. Stanley, son of Benjamin F. and Lucy M. (Maxson) Potter, b. W. Genesee, Aug. 18, 1842, d. Farina, Ill., Jan. 20, 1892.
Children:


Lucy Maria,² b. Nov. 22, 1870; d. Farina, July 11, 1894.


1406. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ IRISH, dau. of George and Mary S. (Adams) Irish, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. W. Genesee, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1846; res. 1902, Eldred, Pa.; m. (1) Cuba, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1863, James H. Norton. She m. (2) Olean, N. Y., June 7, 1884, Byron, son of Milo C. and Emily (Lathrop) Alford, b. Ridgeville, O., Mar. 25, 1842, d. Dec. 28, 1898.

Children, b. Farina:


Dessie W., b. July 29, 1868; m. Bennett, Nov. 13, 1890, Edson A. Cornell.


Children:

Bennie W., b. Nile, N. Y., June 8, 1878.


1408. MYRON H. CLARK⁶ IRISH, son of George and Mary S. (Adams) Irish, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. W. Genesee, N. Y., July 4, 1855; res. Friendship, N. Y.; m. Nile, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1876, Ellen A., dau. of Samuel P. and Marion (Weber) Crandall, b. Genesee, Nov. 6, 1856.

Children, b. Friendship:

Jessie Marion, b. Dec. 24, 1883; res. 1901, Utopia, N. Y.; m. Nile, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1902, Arvis Burrows. He is a farmer.

Mary Louise, b. Mar. 11, 1887.
1409. **Miranda F.** Irish, dau. of James R. and Charlotte C. (Babcock) Irish, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. De Ruyter, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1854; res. 1901, Rockville, R. I.; m. Rockville, Jan. 21, 1874, George N., son of Nicholas and Nancy (Davis) Crandall, b. Exeter, R. I., Mar. 24, 1848.

Children, b. Rockville:

- George V., b. Apr. 10, 1888.

1410. **William Babcock** Irish, son of Daniel and Mary (Babcock) Irish, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., June 20, 1846; d. Farina, Ill., Aug. 28, 1875; m. Farina, Oct. 24, 1868, Amy E., dau. of Benjamin F. and Lucy (Maxson) Potter, b. Alfred, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1846.

Children, b. Farina:

- Gertrude E., b. Oct. 8, 1876; d. Farina, —.

1411. **Thomas H.** Green, son of Albert C. and Mary C. (Irish) Green, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Pawcatuck, Conn., July 6, 1850; res. 1901, Ashaway, R. I.; m. Morrison, Colo., June 11, 1876, Martha A., dau. of Thomas C. and Judith R. (Fletcher) Bergen, b. Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 2, 1857.

Children, first b. at Idaho Springs, Colo., others Hopkinton, R. I.:

- Pauline E., b. Dec. 26, 1877.
- Albert H., b. June 2, 1880.
- Benjamin F., b. Mar. 12, 1883.
- Bergen L., b. Feb. 22, 1890.
- David, b. Mar. 11, 1893.

1412. **Annie B.** Potter, dau. of William Henry and Bridget (Rathbun) Potter, of Henry and Nancy (Bab-
The Babcock Genealogy.

Thomas Wells Potter (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Mystic River, Conn., Sept. 12, 1846; m. Mystic River, Oct. 24, 1867, Horace W., son of Nathan Gallup and Emeline (Miner) Fish, b. Mystic, Oct. 24, 1840. They res. 1903, 31 W. 90th Street, New York City.

Children:

Edith, b. Mystic, Conn., Sept. 9, 1868; m. New York City, Apr. 17, 1895, Charles E., son of Charles and Agnes (Spill) Spencer, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1866. Have one child, Horace Fish


Harry, b. New York City, Apr. 29, 1887.


Children, b. New London:

Ellen Culver, b. Aug. 5, 1871. Received the degree of M.D., May 20, 1903, from Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia.


Child:

1415. Lucy Bell, dau. of William Bell and Phebe Jane (Babcock) Wait (Oliver, Daniel, Oliver, James, John, James), b. New York City, May 11, 1865; res. 1903, 4167 Chester Avenue, W. Philadelphia; m. New York City, Apr. 18, 1888, Frank, son of Augustus and Susan (Giles) Battles, b. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 23, 1856.

Children, b. Philadelphia:

Frank Farnham, b. Feb. 25, 1889.
Winthrop Bell, b. Oct. 24, 1893.
Elizabeth Bell, b. Mar. 11, 1903.

1416. Elizabeth Almy, dau. of Horatio Alonzo and Elizabeth (Almy) Stone, of David and Lucy (Babcock) Almy (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Phenix, R. I., Aug. 24, 1848; res. 1902, 142 Pearl Street, Providence, R. I.; m. Providence, May 14, 1868, John J., son of Eliphalet and Lois Ellen (Wicks) Bellows, b. N. Providence, May 25, 1847.

Child:

Horatio Eliphalet, b. Sept. 16, 1860; m. Oakland, Cal., May 17, 1899. May, dau. of Charles and Sabra Smith, b. Colfax, Cal., Mar. 25, 1872. They res. 1902, 135 Prairie Avenue, Providence, R. I. They have one son, John F. 1418.

1417. Maria Elizabeth Cory, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Lucy M. (Almy) Cory, of David and Lucy (Babcock) Almy (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 6, 1849; res. 1902, Middletown, R. I.; m. Middletown, Nov. 10, 1875, Abram Arnold, son of William Coggeshell and Emma (Baker) Brown, b. Middletown, Oct. 26, 1846.

Children, b. Middletown:

Albert Cory, b. Feb. 4, 1878.
George Andrew, b. July 3, 1882.
David Almy, b. Aug. 30, 1884.
Gladys, b. Jan. 20, 1887.

Children, b. Jamestown:

Nicholas Elkinton, b. Jan. 11, 1884.
Alfred Richards, b. Mar. 20, 1885; d. Jamestown, Mar. 8, 1892.
Maria Almy, b. June 5, 1886.
George Caleb, b. Apr. 25, 1888.
Louise, b. Oct. 21, 1889.
Kathleen Frances, b. Apr. 8, 1891; d. Jamestown, Apr. 21, 1895.


James Francis Babcock was educated in the public schools of Boston, graduated from the Quincy Grammar School in 1857, and from the English High School in 1860. Entered the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, devoting himself exclusively to the study of Chemistry, graduating in 1862, after which he practiced his profession as analytical expert in Boston. In 1869 he became Professor of Chemistry in Boston University. In 1875 he was appointed by Governor Gaston as State assayer and inspector of liquors, and was re-appointed continuously until 1885, when he declined further service and became inspector of milk for the city of Boston, continuing in that office until 1889. He was a chemical expert in many important cases in Massachusetts and other States; was a popular lecturer upon scientific subjects, and was the inventor of the Babcock Fire Extinguisher.

Children:

1405 Walter C., b. Aug. 16, 1870; m. Mary A. Bernard.
Frank C., b. Sept. 22, 1872; m. May 3, 1896, Mamie E. Kerwich.
Maria C., b. Feb. 10, 1882.

The Bahcock Genealogy.

Children:


Children:

Doris Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1898.

1422. Roxanna Curtis, dau. of William H. and Thankful (Bahcock) Curtis (Daniel, James, Timothy, James, John, James), b. Apr. 12, 1845; m. June 27, 1864, Christopher C. Chichester, of Alexandria, Va.

Children:

George H., b. Oct. 27, 1865; m. Georgia Garry.
Martha H., b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. James Bradfield.
Myrtle, b. Aug. 8, 1869; m. Thomas Cleveland.
Harriet E., b. Dec. 4, 1874; m. William Nash.
Esther M., b. Aug. 3, 1877; m. Edward Spindler, of Washington, D. C.
Harry C., b. May 18, 1889; unm.

1423. La Mott Curtis, son of William H. and Thankful (Bahcock) Curtis (Daniel, James, Timothy, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., May 9, 1855; m. Dec., 1881, Jennie F. Elmer, of Lowville, N. Y.

Children, b. Lowville:

Gertrude, b. June 28, 1883; m. Sept. 10, 1902, Fred Bowman.
Elmer E., b. Nov., 1884.
Ora, b. Aug. 17, 1894.

Children:

Emerson, b. Apr. 10, 1877.
Henry, b. June 27, 1878; m. Tarrytown, N. Y., July 7, 1901, Kate McDermott; res. 1903, Elmsford, N. Y. They have one daughter.
Dora, b. Redwood; res. 1903, Frazee; m. Black River, Minn., July 3, 1898, William S. Fredenburg.

He is interested in the lumber business, and is a large real estate dealer.

Children, b. Saginaw:

Clara L., b. July 4, 1878; d. young.
Gardner R., b. Sept. 23, 1880; d. young.
Marietta, b. May 4, 1882.
Ezra, b. Apr. 25, 1886; d. young.
Katherine, b. Feb. 5, 1888.


Child:

Dr. Charles F., b. Onarga, Mar. 12, 1867; res. 1902, 733 Warren Avenue, Chicago; m. Apr. 28, 1897, Marie Scheurer.


Children, b. Kankakee:

Norman H., b. Aug. 3, 1890.
Emogene, b. Feb. 25, 1895.
Richard, b. May 14, 1890.

1428. Sarah Elizabeth Babcock, dau. of Samuel F. and Susan M. (Berry) Babcock (Jared, Jared, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Ashaway, R. I., Jan. 29, 1846; res. 1902, Ashaway; m. Ashaway, Nov. 13, 1867.
CHARLES HENRY BABCOCK.
1838-1903.
Page 517.
William Lorenzo, son of Daniel and Nancy (Greene) Cran- 
dall, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 20, 1840.

Children, b. Ashaway:

Albert B., b. Apr. 24, 1875; res. 1902, Alfred, N. Y.
Martha A., b. Apr. 24, 1875.


Children, b. Gowanda:

Catherine, b. July 4, 1890.
Mary L., b. Mar. 28, 1895.
Dorothy, b. Feb. 16, 1898.
John R., b. Oct. 1, 1900; d. young.
William W., b. Oct. 2, 1900; d. young.

1430. CHARLES ARES Babcock, son of Jared R. and Adelia (Mann) Babcock (Joshua, James, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westfield, N. Y.; m. Westfield, July 13, 1881, Millie, dau. of John and Mary Jones, b. Watertown, N. Y., July 4, 1852. They res. 1902, 576 W. Avenue, Buff-
alo, N. Y.

Children, b. Westfield:

Clara L., 21 b. —; res. 1902, 754 Seventh Street, Buffalo; m. 1900, 
Fred J. Dwidan.
Clarence, b. 1883.
Mary L., b. 1885.
Arthur E., b. 1893.


Children, b. Milton:

Frank H., b. Nov. 20, 1862; d. young.

1432. EDWARD H. Babcock, son of Hiram and Catherine (Wells) Babcock (James, Daniel, James, Daniel,
James, John, James), b. Chenango County, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1846; res. 1902, Hutchinson, Minn.; m. Transit, Minn., May 7, 1870, Emily A., dau. of B. F. and Antoinette Burdick, b. June 18, 1853.

Children, b. Sibley County, Minn.:

Inez A., b. Aug. 31, 1873; res. 1902, Hutchinson; m. 1903, Charles E. Tucker.
Frank E., b. July 10, 1875; res. 1902, 2 and 4 33d Place, Chicago, Ill.
De Forest E., b. Apr. 26, 1882.


Children:

Edward M., b. Hutchinson, Nov. 13, 1883.
Clyde E., b. Jan. 4, 1886.
Walter R., b. Royal, Ore., Nov. 6, 1895.


Children:


1435. Benjamin De Forest Babcock, son of Daniel L. and Wealthy A. (Burdick) Babcock (James, Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Lincklaen, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1852; res. 1902, Wells, Minn.; m. Dodge Center, Minn., Nov. 12, 1874, Emma, dau. of D. A. and Aurilla Richmond, b. De Ruyter, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1851.

Children, b. Wells:

Earl D., b. ——.
Edna E., b. ——; res. 1902, Mountain Lake, Minn.; m. Dr. O. A. Allen, b. Milton, Wis., 1855.
Inez L., b. ——; res. 1902, Wells.
REV. DE GRAND DELOS BABCOCK.
1436. CHARLES HENRY Babcock, son of Charles and Louisa (Brown) Babcock • (Harry, Henry, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Ledyard, Conn., July 16, 1838; d. Norwich, Conn., Mar. 24, 1903; m. (1) Stonington, Conn., Mar. 30, 1863. Abbie Helen, dau. of Harry and Prudence (Chesbro) Hinckley, b. Stonington, July 15, 1842, d. Stonington, Mar. 14, 1883; m. (2) Mary Gardner. He was for years Superintendent of Schools of Westerly, R. I.

Children, b. Stonington:

1496 Annie L.,¹ b. May 23, 1865; m. Dr. John H. Eldred.
Edith Vincent, b. Jan. 8, 1869; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.
Harry Hinckley, b. June 30, 1872; d. Stonington, Oct. 20, 1892.

Child by second wife:

Mae Gardner, b. July 3, 1892; res. 1902, Westerly.


Children, b. Alden:

Edward S.,¹ b. 1867; res. 1903, Alfred, N. Y.; m. Cuba, N. Y., 1890, Elsie, dau. of A. A. and Eunice (Enos) Gail, b. E. Aurora, N. Y., 1867. He is a Professor in Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.


Jennie, b. Jan. 27, 1871; d. 1882.

J. Le Roy,³ b. 1874; res. 1902, 460 Fourteenth Street, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Buffalo, 1897. May Andrews. Child: Joy.⁴


Children, b. Churchville:

Ada X.,¹ b. Nov. 12, 1868; res. 1902, Rochester.
Hattie E., b. Nov. 22, 1874; res. 1902, Rochester.
Alta M., b. July 11, 1887.
Orvill E., b. Nov. 18, 1889.

   Children:
   Francis Granger, b. Corning, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1886.
   Horatio Lyman, b. Apr. 30, 1887.
   John, b. Hornellsville, Mar. 30, 1897.

   Children:
   Howard P., b. Aug. 17, 1894.
   Norman C., b. Jan. 13, 1897.
   Marjorie E., b. Mar. 6, 1899.

   Children:
   Reba Kate, b. Caledonia, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1889.
   James Babcock, b. Warsaw, N. Y., June 8, 1892.
   Donald C., b. Rochester, Apr. 21, 1899.

LANGDON BACCOCK.
Children:

Jessie B., b. July 26, 1868; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.
Mary S., b. Nov. 8, 1873; res. 1902, Providence.
James W., b. May 18, 1876; res. 1902, Providence.
Edith, b. Sept. 19, 1878; res. 1902, Providence.
Rowena, b. Nov. 28, 1880; res. 1902, Providence.


Children, all res. 1902, Liverpool, England:

Benjamin F., b. June 23, 1871.
Mary A., b. Mar. 8, 1873.
Adela Nera, b. June 29, 1875.
Sibyl A., b. Oct. 9, 1878.
Guy B., b. Apr. 5, 1882.
Ernest, b. Oct. 31, 1883.

1444. Marie Augusta Babcock, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Maria A. (Bicknell) Babcock (Benjamin F., Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. May 4, 1854; res. 1902, Liverpool, England; m. June 1, 1876, Arnold J. Cleaver, of Liverpool, b. Mar. 30, 1852.

Children, res. 1902, Liverpool, England:


1445. Maria Babcock Moore, dau. of James D. and Maria E. (Babcock) Moore (Benjamin F., Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Dec. 20, 1845; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.; m. June 10, 1868, James Clinton Kimball.

Children, res. Providence:

Laura B., b. Mar. 4, 1872.
Jessie M., b. June 17, 1874.
Alice, b. Sept. 30, 1876.
James M., b. July 22, 1880.
Frederick H., b. Feb. 20, 1883.
Henry H., b. Nov. 12, 1884.
Margaret W., b. Nov. 27, 1886.

1446. Henry Denison Babcock, son of Samuel D. and Elizabeth C. (Franklin) Babcock (Benjamin F., Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Sept. 6, 1847; res.

He graduated at Columbia College in 1868.

Children, res. in New York City:

Samuel D., b. Apr. 19, 1874.
Woodward, b. June 14, 1876.
Alice W., b. Dec. 27, 1877.
Henry D., b. Aug. 11, 1883.
Richard F., b. Mar. 27, 1895.


Children:


1448. EMILY FRANKLIN⁹ Babcock, dau. of Samuel D. and Elizabeth C. (Franklin) Babcock (Benjamin F., Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Jan. 12, 1855; res. 1902, New York City; m. 1878, Fordyce D., son of Dr. Fordyce Barker, of New York City, b. 1847, d. 1892.

Children:

Elizabeth Crary F., b. Apr., 1879; res. 1902, New York City; m. Feb. 6, 1900, Murry W. Dodge, of New York.

Lillian Lee F., b. Apr. 4, 1883; res. 1902, New York City.


Children, res. New York City:

Virginia, b. Sept. 6, 1890.

Henry A., b. May 13, 1893.

Cecil Dunmore, b. Dec. 20, 1897.

1450. CLARA⁹ Babcock, dau. of Gideon H. and Lydia (Campbell) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Plainfield, N. Y., Oct. 22,

Children, b. Plainfield:

Howard, b. Sept. 20, 1884.
Barton R., b. Oct. 6, 1886.
Edna C., b. Mar. 24, 1891.


Children:

Herbert J., b. Sept. 17, 1882; d. 1883.
Kearn B., b. Sept. 3, 1890.
Elston S., b. May 8, 1896; d. 1898.


Erastus Babcock was Judge of the Supreme Court, Postmaster of Elmira, under Cleveland's administration, and attorney for years of the Erie Railroad.

Children:

Margaret Maud, b. Elmira, Jan. 21, 1867; res. 1902, 322 W. Church Street, Elmira; m. Elmira, Feb. 16, 1898, Edward B., son of Edson and Elizabeth (Hyer) Rogers, b. Cincinnati, O., Apr. 8, 1864.

"Though blind from youth, Mr. Babcock was a finely educated man and a proficient musician." He graduated, 1881, from the Baptist Theological Seminary of Rochester. For several years he was pastor of a Baptist Church in Rochester; was also chaplain at the Elmira Reformatory. He was an eloquent speaker, had a wonderful memory, and his knowledge of the Bible was extraordinary.

Children:

1497 Anah F.," b. Sept. 9, 1869; m. Frederick W. Yates.
Langdon, b. Rochester, Nov. 16, 1884; res. 1902, 136 South Fitzhugh Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Children, b. S. New Berlin:

Mabel, b. 1869; res. 1902, Utica, N. Y.
Maria, b. 1871; res. 1902, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

Richard F.," b. Denmark, June 4, 1887.
Dorothy, b. Hinsdale, Ill., July 11, 1889; d. 1896.
Henry A., b. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., July 7, 1891.
Frederick M., b. Feb. 5, 1898.

Children:

Walter, b. Persia, Nov. 21, 1883.
George, b. Persia, June 21, 1886.

Henry Babcock is President and General Manager of the Nebraska Central Irrigation Company, Columbus, Neb. He is by profession an attorney at law.

Children, b. Ord, Neb., except one:

- Dora E., b. Feb. 6, 1887.
- John P., b. Aug. 19, 1890.
- Fred L., b. Oct. 31, 1892.
- Alden P., b. Dec. 8, 1895; d. 1897.
- William Earle, b. Columbus, Neb., Dec. 12, 1898.
- George Everett, b. Aug. 5, 1901.

1458. **Arthur Clifford Veatch**, son of Harry and Mary Kate (Babcock) Veatch (Henry, Oliver, Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Evansville, Ind., Oct. 17, 1878; res. 1902, Baton Rouge, La.; m. Evansville, Apr. 16, 1902, Caroline H., dau. of Samuel and Anna Evans, b. Evansville, Apr. 17, 1870.

Arthur Veatch graduated at the Rockport High School in 1895. He was a teacher of mathematics in the Rockport High School from 1896 to 1898. He was a member of the Indiana University Geological Survey in the summer of 1897, and a member of the Cornell Geological Survey, summer of 1898; Assistant State Geologist of Louisiana, 1898-1900; Assistant in charge of areal and topographic geology, Cornell School of Field Geology, summer of 1900-1; assistant stratigraphic geology, Cornell University, 1901-2; Consulting Geologist, Houston Oil Company of Texas, winter of 1901-2; Professor of Geology, Louisiana State University, and Geologist in charge Louisiana Geological Survey, 1902. Publications: Proc. Ind. and Science, Journal of Geology, University of Chicago: Report of Louisiana Geological Survey.

Children:

Clinton L., b. Aug. 12, 1874. He is a Professor in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; m. 1901.
Fred J., b. Mar. 20, 1880; d. 1884.
Perley S., b. June 10, 1884.
Jessie L., b. Mar. 1, 1891.


Children:

Amelia E., b. Watertown, Apr. 29, 1874; d. 1875.
Edith Louise, b. Cape Vincent, Mar. 24, 1879; res. 1902, Cape Vincent.


Children by second marriage:

Mary L., b. Norwich, Conn., Apr. 9, 1886.
Julia M., b. Norwich, Apr. 4, 1892.


Children, b. Brooklyn:

Theodora, b. Apr. 18, 1896.
Gordon M., b. Feb. 6, 1898.

Children, b. New York and Brooklyn:

Theodore Hurlbut, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1897.
Cornelius J., b. June 1, 1899; d. Aug. 12, 1900.
Jessie Margaret, b. July 12, 1901.
Anna M., b. July 31, 1902.


Children, b. New Haven:

Clarence E., b. Aug. 7, 1871; res. 1902, Englewood, N. J.


Children:

The Babcock Genealogy.


Child:


Children:
Henry Stoddard, b. Dec. 15, 1900.


Children, b. Berlin:
Emma J., b. Oct. 9, 1865; res. 1902, Ingersoll, Okla.; m. Charles Madden.
Iaphene, b. Oct. 30, 1867; res. 1902, Ikeville, la.; m. Eldora, la., Elmer E., son of Wheeler Davis.
Mahala, b. Aug. 31, 1866; d. 1866.
Eva, b. Dec. 29, 1874; d. 1875.
Bert, b. Jan. 2, 1876; res. 1902, Iowa Falls; unm.
Bessie B., b. Dec. 29, 1878; res. 1902, Iowa Falls, la.; m. Iowa Falls, John E. Pearce.

Children by second marriage:
Minnie M., b. Sept. 9, 1881; res. 1902, Hubbard la.; m. Eldora, Dec. 18, 1901, Samuel, son of Andrew Mossman.
Rolland, b. Sept. 6, 1884; res. 1902, Iowa Falls.
1469. **Lincoln** Babcock, son of Samuel and Emily (Frink) Babcock (Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Eldora, Ia., Aug. 22, 1858; d. Berlin, Ia., Feb. 19, 1898; m. Iowa Falls, Ia., Feb. 3, 1880, Effie F., dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Lackey, b. Marietta, Ia., Sept. 12, 1858. She m. (2) Alfred Pierce; res. 1902, Iowa Falls.

Children, b. Berlin:

Florence M., b. Sept. 4, 1881; res. 1902, Owasco, Ia.; m. Eldora, Dec. 4, 1900, George Baughman.


Ethel M., b. June 13, 1886.

1470. **Sheridan** Babcock, son of Samuel and Emily (Frink) Babcock (Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Eldora, Ia., May 7, 1862; res. 1902, Owasco, Ia.; m. Sept. 6, 1886, Emma L., dau. of William and Hannah (Luceke) Wehrman. He is a machinist.

Children:

Donald S., b. July 22, 1887.


Lulu May, b. Jan. 3, 1892.

Leona Thankful, b. Nov. 30, 1893.

Mertin Maxwell, b. June 24, 1897.

Ila L., b. Owasco, Oct. 5, 1902.


In early manhood Mr. Babcock was employed in Milwaukee and Chicago; later was in business with his father at Lincoln, Neb. In 1880 he was in the railroad business at Denver, Colo.; later was connected with the Pueblo Smelting and Refining Company. In 1889 he entered the employ of Studebaker Manufacturing Company, at South Bend, Ind., and still (1903) holds a responsible and important position with said company.

Children:

Lillian Gertrude, b. Denver, May 2, 1883; d. South Bend, Ind., Apr. 21, 1890.

Mildred Ethel, b. South Bend, Aug. 30, 1891.

Marion Ava, b. South Bend, July 16, 1895.

1472. **Jane M.** Sawyer, dau. of John and Olive (Babcock) Sawyer (Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job,
The Babcock Genealogy.


Children by first marriage:

Hiram W., b. Apr. 30, 1853; res. 1902, Hewitt; m. Emma E. Webster.
Mary M., b. Apr. 25, 1855; res. 1902, Ord, Neb.; m. 1870, Jacob Burkle.
Eliza J., b. May 1, 1857; res. 1902, North Loup, Neb.; m. Wells, Dec. 3, 1874, Harrison Davis.
John S., b. May 24, 1859; d. Becker, Minn., 1896; m. 1880, Phila McIntire.
Theron, b. Jan. 24, 1862; res. 1902, Union, Ore.

Children by second marriage:

Nettie, b. June 18, 1870; res. 1902, Hewitt; m. E. T. Russell.
Addie, b. Sept. 28, 1872; m. Albert Campbell; res. 1902, Wrights, Minn.
Maggie E., b. Nov. 29, 1875; res. 1902, Hewitt; m. A. O. Russell.


Children, b. Wells:

Frank P., b. May 19, 1876; res. 1902, Blaine, Wash.
Leona M., b. Feb. 1, 1878; res. 1902, Minnesota Lake, Minn.
Hazel A., b. Apr. 19, 1883.
Phineas R., b. Feb. 1, 1895.


Children:

Harriet S., b. Wells, Oct. 25, 1883.
Louis L., b. Apr. 20, 1888.
Sidney S., b. May 17, 1896.

1475. Wilmenia A. Babcock, dau. of Enos and Abby J. (Huyler) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Wellsborough, Pa., May 4, 1846;
res. 1902, St. Cloud, Minn.; m. Rochester, Minn., Apr. 20, 1867, James P., son of Cyrus and Eliza (Thompson) Webster, b. Boston, O., Sept. 1, 1837.

Children:


Earl J., b. Feb. 20, 1884; res. 1902, St. Cloud.


Children, b. and res. Rochester:


Ethel, b. Oct. 25, 1881.

Winifred, b. June 4, 1884.

Eva Maud, b. Oct. 6, 1889.

Anna, b. June 21, 1888.


Child:

Clara Bell, b. Dexter, Nov. 18, 1879; res. 1902, Dexter; m. Dexter, 1896, B. E. Warn.


Children:

Theo Iantha, b. Sept. 29, 1882.

Annie M., b. Hubbard, 1884.

Ina L., b. Trenton, Neb., Feb. 8, 1890.
The Babcock Genealogy.

Carrriel H., b. Eldora, la., Nov. 10, 1891.
Dora G., b. Hubbard, Mar. 23, 1895.

Otis H. is a Banker, having been in the business fifteen years.
Children:
Mary L., b. Aug. 28, 1878; res. 1902, Grand Rapids.
Eugenia, b. Dec. 6, 1880; res. 1902, Grand Rapids.

Children:
Ella May, b. Lansing, Mich., Nov. 6, 1880; unm.
Myra Mitchell, b. Hinsdale, Apr. 1, 1885.
Fred Isaac, b. W. Bay City, Mich., Feb. 1, 1886; d. 1886.
Ray Irving, b. W. Bay City, Nov. 20, 1886.
Clarence, b. W. Bay City, May 3, 1893; d. 1893.
Guy Wendall, b. W. Bay City, May 21, 1901.

Children, first b. Wayland, N. Y., others Fremont, N. Y.:
Cora R., b. July 25, 1866; d. 1871.
Meritt B., b. May 31, 1868; res. 1902, Stephens Mills; m. Fremont, Nov. 10, 1891, Olive Welch.
Archie, b. May 14, 1874; res. 1902, Stephens Mills; m. Mar. 15, 1899, Lizzie McCluskey.

Children:

1498 Edward L.," b. —; m. (1) Philomela Lowell; m. (2) Leona Kimball.
Bertha M., b. Dalton, N. Y.; res. 1902, 1485 Abbott Road, Buffalo; m. Angelica, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1894, Charles W. Lewis.
Julian, b. Cameron, N. Y.; res. 1902, 191-2 Arnett Street, Rochester, N. Y.; m. 1899, Lavinda Butts.
Harriette, b. Canisteo; res. 1902, Buffalo.


Children, b. Fremont:

Claude F., b. Oct. 16, 1875; res. 1902, Hornellsville.
Lela M., b. Nov. 28, 1879; res. 1902, Hornellsville.


Children, b. New Centerville:

Jennie, b. Aug. 16, 1884.
Leata, b. Oct. 10, 1887.
Deforest, b. Sept. 23, 1891.

1485. **Lucy** Stapp, dau. of Wyatt and Persis (Weld) Babcock Stapp (Elijah, James, Jeremiah, Simeon, Oli-
The Babcock Genealogy.


Children, b. Monmouth:

Guy S., b. 1866; res. 1902, Monmouth; m. Sarah Fleharty.
Leigh, b. Sept. 28, 1868; res. 1902, Monmouth; unm.
Eva, b. July 3, 1871; res. 1902, Moline, Ill.; m. Charles E. White.
Grace, b. June 21, 1874; res. 1902, Monmouth; m. James W. Scott, b. Monmouth.
Della, b. Feb. 26, 1877; res. 1902, Monmouth; unm.


Children:

Alice, b. New York City, Aug. 27, 1890.
Florence, b. New York City, Apr. 16, 1893.
Stella, b. New York City, Feb. 17, 1895.
Sarah, b. Woodbine, N. J., May 10, 1900.


Children:

James E., b. Benton, Ind., June 2, 1880.
Luella F., b. —.
Augustus D., b. Feb. 2, 1898.
Charles D., b. July 16, 1899.


Children:

Hattie, b. Dodge Center, May 10, 1878; d. 1878.
George M., b. Ashland, Minn., Sept. 14, 1879; res. 1902, Dodge
The Bahcock Genealogy.

Center; m. Aug., 1901, Shiloh, N. J., Phebe Davis. He graduated at Alfred University, N. Y., June, 1901.

Hattie B., b. Ashland, May 29, 1889.


Children, b. Homer:

Lois H., b. Jan. 29, 1890.
Noreene Laura, b. Sept. 1, 1891.
Valentine O., b. June 4, 1899.

1490. **Benjamin Franklin** Greenman, son of James A. R. and Fanny M. (Babcock) Greenman (Peleg, Peleg, Abel, James, James, John, James), b. Hebron, Pa., Feb. 23, 1851; res. 1902, Eldred, Pa.; m. Lincklaen Center, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1877, Emily, dau. of Riley Preston, b. Lincklaen, Mar. 27, 1845.

Children:

Georgia, b. Eldred, Apr. 25, 1879; d. 1880.
James, b. Hebron, Sept. 18, 1886; res. 1902, Eldred.
Cecil, b. Sept. 12, 1884.


Children:

Gordon S., b. Dansville, Feb. 28, 1889; d. 1889.
Ramond S., b. May 17, 1890; d. 1893.
Mildred, b. Aug. 8, 1891.
Charles E., b. Perry, June 18, 1894.
Edmond L., b. Cromwell, Conn., July 20, 1895.
Helen, b. Cromwell, May 18, 1896; d. 1900.
Julia E., b. Cromwell, Feb. 26, 1901; d. 1901.

1492. **Minnie Elizabeth** Babcock, dau. of John W. and Julia A. (Sherman) Babcock (William, Mulford, Abel, James, James, John, James), b. Little Mountain, O., Feb. 16, 1863; res. 1902, Little Mountain; m. Chardon,

Children, first b. Owosso, Mich., others at Little Mountain:

Roy H., b. May 12, 1885.
Florence T., b. May 23, 1888.
Forest M., b. June 2, 1894.
Irena G., b. Feb. 20, 1897.
Wales, b. May 18, 1901.

1493. Landy Bert Babcock, son of Orlando and Candis L. (Taylor) Babcock (Russel, Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Sept. 21, 1867; res. 1902, Waverly, Ia.; m. June 30, 1888, Matilda Myers.

Children, b. Waverly:

Mary May, b. May 16, 1890.
Lydia, b. Feb. 13, 1892.
Grace, b. Nov. 6, 1893.
Howard, b. Sept. 25, 1895.

1494. Carrie E. P. Noyes, dau. of Capt. Charles and Mary (Langworthy) Noyes, of Benjamin and Eliza (Irish) Langworthy, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Alfred, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1865; m. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 8, 1883, Capt. Charles E., son of Capt. Joe B. and Mary (Hallock) Nichols, b. Jamesport, L. I., Aug. 13, 1865.

Children:

Jennie E., b. Stonington, July 17, 1885; d. Stonington, June 13, 1886.
Juniata, b. Jersey City, Dec. 16, 1886.
Charles E., b. Jersey City, Apr. 28, 1891.
Gladys M., b. Jersey City, Feb. 28, 1895.


Mr. Babcock entered the United States Military Academy at West Point, June 15, 1889; graduated June, 1893, after which he was elected to the position of Instructor in Drawing; also appointed Second Lieutenant in the United States Cavalry; Mar. 2, 1899, was promoted to First Lieutenant in same command.
Child:

Ellis B., b. June 23, 1897.

1496. **Annie L.** Babcock, dau. of Charles H. and Abbie (Hinckley) Babcock (Charles, Harry, Henry, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., May 23, 1865; res. 1902, Norwich, Conn.; m. Stonington, Nov. 24, 1887, Dr. John H., son of Charles and Abbie J. (Dyer) Eldred, b. Sept. 6, 1862.

Children, b. Norwich:

- Raymond B., b. Feb. 11, 1889.
- Edith Camilla, b. Feb. 23, 1891.


Children, b. Rochester:

- Frederick L., b. Mar. 21, 1896.


Children:

- Dorothy, b. Boston, Jan. 18, 1899.
- Grace, b. Buffalo, Nov. 18, 1900.

771a. **John** Babcock, son of Nathaniel and Sally (Bliven) Babcock (Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Poestenkill, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1821; d. Petersburg, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1897; m. Berlin, N. Y., Lucy L., dau. of Rufus and Polly (Maxson) Austin, b. Berlin, Jan. 11, 1821; res. 1903, Petersburg, N. Y.
Children, all b. Poestenkill:

Austin, b. June 23, 1845; res. 1903, Wyoming, Ill.; m. 1867, Alice Sipley.

Eunice A., b. Nov. 15, 1846; res. 1903, Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Poestenkill, Mar. 20, 1864, Melvin D., son of John and Amy (Hakes) Church, b. Petersburg, June 4, 1841.

Thalia A., b. Feb. 5, 1851; d. Berlin, June 19, 1891; m. Poestenkill, Aug. 17, 1873, Byron W., son of Darius and Jane (Maine) Jones, b. Berlin; res. 1903, Raymerton, N. Y.


Sarah, b. June 10, 1853; res. 1903, Petersburg; m. Petersburg, Mar. 20, 1879, James E. Steele, b. Petersburg.

Rufus J., b. Oct. 12, 1858; d. Poestenkill, Feb. 5, 1869.


While the progenitors of Amos Babcock cannot be traced with certainty, there seems no doubt that he descended from James Babcock, b. 1612.

Amos Babcock, b. Apr. 28, 1767; d. Petersburg, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1846; m. Mary Reynolds, b. Apr. 23, 1774, d. Petersburg, Sept. 20, 1850.

Children:

Harriet, b. May 31, 1799.

Susan, b. May 12, 1801; d. Apr. 2, 1868.


Mary Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1804.


Matilda, b. May 28, 1807; d. June 15, 1810.


Sophia, b. Aug. 9, 1809.

Julia, b. Feb. 9, 1811.

Welcome A., b. Apr. 3, 1813.


Zachias R., b. Sept. 18, 1816.

Leland Almanzo, b. Apr. 29, 1818; m. (1) Elizabeth L. James; m. (2) Margaret E. Bechtol.

Leland Almanzo Babcock, M.D., son of Amos Babcock, b. Petersburg, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1818; d. Chicago, Nov. 28, 1893; m. (1) Goshen, Mass., Nov. 28, 1838, Elizabeth Lyman, dau. of Malachi and Elizabeth (Lyman) James, b.
JAMES LELAND BABCOCK.

In the early fifties Dr. Babcock settled in Chicago, where he became a physician of much note. He invented several medical appliances.

Children by first wife:

James L., b. Feb. 10, 1840; m. Ella S. Butler.
Gertrude Elizabeth, b. New York City, Nov. 24, 1845.

Children by second wife:


Mrs. Babcock, who is a highly accomplished woman, received her literary and musical education at her early home, New Haven, Conn.

Mr. Babcock took his preparatory course for Amherst College at Northampton, Mass. He was afterward in business in Chicago, Ill., until the great fire of 1871, when he removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., investing his capital largely in bank stock of various cities and in bonds and mortgages. He is interested in whatever tends to the advancement of his city, and is a liberal giver to all benevolent objects. He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution, having joined in Detroit.
BIRTHS.
MARRIAGES.
DEATHS.
APPENDIX.

Will and Inventory of James Badcocke, Immigrant Ancestor, Born 1612, Died June 12, 1679.

The last Will and Testament of James Badcocke Sen'r as he verbally declared before us Under written.

Imp he willed and bequeathed unto his Son Job Badcocke all his Smith tooles of what sort or Kind Soever that he dyed possessed of:
2ly he Bequeathed one cow to be delivered unto his daughter Mary Champlin by his Administratrix hereafter mentioned with in convenient time after his decease.
3ly he bequeathed a Cow Calfe to William Champline Eldest daughter to be delivered as above said.
4ly he Bequeathed unto his Sonn Joseph all his housing and lands for him the said Joseph Badcocke to take into his possession when he shall attaine to the age of twenty one years.
5ly he Willed and declared that all the Remaining part of his Estate besides what he hath herein Bequeathed, he did give unto his wife Elizabeth Badcocke for the Maintennce and bringing up of the three children he had by his said wife and for her and her heires and assigns forever.
Lastly of this his Will he declared that his loving wife Elizabeth Badcocke should be Administratrix to this his last Will and Testament.

This Testator dyed the 12th of June 1679.

John Badcocke.
Job Badcocke.

John Badcocke and Job Badcocke personally appeared before the Governor and Court, and being Solemnly Engaged Testefyd to the truth of what is above subscribed by Them: Taken at a Court Held at Westerly the 17th of September 1679 in the King's province.

As Attest John Sanford,
Secretary.

The Above written are True Copyys of the Orignonall entred and Recorded the 8th of December 1680 pr John Sanford Recorder.

An Inventory of the Estate of James Badcocke Sen'r Deceased in June last in Stoning Towne without any written Will leaving a Widow with three children the Eldist a Sonn about nine year old.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Imp. house &amp; Land about twenty Acres</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Bellows, Anvill, Vise &amp; other Smiths tooles</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 2 Cowes 2 yearlings &amp; 2 Calves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 7 Small Swine, 1 bed &amp; bedstead with bedding</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 1 Small bed &amp; bedding 1th 58., 2 chests 10s.</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A churn, pails &amp; tubbs &amp; other vessels</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Iron pot, Scillitt, pan, tramulls, smuin Iron, spitt &amp; slice</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 3 Spining wheels, 12 axes, spade &amp; old Iron ho.</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A handsaw, drawing Knife, Reaping hooks, 2 botles, 1 hamer.</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A puter &amp; tin one brass skillett, 2 sives.</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A 1 pair of Cards with some wool &amp; flax &amp; yarn.</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A chaires, cradle with other lumber.</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sum Total: 61 01 00
Appendix.

This Inventory was Taken This 5th of July 1679 by us.

Ephraim Minor.

James Pendleton.

Thomas Welles.

This above written Inventory was by the subscribers James Pendleton and Thomas Wells, in open Court on their Solemn Engagements Testified to be a true Inventory to the best of their Knowledge and this was Testified in the Court held at Westerly in the King’s province, the 17th of September 1679 as

Attends John Sanford.

Secretary.

The above written are True Copies of the origonall Entered and Recorded the 8th of Decemb’r 1680 by John Sanford Recorder.

Secretary of State’s Office, Providence,

March 12th 1688.

I certify the above to be true copies of the will & inventory of James Badcocke Sen’r—taken from the book of Land Records in this office.

John R. Bartlett.

Secretary of State [for Rhode Island].

It will be observed that at the date of writing and probating the will of James Badcocke, Sen., 1679, the family name was spelled Badcocke. It had been spelled Badcocke or Baddock in public records previous to that date. Six years later, 1685, when the will of his son was made, the family name was spelled Babcock.

A Copy of the Will Made by the Town Council Respecting the Settlement of the Estate of John Babcock of the Town of Westerly, Deceased, the Twenty-sixth Day of June, 1685.

These are to certify all persons whom it may concern, That whereas John Babcock of the town of Westerly, deceased without a will, whereby the care of the widow and orphans respecting the settlement of the deceased mans estate is by law commended to the cognizance of the Town Council.

We therefore who are the Council appointed by the town according to trust committed unto us having taken an inventory of the deceased persons estate, and likewise finding a settled agreement between the widow and the eldest son James Babcock the son of John Babcock respecting his own portion out of his deceased fathers estate, judge it meet to make no alteration of the said agreement; and likewise finding the remaining part of the movable estate to amount to the sum of 760£ 3s. 0d. we do order and appoint unto the widow of the deceased John Babocke the sum of 263£, seven shillings & 8 pence for her part of the above said sum it being one third part. And whereas there are nine children more to wit Ann Babcock Mary Babcock John Babcock Job Babcock George Babcock Elihu Babcock Robert Babcock Joseph Babcock Oliver Babcock: we do order and appoint to the several children the sum of fifty seven pounds two shillings & four pence for each child out of the remaining part of the aforesaid sum as they come of age. And further more we do by these presents order constitute and appoint Mary Babcock, the widow of the deceased John Babcock, executrix of all the orphans estate consisting of lands or cattle or horses or monies and whatsoever else valuable according to inventory, And likewise to take the charge and care of the orphans during their nonage, and in case any one or more of the orphans die before they come of age then his or their portion to be equally divided among those that survive, we do here-
by also order and appoint that the widow shall pay or cause to be paid the several legacies unto the children as is before expressed and in the mean time to give bond to the concil for the performance thereof.

This is a true copy of the original compared and ordered by Joseph Clark clerk to ye town 7th Feby.

William W. Champlin.
Tobias Saunders.
Jeffre X Champlin.
Edward Larkin.

(Town Records Land Evidence, etc., 1661-1706-7, book i. p. 65.)

**An Invintory of the Estate of the Late deseased John Babcock of the Towne of western.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Forty three steers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirty-three Cowes and the Calve</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eight working oxen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nine Three yeare old steers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nine two yeare old Cattle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twenty, one yeare olds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifty two horsseis, mares and Colts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And the old ambline horse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And the horse that is called Jamesis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one hundred sheep and fifty lambs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one ox and two bulls</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seven beds and bed-steads, apayer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of sheets valued at six pounds a peace the seven beds so furnished</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cometh to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Current mony of New England</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one new bed more</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>three setts of Curtains</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>twenty-eight yars of Trucking Cloath</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ten years of Red Cotten</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ten yars of blue linin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fifteen yars of fulled Cloath</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A small quantity of Calleco</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Trimeing and Ribben and two payer of stocks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Braslet beads</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one silver cup</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ten yards of homespun Cloath</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Table Linnen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one dozen of putter platters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and one dozen putor porringer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>two putter flagens and two</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>putter Candlesticks all</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>more putir</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seven Chaines and plow tackling</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seven payer of staples and hooks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>staples and rings two Clavis and pines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 exeltree pinnes all these</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A parsell of shot</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cometh to

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Forty three steers</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirty-three Cowes and the Calve</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eight working oxen</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nine Three yeare old steers</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nine two yeare old Cattle</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twenty, one yeare olds</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifty two horsseis, mares and Colts</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And the old ambline horse</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And the horse that is called Jamesis</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one hundred sheep and fifty lambs</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one ox and two bulls</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seven beds and bed-steads, apayer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of sheets valued at six pounds a peace the seven beds so furnished</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cometh to</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Current mony of New England</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one new bed more</td>
<td>006</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>three setts of Curtains</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>twenty-eight yars of Trucking Cloath</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ten years of Red Cotten</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ten yars of blue linin</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fifteen yars of fulled Cloath</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A small quantity of Calleco</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Trimeing and Ribben and two payer of stocks</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Braslet beads</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one silver cup</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ten yards of homespun Cloath</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Table Linnen</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one dozen of putter platters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and one dozen putor porringer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>two putter flagens and two</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>putter Candlesticks all</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>more putir</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seven Chaines and plow tackling</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seven payer of staples and hooks</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>staples and rings two Clavis and pines</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 exeltree pinnes all these</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Six pound of powder valued at £0 00 00
Fowertccen pots and Cettles £0 02 00
40 brass and bellmettle Cettles and skillets £3 05 00
nine frying pans £1 16 00
A dripping pan £0 12 00
Seven guns £0 04 00
A number of pots £0 16 00
three dozen of glass bottles £0 10 00
Seven chests and boxes togeather £0 01 01
A Trunk £0 06 00
thirteen busheles of salt £0 12 00
Sythes, sickels and sheep sheers £0 00 00
two smoothing Irons and heaters £0 09 00
Tramell and pothooks and a payer of fetters £0 18 00
two iron bars £0 14 00
three stocks of bees £0 15 00
carthen ware £0 10 00
one hundred and fifty wait of sheeps wool £3 15 00
barrells, tubs, hogheads, disshes £5 06 00
and pails, baskets and wooden ware all £0 12 00
Carpenters tools £0 12 00
eight howes five axes £1 06 00
A warming pan £0 10 00
two steel Traps £1 16 00
Three Canooes and three padles £1 10 00
one negger boy £2 00 00
two Injin men and Indian garls £3 00 00
fower Iron wedges and a beetle ring £0 05 00
two tables and seven Chairs £0 12 00
one steer more £3 00 00
three young horses £4 10 00
one ridden horse £3 10 00

This Inventory taken and valued at the rate Current, silver of New England by Mr. Jeffres Champlin and Lifenant Joseph Davoll the 4th day of June in the year 1685.

£ s. d.  
814 03 00

There being severall things Inventor’d. That aught not, to the sum of £2 00 00
which being deducted out of the above said sum There remains £790 03 00
This is a True Copie of the originall and entered the 8th day of February 1686.

Joseph Clarke,
Clerk to the town.

(Westerly Town Records, book i, pp. 66, 67.)

A COPY OF THE AGREEMENT BETWEEN JAMES BABOCK AND HIS MOTHER MARY BABOCK CONCERNING HIS PORTION OF HIS FATHER’S ESTATE.

To all persons whom these presents may concern greeting. Know ye—That I James Babock son of John Babock of the town of Westerry in the Colony of Rhode Island & Providence plantation & Kings province & deceased who dying intestate, I being the rightful heir by law unto all my fathers inheritance consisting of lands, do by these presents declare that for and in consideration of the premises hereafter to be expressed I do covenant & agree with my loving and natural mother Mary Babock to accept of the one half of the farm that we are now dwelling on, my
part to begin at the west end of the farm and go to extend eastward until the Complement be made up upon an equal division, and also the value of a double portion of the movable estate to be divided among my brothers, and the new dwelling house now standing upon the farm. I say I do accept of what is above said in full satisfaction for my part or portion of my deceased fathers estate, and do further declare by these presents that I do freely surrender unto my loving mother my whole right title and interest unto all the rest of the lands belonging unto my deceased father with all the prevelages & appurtanances thereunto belonging or any wise appertaining to have and enjoy and to dispose of as she shall see it meet during the time of her life or after her decease provided she shall dispose of its unto my fathers male children.

I say given granted & surrendered by me James Babcock from me my heirs executors administrators & assigns unto my mother Mary Babcock her heirs and assigns forever upon the conditions above said, in witness whereof we have here unto set our hands and seals.

Signed & sealed in presence of

JAMES BARCOCK. [Seal]  
Tobias Saunders.  
Mary J. Babcock. [Seal]  
Jeffra | Champlin.  
mark.

This present twenty sixth day of June 1685.
This is a true copy compared with the original & entered by Joseph Clark clerk to the town 28th June 1685. (Book i, p. 65, Westerly Town Records.)

Records of the Family of George Lawton, Father of Mary Lawton Babcock, Copied from the Ancestors and Descendants of Rev. Henry Clark, by Cyrus Clarke Van Deventer, 1902.

The Lawtons were an “armorial” family if we may so infer from a seal used by some of its members in the early days of the Colony. This seal bore as its device a demi-fox, salient, with a motto on a ribbon, Liberte, toute entiere. The English home of the emigrant was in Yorkshire. The first of the name of whom we have knowledge, George Lawton, arrived in New England in 1634, and is found in Rhode Island a few years later. He died Oct. 5, 1639, and was interred in his orchard at Portsmouth, R. I.; he married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Martha — Hazard. . . In 1638, he (George) was admitted an inhabitant of Aquidneck. Apr. 30, 1639, he was one of the incorporators of Portsmouth, R. I. Jan. 25, 1648, he was given a grant of forty acres of land: 1648 member of the Court of Trials; 1655 Freeman: 1665, ’72, ’75, ’76-79, ’80 deputy to the Assembly. Mar. 2, 1672 he sold to Richard Smith, merchant, of Newport, twenty-four acres on Conanicut Island. Apr. 4, 1676, the Assembly voted, “That in these troublesome times and straights in this Colony” they desired the company and counsel, at their next session, of George Lawton and fifteen others.

“May 2, 1676, he and John Easton sent to Providence with all convenient speed to determine whether garrisons shall be kept there at the expense of the Colony. (Three garrisons with twenty men each were ordered for one month.)” 1680 he and two others purchased of Freeloave Arnold for £310s. a bell, “to call together the Assembly, Courts of Law,” etc., having been so empowered: 1680-90, Assistant. Jan. 2, 1688, he deeded to son Robert, for love, all his real and personal property. Jan. 30, 1690, he, with five other Assistants, wrote a congratulatory letter to William and Mary, detailing the state of affairs of the Colony.
Appendix.

George is supposed to have had the following children:
Isabel, b. ——; d. Apr., 1730; m. Samuel Albro.
John, b. ——; d. 1678; m. Mary Boomer.
Mary, b. ——; d. Nov. 8, 1711; m. John Babcock.
George, b. ——; d. Sept. 1, 1607; m. 1677, Naomi Hunt.
Robert, b. ——; d. Jan. 25, 1706; m. 1681, Mary Wodell.
Susanna, b. ——; d. Dec. 9, 1712; m. Thomas Cornell.
Ruth, b. ——; d. Apr. 15, 1726; m. Feb. 10, 1681, William Wodell.
Mercy, b. ——; d. 1685; m. Jan. 19, 1682, James Tripp.
Job, b. ——; d. Oct. 8, 1697.
Elizabeth, b. ——; d. 1724; m. Robert Carr.

Agreement between the Surviving Sons of John Babcock.

At a meeting held in Westerly at ye dwelling of Our Eldest Brother James Babcock in ye Colony of Rhode Island, Viz, Six Brothers James, John, Job George Joseph & Oliver Babcock all Sons to John Babcock Deed, in sd. Westerly we the said Brothers who are ye subscribers hereof have Joynly & Severally Concluded on these following Entailles made and done by Each and Every of us is as followeth. & we have taken it into Our Mature Consideration ye Great Necessity of Maintaining Our Brother Elihu Babcock he not having Understanding Sufficient to Maintain himself by reason that God hath not given him that Reason Judgment Understanding that God hath Commonly blessed other mankind withal. These are therefore to Signifie to all persons or people Whom it may concern that we have Joynly Agreed for ourselves Our heirs & successors to Allow good & Comfortable Maintainance to & for Our Brother Elihu So long as it shall please God to Continue him in this Life. Viz Each of us shall now pay or cause to be paid forty Shillings per year & when by ye providence of God he shall be Sick or diseased by any Dis-temper Whatsoever, that then shall be paid for his maintainance so much more money as by the Majority of us Six Brothers then Living shall be thought fit and it is Concluded that if One or more of us Brothers shall Die Before Our sd. Brother Elihu that Each & Every of such Deed. Brother or Brothers heir or heirs Shall pay so much and no more Towards our sd. Brother Elihu Maintainance as Each of us Brothers Subscribers Shall then pay being Living . . . and it is further Agreed upon by us the Six Brothers Subscribers that ye heir or heirs of Each & Every Such Deed. Brother or Brothers Shall have no Voyse Nor Vote Concerning Our sd. Brother Elihu's Maintainance that is how he shall be Maintained or how much money shall be paid for ye same. But only pay their part as above sd. When Demanded of them by the sd. Brother or Brothers then Living. It Being for and in Consideration of a Valuable sum of money already received by us in hand to our full Satisfactory Content.

Westerly February the 2d day in ye 12 year of the Regn King George Anno Domini, 1725-6.
Signed Sealed & Deliv'd
in presence of
SAMUEL STACK.
EDWARD BURDICK.
JOHN DODGE.

James Babcock. [L. S.]
John Babcock. [L. S.]
Job Babcock. [L. S.]
George Babcock. [L. S.]
Joseph Babcock. [L. S.]
Oliver Babcock. [L. S.]

Entered February ye 9th day 1725. 6
per John Babcock Town Clerk.

True Copy of the Records Belonging to Westerly in Kings County Jan.
25th 1743-4.

Test W. Babcock, Town Clerk.
Appendix.

About twenty years later an additional compact concerning the support of Elihu was made.

On the fifteenth day of Jan., 1745, the major part of the surviving brothers, namely John, George, and Oliver met in Westerly and signed an agreement that thereafter "because of ye Great Decay of Nature of him by Reason of his age which Renders the Keeping of him more troublesome and Difficult" that each of the six brothers or his representatives "pay Eight Pounds per year."

At that date James and Joseph were not living and Job resided at Kingston, twenty miles away.

COPY OF CAPT. JAMES BABCOCK’S WILL FROM THE WESTERLY TOWN RECORDS,
BOOK I, P. 150.

In the name of God amen the 6th day of Jan. in ye Fourth year of his mag’ty reign George the Second, King of Great Brittain, Anno Domini 1736-7 I James Babcock of ye town of Westerly in ye county of Kings County and colony of Rhode Id. & Providence Plantations in New-England yeoman. Being very weak & much Indispos’d of Body. But of a Sound mind & deposing memory. Thanks be given unto God for ye same & calling to mind the mortality of my body & Thinking I have but a short Continuance in this World & Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die I do make & ordain this to be my Last Will & Testament that is to say, Principally & first of all I give & Recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God Which Gave it to me. Hoping Through the Merits Death & passion of my Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ to have full & free pardon & forgiveness for all my Sins & To Inherit Everlasting Life & my body I Commit to ye Earth to be Decently Buried at ye Discretion of my Exec. Hereafter named nothing Doubting but at ye Gen’ll Resurrection I shall receive ye Same Again by ye Mighty Power of God & as Touching such worldly Estate Where with it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this life, I give Devise & Dispose of the same in the manner & form following.

Imp. I Give & Bequeath unto my Beloved Son Samuel Babcock a Tract of Land Lying in Westerly aforesaid being part of my Homested farm containing by Estimation Two hundred acres be ye same more or Less bounded as follows. Beginning at a Stake & Heap of Stones which is ye northeast corner Bound of Land I gave my Son Sam’ll by Deed of Gift & from thence on a Straight Line Northwestward to a Deep Fresh pond Known by ye name of Johnson’s pond to ye Southwest part of the Sheep-yard where it runs into sd pond thence across sd pond to a short piece of fence & so to Run as sd piece of fence runs from sd Pond in to the Head of a Cove Thence Bounding Northerly on Pawcatuck river & Westerly on Elias Joseph Pendletons Land & Southerly on my sd son Samuels Land all ye Land Within the Bounds above mentioned. I give unto my sd Son Samuel Babcock his heirs and assigns forever, Provided my sd Son Samuel his heirs & assigns shall make and maintain a good & Lawful fence on ye East side of aforesaid Tract of Land and the Land I gave him by Deed forever from the Sea to Pawcatuck river. Item. I give & Bequeath unto my Beloved Son Daniel Babcock a Tract of Land Lying in Westerly aforesaid containing by Estimation Two Hundred acres be the same more or Less Bounded as follows Beginning at John Brown’s South-west corner thence South 16 chains to a Great Rock with Stones thereon thence South 30 degrees West to a small White oak Tree marked Standing Between Two Small rock in a Hollow a little to ye South of ye Long Rye Field from Thence a Straight Line to ye Salt Water Pond South 12 Degrees East to a Stake & Stones about it thence Bounding on ye sd pond South & East on John Babcocks Land & Partly on Isaac Thompson Land & northerly on John Brown’s Land all ye Land Within the Bounds above mentioned I give unto my sd son Daniel his
heirs & assigns forever he ye sd Daniel his heirs & assigns to make and maintain a good & Lawful fence in the Line from ye afores'd Rock to ye pond forever.

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Beloved Grand-son James Babcock the Son of my Son James Dec'd Two Certain tracts of Land Lying in Westerly afores'd the one containing about One Hundred Acres more or Less and Bounded Northerly by Francis Wests Land & part on Wm Fannings Land & part on Elcas. Thompsons Land & Easterly on Capt. Isaac Thompsons Land & part on John Browns Land & part on Land I have above Bequeathed to my son Daniel to a Great Rock 16 chains South from sd Browns S. W. Corner, thence West to a Red oak Tree marked being Joshua Thompsons S. E. corner thence Bounded Westerly on sd Thompsons Land. I give ye sd Land With the appurtenances unto my sd Grand son James & his heirs & assigns forever Provided he sd James his heirs or assigns Shall make & maintain a Good and Lawful fence in the Line at ye South End of sd Bequeathed Land & my Land and also the fence in the Line Between ye sd Bequeathed Land & my Son Daniels Land forever. The Other Tract containing a Hundred acres or there abouts it being beach & Salt Marsh Bounded northerly on ye salt pond Easterly on Wm Champlins Land Southerly on the Sea & Westerly on ye Beach as it is now to him his heirs & assigns forever.

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Son Daniel Babcock & my Son Joshua Babcock & my Grandson James Babcock the Son of my Son James Dec's my Grandson Thomas Clark and my Cousin Wm Babcock son of my brother John, Each of them a Lot of Land of One Hundred Feet front on Pawcatuck river & Three Hundred feet Back ye sd Lotts to be Laid out any where on my Land Between ye sd Land I have before Bequeathed unto my Son Samuel & Mastuckett Cove to them and each of them their heirs & assigns forever they and each of them to make & maintain the fence around each of their Lotts forever.

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Dearly Beloved Wife Content all the remaining part of my Homestead farm Bounded as follows, Northerly on Joshua Thompsons Land & partly on Land I have above Bequeathed unto my Grandson James. Easterly on Land I have above Bequeathed unto my son Daniel & Southerly on ye Salt Pond & Partly on ye Sea & Westerly on Land I have Given unto my Son Samuel by Deed and by this Will & Partly on Pawcatuck river. All the Lands Within ye Bounds above sd with all ye houses Buildings fencings, Orchards & Improvements thereon I Give as above sd unto my said Wife Content During the time of her being my Widow & this to be in Lien of ye Hundred Pounds I Contracted to give her before Marriage & When she Shall marrie or Die Which shall first Happen, then my Will is & I do Hereby Bequeath ye sd Land With all the Houses Buildings Orchards & fences thereon as above sd unto my Son James Babcock his heirs & assigns forever.

I also Give & Bequeath unto my sd Beloved Wife Content all ye Eatables ye Shall be in my house when I Die as all ye Grain that Shall be On my farm Whether Growing or Harve-ted & my Will is & I do hereby Order my sd Wife Content to Bring up & Maintain my Daughter Ann & my Son Jonathan until they Respectively come to Lawful age & Likewise to bring up my Son James until he comes to ye age of five years & then my Exec'd Hereafter named to Take him & provide for him as Hereafter shall be expressed.

Item I give & Bequeath unto my youngest Son Jonathan the Two thirds of my Stonington farm Which I Purchased of the Yorks and the Other Part of said farm I Give & bequeath unto my Daughter Ann ye sd farm to be Divided in that Proportion Equal for Quantity & Quality Between them at ye space of Ten years after my Decease the afore sd Land in proportion as afore sd. I give to them & Each of them
their heirs & assigns forever and further my will is & I do hereby Order my Exec'd Hereafter named To Rent out ye sd Stonington farm for ye space of Ten years next after my Decease & Improve ye Rents thereof in Bringing up my sd Son James to Learning (that is to say) my will is that my sd Exec'd shall Take my sd Son James When he shall arrive to the age of five years & put him to school & when he is Qualified to Enter ye College then to enter him into the College there to be Educated until he be commissioned Twice according to Custom & all his school & College Learning to be pd. Together With all other necessaries by my sd Exec with sd rents I give & Bequeath unto my Grandson Isaiah Babcock the Son of my Son James Dec'd a Tract of Land Lying in Stonington Containing Two Hundred & forty acres more or Less Bounded as follows Northerly on Land I have Given unto my Grandson Nath'll Babcock by Deed. Easterly on Common Land Southerly on Land I sold unto my Grandson in Law Davison & Westerly on Land of the Palmers to him his heirs & assigns forever & further my Will is that in case my Grandson Elias Babcock Shall Loose his Land, That I gave him by Deed of Gift by ye Voluntown men then I Give him the One half of the sd 240 acres to be Equally Divided Between him & Isaiah to them their heirs & assigns forever.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my Daughter in law Sarah Babcock the Widow of my Son James Dec'd all ye Remaining part of my Puck-hungamuck farm Which I have not Disposed of it Being that part Whereon she now Lives to her During the Term of Time So Long as She Shall Remain my sd Sons Widow & When she marries or Dies Which Shall first Happen then I give ye sd Land unto my Two Grand-sons Oliver & Timothy Babcock the Sons of my sd Son James to them their heirs & assigns forever to be Equally divided Between them for Quantity & Quality.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my Beloved Brother John Babcock my Silver Headed Kane.

Item. I give and Bequeath unto my Son Samuel Babcock One Cow & One yearling neat Kine.

Item. I give and Bequeath unto my Son Daniel Babcock all ye bills, Bonds, Book Debts, Dues & Demands that I have against him by any ways or means Whatsoever I also Give unto my sd Son Daniel Two Cows & one yearling neat Kine & Twenty Good Sheep.

Item. I give and Bequeath unto my Son in-Law Thomas Clark One Cow & one yearling neat Kine.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my Grand-daughter Grace the Daughter of my Son James Dec'd fifty pounds in money to be pd to her by my Exec'd When she arrives to the full age of Twenty years Or at ye day of marriage Which shall first Happen.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto the church of Christ in Westerly unto Which I Belong Keeping ye Seventh Day Sabbath One Hundred Pounds in money to be pd to the Elders or Deacons of sd Church or their Successors Within Two Years after my Decease by my Exec'd the sd money always to be Left Out upon Interest & the Rents to be Improved for ye apc of sd Church.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my afores'd Wife Content my Two Best Working Oxen & Two Cows & Twenty Two pounds Ten Shillings in money Which Jonathan Maxson Owes to me by bond to her Own Proper use & Behoofe forever & also ye Profits of Johnson in Meadow the next year.

Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my Son Joshua afore Named my Great Square Bed & Bedstead with the furniture Thereunto Belonging & one of my Silver Canes.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my cousin Wm Babcock afores'd the other of my Silver Canes.
Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my Three youngest Children Ann James & Jonathan all my Plate or Silver that I have in my House Which I have not yet Disposed of to be Equally Divided BetweenThem & as for all the rest of my Personal Estate Which I have not yet Disposed of after my just Debts & funerall Charges are paid Out of them I give & Bequeath unto my Wife Content & my Three youngest Children afores'd to be Equally Divided Between them & it is my Will that my sd Wife shall have the use & Profits of the sd Three Childrens parts of Personal Estate until they Respectively Come to Lawful age unless She marries Before but if she marries Before then I do hereby Order my Exec'd to Take ye sd Three childrens part into his hands Both Reall & personall & Keep maintain & Bring up ye sd Three until they Respectively come to Lawful age Notwithstanding What is last Bequeathed I do hereby Order my Exec'd & my Will is that he take all ye Personal Estate of my afores'd Son James into his hands When he arrives to the full age of five years & Improve it for ye Profits of my sd Son James. And Further my will is That Whichsoever of my sd Three youngest children Shall Die Before they come to Lawfull age or Without Lawfull Issue that his, her or their part so Dieing Shall be Equally Divided Between the Survivors or Survivor of the sd three in case all three so die that their Estate shall be Equally Divided between all my children to them their heirs or assigns forever notwithstanding What I have Before Given away. I do Reserve Out of my Homestead farm a Convenient Burying place Where the Burying Place now is on Mastucksett plain for a Burying place of my Relations & as many others as they shall see cause to Except of. Further my Will is & I do hereby Order that in case my afore named Wife Content shall Refuse to Except of What I have before Bequeathed unto her to be in full of her Right of Dowry & power of thirds of my Estate then I give unto my afores'd Three Children Ann, James & Jonathan But Twenty Shillings in money Each of Them & What I have before Given unto my sd Wife & Three Children Both Reall & personal I give to all my Children Besides them to be Equally Divided Between them.

Item. I do Order & my Will is that my Exec'd Hereafter named Shall pay all my Just Due Debts & Demands that I Owe in Right to Any Person or Persons Whatsoever & my funerall charges Out of my Personall Estate Within Some convenient Time after my Decease.

Lastly I do hereby Order Constitute make Ordain & appoint my Son Joshua Babcock to be Whole & Sole Exec'd to this my Last Will and Testament Hereby Disalowing & Revoking all Others & former Wills Legacies & Bequests Ratifying & confirming this & no Other to be my Last Will & Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand & Seale the Day & Year first afore Written.

Signed Sealed Published & Declared by ye sd James Babcock to be his Last Will & Testament in ye Presence of us ye Subscribers.

William Pendleton.
Caleb Pendleton, Jun.
William Dearby.

James Babcock. [L. S.]

The 3 Witnesses Wm Pendleton, Caleb Pendleton Jun & Wm Dearby appeared in Coun'll this 31 Day of January A. D. 1736-7 & made Oath that they Saw ye Testator James Babcock Sign Seal & Declare this Will to be his Last Will & Testament & That he was in his Perfect Sane mind & memory at ye same time according to the Best of their Knowledge & sd they signed as Witness to this Will in ye presence of ye Testator.

Test Wm Babcock
Coun'll Clerk.
Appendix.

Voted & Excepted by this Coun'll to be the Last Will & Testament of ye said Deceased James Babcock.

Test WM Babcock Coun'll Clerk

Entered January 31st 1736-7.

Westerly Town Records,

Book i, commencing on p. 150.

Pr. WM Babcock

C. Clerk.

(It will be observed that the will of James Babcock was written Jan. 9, 1736-7, eight days prior to his death. Jan. 17, 1736-7.)

Inventory of Personal Property of Capt. James Babcock. Copied from Genealogical History of Clark Family, by Cyrus Clarke Van Deventer.

Inventory filed Feby. 28th 1736-7: Wearing apparel, £22; riding mare, saddle and bridle, hay, oats, straw, 18 cows, 6 two-years, 30 yearlings, 9 oxen, 227 sheep, 16 swine, Indian corn, rye, flaxseed, beans, peas, salt, horse kind £10; flax broke and unbroke, brakes and hatchells, shovels, turkeys and dunghill fowls; carts, rakes, forks, sleds, 2 silver cans. (£27); Plate, £35; linen and cotton sheets, table cloths, pillow biers, and towels, £6; bed, trundle bed, candlestick, warming pans, cane £3; indigo, tobacco pouch, "raysor," pepper, thread, sugar, honey, glass bottles, chaffing dishes, steel yards and seals, beeswax, tongs and andirons, case of bottles, books of sundry sorts, £3; 166 lbs of swingleed flax. £8; logwood, great square bed, high case drawers, glass, etc., 3 hog's-head "syder." 2 of "syder beer." 1 of rum, one of molasses, great bottle of metheglin; negro man and woman not valuable. Total £1563, 12s., 5d.


The introduction is essentially the same as the will of his brother James. The first item makes ample provision for his widow. The second item gave silver buttons and wearing apparel to sons, George and David.

To his son George he gave a farm of two hundred and fifty acres in South Kingston, besides two tracts of land previously given him, and also gave him "one thousand pounds in bills of credit of old tenor."

Item. "I give & devise unto my son David Babcock all my home-stead farm together with ye land I bought of Mr. Ward with all houses & building thereon & orchards and all other privileges to ye same belonging, and a negro man named Bristo and a negro woman named Geney."

To his son Hezekiah he gave four tracts of land, viz.: A farm of one hundred and forty acres, "the Island I bought of James Perry," the farm on which Hezekiah was then living, and a certain thirty acre lot.

To his son Elisha he gave four certain farms containing by estimate total, six hundred and twenty acres.

Item. "I give and devise to my three sons George, David and Elisha, ye Sedge Island and all ye marsh and sedge lying between ye pond and sea." He gave one hundred and forty pounds to be divided equally among the following children, of his deceased daughter Mary Potter, Jonathan Potter, George Potter, Stephen Potter, Susanna Mary Elizabeth and Martha: "this is besides the land I gave to her son Thomas Potter ye land he now liveth on which containeth one hundred and seventy nine acres which I gave by her desire in lewe of her portion."

He gave to his daughter Elizabeth Sanders, "six hundred pounds in bills of credit old tenor besides what I have given her in time past."
He gave to his daughter Abigail Hall, “five hundred pounds in bills of credit old tenor, besides what I have given her already.”

He provides that the children of his daughter Eunice Greenman shall be paid one hundred pounds apiece as they become of age.

Item. “I give three hundred pounds to ye church & society to which I belong to in Westerly and places adjacent, keeping and observing ye Seventh day of ye week for a Sabbath, to be let out for ye benefit of ye church above mentioned.” After the specific legacies are paid, “my will is that all my estate that is movable shall be equally divided amongst all my children sons and daughters now living or to their successors namely George, David, Hezekiah, and Elisha, Elizabeth, Abigail, Ruth & Eunice.” . . . Lastly I do hereby constitute make and ordain my loving son David Babcock to be my executor of this my last will and testament” . . .
INDEX.

First generation commences on: 1
Second " " " " 7
Third " " " " 14
Fourth " " " " 27
Fifth " " " " 52
Sixth " " " " 101
Seventh " " " " 178
Eighth " " " " 343
Ninth " " " " 479
Tenth " " " " 533

Note.—B. in parentheses, (B.), is used as an abbreviation for Babcock, and indicates the individual's original name.

Abbey, Callie A. Pren- 342.
tice, 466.
James, 466.
John J., 406.
Abbot, Emma Van Nos- 415.
strand, 407.
Helen, 495.
Henry, 495.
Henry G., 330.
Jane H., 331.
Mary B., 488.
Mary C. (B.), 330.
Mary E., 331.
Mary Eastman, 331.
Munroe L., 495.
Paul, 330.
Sarah, 361.
Thomas A., 497.
William P., vi, 331.
Aborn, Caroline C., 71.
Edward, 71.
Susan Potter, 71.
Abraham, Daisy A. Wat- 368.
ton, 466.
Aiken, Charles, 494.
Edward, 494.
Akers, Brooks, 278.
Francis M., 278.
Lora, 278.
Mariah A. Howell, 278.
Semanthia (B.), 278.
Albertson, Addison, 368.
Ellen McGann, 368.
Francis B., 368.
John L., 368.
Lewis, 368.
Aldrich, Christiana (B.), 368.
William, 244.
Sarah Smith, 478.
Aldenhoff, Blanche, 492.
Aldrich, Christiana (B.), 546.
Samuel, 546.
Alden, Bartlett R., 512.
Alden, Bartlett R., 512.
Harry, 244.
John, 512.
Julia (B.), 244.
Marion B., 512.
Oris F., 368.
Albro, Isabel Lawton, 512.
Albro, Isabel Lawton, 546.
Alden, Bartlett R., 512.
Harriet, 437.
Alford, Byron, 508.
Emily Lathrop, 508.
Mary E. Irish, 508.
Alford, Milo C., 508.
Allen, Agnes M. Mabett, 380.
Abigail, 238.
Alaz, 380.
Almena Hill, 410.
Almira (B.), 170.
Annie E. Green, 446.
Arthur, 380.
Charles, 319.
Christopher, 22.
Daniel, 197.
Ebenzer, 319.
Edna E. (B.), 516.
Edwin R., 448.
Elisha, 183.
Eliza M. Bennett, 380.
Ella A. Springer, 380.
Eva, 319.
Frank, 281.
Frederick C., 448.
George E., 448.
Hannah Hazard (B.), 262.
Harmony R., 380.
Helen, 447.
John, 319.
John T., 319.
Jonathan, 202.
Leander, 170.
Lovera H., 410.
Lucy, 292.
Lucy (B.), 319.
Lydia J. (B.), 281.
Mary E. Thayer, 447.
Mary L. (B.), 167.
Melissa Seeley, 319.
Millard N., 380.
Mirah, 417.
Nancy J., 319.
Nathaniel, 167.
Norman B., 380.
Norman H., 380.
O. A., 516.
Patience, 260, 267.
Rachel, 183.
Roanna (B.), 380.
Sadie M. Beach, 448.
Sarah, 526.
Sarah C., 410.
Sarah J. (B.), 281.
Sarah J. (B.), 378.
Spafford, 419.
Susan, 319.
Sylbe Hibbard, 380.
William, 281.
Allston, Anne Rogers, 70.
John, 70.
Washington, 70.

Index.

Almy, Alta A. Frances, Angell, Israel, 308.

Ann, 193.
Daniel, 198.
David, 197.
Elizabeth, 194, 353.
Hannah Cary, 193, 194, 197.
Harriet W., 354.
Lucy (B.), 197.
Lucy M., 353.
Peleg, 193, 194, 197.
Alton, Sarah, 453.
Ambler, Edna Barber, 353.

Amesbury, Frances V. (B.), 293.
Ames, Anna Brewster, 455.

Brewster F., 456.
Luther, 421.
Miriam, 456.
Samuel F., 455.
Sarah J., 421.
Viroqua, 421.

Amesbury, Caroline, 407.
Anderson, Sarah, 443.

Andrews, Aaron, 355.
Amy (B.), 83.

Annis, 345.
Calvin, 321.
Cornelia Lippitt, 402.
Eliza, 241, 410.
Elizabeth, 415.

Elmira (B.), 167.
Esther P. (B.), 355.
George, 402.

Hinckley, 355.
Lemuel, 355.
Martha W. (B.), 355.
May, 517.
Penelope P., 402.
Thomas, 83.

Andros, Maud M., 413.
Angel, Sarah, 233.
Angell, Amy, 138.

Anna, 441.
Ephraim, 500.
Frederick R., 500.
Henry C., 500.
Henry H., 500.

Augh, Susan, 419.
Index.

Arrington, Earl, 284.
Edwin, 284.
Fay, 284.
Frank, 284.
Olin, 284.
Rosa Sayer, 284.
Sarah Sayer, 284.
Ash, Olive M., 477.
Aspinwall, 465.
Achash (B.), 114.
Thomas, 114.
Atkins, Horace, 170.
Lucy A. (B.), 170.
Atkinson, Jane McCutcheon, 290.
Lizzie B., 290.
Oriissa A. (B.), Brown, 295.
Robert, 295, 290.
Atwater, Fred C., 304.
J. Clayton, 304.
Joseph, 304.
Lucy Brown, 304.
Lucy E. (B.), 304.
Atwood, Harriet, 262.
445.
Aurand, Nancy Dyslin, 465.
W. W., 465.
Austin, Abbie, 261.
Elizabeth, 305.
James, 406, 407.
Louise, 407.
Lucy L., 535.
Minnie, 406.
Polly Maxson, 535.
Rufus, 535.
Sarah Gavitt, 406, 407.
Avery, Caroline, 297.
Avril, Adalaid E., 453.
Amanda O. (B.), 453.
Biddella Magee, 453.
Edgar E., 453.
Elizabeth H., 453.
Emma Magee, 453.
Ephraim M., 453.
Henrietta, 209.
Henry, 453.
James B., 453.
Julius, 290.
Lula Ripsom, 453.
Martha, 453.
Mary Richardson, 290.
Polly Harmon, 453.
William H., 453.
Avery, Abel, 194.
Abigail Cheesbrough, 14, 55.
Adalaid, 436.
Alice Hinckley, 379.
Avery, Amanda, 321.
Amia, 55.
Anna Richardson, 55.
Betsy, 439.
C. Lewis, 439.
Christopher, 55.
Celestine C. Goofman, 439.
Denison, Mary, 62.
Eli, 14.
Elizabeth (B.), 14.
Elroy, 55.
Emeline M. (B.), 194.
Frank, 416.
James, 55.
Jennie S. Adams, 416.
John, 55.
Mary C., 439.
Reuben, 439.
Sarah, 216.
Solomon, 56.
Sophia, 183.
Temperance, 194.
Thomas, 194.
William, 55.
Ayers, Adaline M., 525.
Ann, 378.
Dennis, 282, 283.
Luther, 282.
Lydia Furrow, 282, 283.
Mariah, 283.
Roena M. (B.), 282.
Sarah, 455.
Babbit, Elizabeth, 15.
Erasmus, 8, 15, 16.
Mary (B.), 16.
Babcock, A. Elizabeth, 407.
Chapman, 407.
A. Emerson, v, 28.
A. Ernest, 490.
Aaron, 192.
Aaron C., 428.
Abbie A., 477.
Abbie II. Hinckley, 517.
Abbie J., 278.
Abbie L., 418.
Abbie L. Bagg, 308.
Abbie L. Blackman, 321.
Abbie Sprague, 403.
Abby, 123, 253.
Abby A. Brown, 260.
Abby C. Chafee, 338.
Abby C. Stanton, 317.
Abby E., 216, 378.
Abby G. Miller, 214.
Abby Hazard, 92.
Abby J., 384.
Babcock, Abby J. Cross, 533, 438.
Abby J. Huyler, 431.
Abby L., 317.
Abby Owens, 224.
Abel, 102, 149, 160.
170, 179, 200, 274.
Abigail, 22, 27, 61, 62, 124, 154, 160, 180, 210, 380, 552.
Abigail C., 255.
Abigail Cooke, 193.
Abigail Curtis, 194.
Abigail Hudson, 23.
Abigail Hilt, 497.
Abigail Littell, 155.
Abigail Mulkins, 40.
Abigail P., 257.
Abigail Smith, 67.
Abigail Thompson, 29.
Abigail Wentworth, 237.
Abijah, 46, 47.
Abner L., 404.
Abram, 335.
Achash, 227, 404.
Achash, 114.
Ada L., 358.
Ada N., 517.
Adalaid, 439.
Adaline, 90, 398.
Adams, 67, 68, 150.
Addassa E., 282.
Addie B., 467.
Addie Carr, 269.
Addie Jones, 172.
Addie M., 457.
Addie M. Ford, 313.
Addie Maxson, 282.
Addie Wells, 468.
Addison, 175.
Adela Barry, 519.
Adela N., 519.
Adelaid G., 387.
Adelaide Wallace, 214.
Adelbert, 313.
Adelbert H., 296.
Adelbert O., 207.
Adèle C. Stiles, 434.
Adèle Catonel, 216.
Adelia, 167, 305, 486.
Adelia D. Beebe, 372.
Adela J., 214.
Adelia M. Mann, 381.
Adelia R., 413.
Adelia Skelton, 333.
Adeline, 150.
Adeline J. Green, 357.
Adeline Johnson, 403.
Index.

Babeck, Adeline L., 394.
Babeck, Allis M., 485.
Babeck, Amy A. Giles, 299.
Adeline Metzgar, 476.
Adella, 412.
Adena C., 105.
Adolphus, 259, 279.
Agnes, 377.
Agnes Hunter, 141.
Agnes L., 409.
Agnes Leach, 330.
Agnes S. Davidson, 231.
Augustus, 187, 234.
Augustus D., 534.
Ai A., 282.
Alanson C., 223.
Albert, 125, 206, 269, 283, 305, 335, 405, 433, 437, 439.
Albert A., 404.
Albert C., 316.
Albert E., 378.
Albert F., 398.
Albert H., 436.
Albert L., 175, 290, 398, 475.
Albert O., 234.
Albert P., 222.
Albert R., 293.
Albert S., 212, 377.
Albert W., 171.
Alexander E., 232.
Alfred, 104, 143, 161, 370.
Alfred B., 299, 475.
Alice, 92, 278, 292, 338, 449, 532.
Alice C., 257, 441.
Alice Coolidge, 492.
Alice D. Hancox, 415.
Alice E., 412.
Alice Golden, 360.
Alice Grey, 467.
Alice I. Honser, 445.
Alice J., 465.
Alice L., 444, 473, 480.
Alice L. Webster, 412.
Alice M., 171.
Alice M. Wheeler, 323.
Alice Musgrave, 449.
Alice S., 368.
Alice Seaton, 172.
Alice Sipley, 537.
Alice Talbot, 443.
Alice W., 120, 397, 520.
Alice Wyer, 120.
Alice Young, 397, 398.
Alida K., 410.
Alida Kelsey, 410.
Allan H., 475.
Allen, 334.
Almeron, 470.
Almira, 137, 170, 264.
Almira Barrows, 130.
Almira Burdick, 170.
Almira G., 264.
Almira R. Brown, 227.
Almira S., 131.
Almira Van Horn, 159.
Almon, 255.
Almyra Burdick, 204.
Alonzo, 166, 177.
Alonzo D., 178.
Alonzo N., 454.
Alta L. Porter, 380.
Alta M., 518.
Alma, 169, 111, 190.
Altha Hull, 181.
Althea A., 494.
Althea J., 413.
Alvira E., 281.
Alym, 209.
Alzina, 288.
Alzina Stowe, 311.
Amada, 290, 347, 397.
Amanda Avery, 321.
Amanda Carpenter, 209.
Amanda Clarke, 103.
Amanda L., 371.
Amanda M., 397, 319.
Amanda McNeil, 356.
Amanda O., 453.
Amanda Scarl, 276.
Amanda Tanner, 153.
Amarilla Hawley, 184.
Amarillus, 490.
Amana, 247.
Ambrose S., 233.
Amelia, 33, 62, 73, 125, 232, 366, 413.
Amelia Brown, 192.
Amelia Cole, 320.
Amelia G., 231.
Amelia Hopkins, 231.
Amelia J. Barmum, 228.
Amelia L., 412.
Amelia M., 334.
Amelia Rohr, 371.
Amey Clarke, 82.
amy Gavitt, 12.
amorilla Collins, 381.
amos, 102, 122, 274, 536.
amos S., 212.
Amy, 39, 398, 397, 128.
Amy Angell, 138.
Amy Clark, 208.
Amy D., 391.
Amy E., 270.
Amy E. Preston, 441.
amy Gavitt, 121.
amy Green, 2, 374.
amy Greene, 158.
amy L., 345.
amy Morgan, 164.
amy Van Horn, 279.
amy W. Crandall, 168.
amy Warner, 183.
amah F., 535.
amand D., 175, 205, 432.
amand H., 432.
amand J., v, xxiii, xxvi, 58, 172, 361, 362.
amanda Hain, 375.
amangie, 170, 204, 366.
amangie Langworthy, 289.
amangie R., 266.
amar A. Crandall, 398.
amar Amy, 193.
amar Ayers, 378.
amar Davis, 201.
amar E., 314, 348.
amar E. Denison, 216.
amar H., 136.
amar J. Penfield, 411.
amar M., 165, 193.
amar Maxson, 30.
amar Pendleton, 29.
amar T., 259.
amar White, 161.
amar Wright, 128.
amar, 30, 38, 76, 77, 105, 116, 123, 178, 183, 212, 224, 264, 276, 290, 392, 461.
amar (B.), 62, 178.
amar A. Rogers, 204.
amar Avey, 53, 56.
amar A. Smith, 127.
amar E., 486.
amar E. Stimpson, 523.
amar F., 271.
amar F. Garland, 478.
amar Gavitt, 62, 120, 121.
Babeck, Anna H.
Crane, 422.
Anna Harris, 52.
Anna Hart, 150.
Anna Hunter, 529.
Anna James, 276.
Anna L., 485.
Anna M., 273, 292, 468, 525.
Anna M. Wilson, 275.
Anna M. Woodward, 520.
Anna Maxson, 75.
Anna Miner, 170.
Anna Plumb, 54.
Anna R. Wilson, 433.
Anna Steadman, 165.
Anna Thompson, 37.
Anna Wilcox, 416.
Anna Woodward, 173.
Annette, 299.
Annette B., 289.
Annie, 176, 242, 271.
Annie A., 469.
Annie B., 338, 481.
Annie Bull, 154.
Annie Champlin, 384.
Annie Der Hertoz, 459.
Annie Duff, 308.
Annie E., 417.
Annie E. Maghee, 232.
Annie E. Netherland, 339.
Annie Ennis, 261.
Annie G., 382.
Annie Gates, 504.
Annie Grimshaw, 289.
Annie H., 231.
Annie Kilmfeltre, 433.
Annie L., 535.
Annie M., 431, 529.
Annie M. Silvey, 320.
Annie M. Thompson, 244.
Annie Morley, 389.
Annie S. Dickey, 379.
Annie Scharbute, 90.
Annie Watson, 445.
Annis Ferguson, 271.
Ansil, 178.
Anson, 164.
Anstice, 133.
Antoinette Brand, 384.
Aransa, 105.
Arcelia M. Crittenton, 414.
Archibald, 191, 294.
Archibald D., 357.
Archibald, Archie B., 405.
Archie B., 405.
Archie T., 451.
Areno L., 282.
Arineo, 107.
Arloene O., 296.
Arloine, 570.
Armeda E., 171.
Arminia Eldridge, 231.
Arnold, 136.
Arnold E., 410.
Artsentha Davis Hughes, 157.
Arthur, 315, 434, 447.
Arthur C., 395.
Arthur E., 515.
Arthur H., 405, 424.
Arthur L., 339, 489, 517.
Arthur R., 297.
Artmesia M., 303.
Asa, 46, 47, 61, 78, 140, 148, 187, 213, 238, 834.
Asa Bushnell, 78.
Asbel C., 241.
Asad L., 464.
Asher M., 169.
Asher Miner, 51.
Athalia, 279.
August, 280.
Augusta, 438.
Augusta Boice, 452.
Augusta J. Dickie, 435.
Augusta W., 443.
Augustus, 74, 242.
Augustus D., 407.
Augustus F., 504.
Augustus S., 504.
Aurelia, 72.
Auria, 171.
Austin, 539.
Austin A., 414.
Austin H., 368.
Ava Kaufman, 527.
Avery, 100.
Avery C., 349.
Avilda, 229, 403, 410.
Avilda (B. F.), 413.
Azariah, 280.
Azariah Tenbrook, 335.
Azubah Dodge, 291.
B. F. B., 286.
B. Pratt, 330.
Baudell, 63.
Barbara, 103.
Barbara Burdick, 99.
Index.

Babcock, Blanche, 381.
Blanche Aldenhoff, 492.
Blanche O., 374.
Blanche S. Sturtvant, 474.
Blandina Stanton, 392.
Bourdant A., 266.
Bryant R., 174.
Bridge B. Browning, 436.
Bronson, 491.
Bruce, 431.
Buel H., 432.
Burdet, 105.
Burt D., 475.
Burton, 433.
Burton M., 306.
C. C., 371.
Caleb, 62.
Calista E., 405.
Calista Fordham, 318.
Callie M., 486.
Camden H., 179.
Camilla, 505.
Candace, 206.
Candis L. Taylor, 501.
Carl, 472.
Carlos, 430.
Carlton E., 435.
Caroline, 132, 140, 151, 165, 184, 221, 238, 312, 470, 521.
Caroline A. McGinnis, 393.
Caroline A. Saunders, 517.
Caroline Amesbury, 497.
Caroline Baldwin, 439.
Caroline Burdick, 378.
Caroline C. Lathrop, 444.
Caroline D., 397, 489.
Caroline E. V., 323.
Caroline E. Wheeler, 178.
Caroline Gifford, 489.
Caroline L. Chestbrough, 264.
Caroline Laraway, 202.
Caroline Lee, 204.
Caroline P. Adams, 517.
Caroline Riddle, 221.
Caroline Rouse, 315.
Caroline Rummels, 336.
Caroline S. Stanton, 316.

Babcock, Caroline C., 387.
Carrie, 175, 338.
Carrie A., 308.
Carrie A. Chestbrough, 434.
Carrie A. Green, 485.
Carrie B., 490.
Carrie S., 412.
Carrie D. Wally, 214.
Carrie E., 285, 360, 472.
Carrie E. Williamson, 435.
Carrie L., 404.
Carrie L. Brusie, 464.
Carrie M., 481.
Carrie M. Collins, 445.
Carrie M. Wood, 420.
Carrie Noyes Nichols, 534.
Carriel H., 530.
Casper W., 214.
Cassie M., 518.
Cassius C., 282.
Catherine, 205, 388, 401.
Catherine A., 329.
Catherine A. Mills, 341.
Catherine A. Pearce, 252.
Catherine A. Potter, 289.
Catherine B., 515.
Catherine Bellinger, 336.
Catherine C. Lynde, 250.
Catherine Casey, 232.
Catherine Derosie, 203.
Catherine E., 339.
Catherine E. Butler, 338.
Catherine E. Martin, 336, 502.
Catherine E. Martin (B.), 339.
Catherine G. Rowell, 325.
Catherine Goff, 333.
Catherine H. Wilson, 423.
Catherine Hill, 161.
Catherine Hiats, 280.
Catherine Keller, 215.
Catherine M. Wells, 383.
Catherine McGregor, 247.

Babcock, Catherine Rheinhardt, 210.
Catherine Rhodes, 247.
Catherine Robbins, 187.
Catherine S., 474.
Catherine T. McWilliams, 446.
Catherine W., 268.
Cecelia Kennedy, 280.
Celestine C. Cooffman, 439.
Celia, 240, 292.
Celia A., 301.
Celia A. Kinsley, 433.
Celia Kellogg, 173.
Celia Wilbur, 135.
Cecilia E. Lewis, 491.
Cecilia M. Davis, 482.
Champlain, 80.
Charity Maxson, 157.
Charles B., 290, 476.
Charles C., 231, 387.
Charles D., 532.
Charles E., 237, 320, 379, 471, 503, 533.
Charles E. P., 426.
Charles F., 204, 370.
Charles H. vi, 189, 260, 294, 300, 311, 376, 517, 525.
Charles H. P., 391.
Charles J., 370.
Charles J., 130, 454, 479.
Charles L., 327, 443, 477.
Charles M., 359, 492, 516.
Charles P., 387, 391, 412, 477.
Charles R., 310, 319.
Charles S., 290, 303.
Charles T., 357.
Charles W., 438, 463.
Charlotta, 105, 586.
Charlotta A., 395.
Charlotta A. Noyes, 217.
Charlotta Mills, 205.
Babcock, Deborah
Knowles, 24
Deborah Stafford, 60
Deborah Teft, 211
DeForest, 173, 516
Delevan, 273
Delevan J., 459
Dela, 406
Dela M. Sweet, 468
Delight B., 120
Delilah McIntyre, 161
Delilah, 415
Delia, 272
Deliverance, 48, 79
Dell, 292
Della Beal, 232
Delmer, 452
Delos O., 159
Demsa, 284
Demsey Stanton, 64
Denison, 49, 90, 147, 170, 393
Denison A., 121
Decolatian, 243
Desire, 58, 124, 133, 213
Desire Billings, 60
Desire E., 147
Desire Eldridge, 147
Desire Prink, 125
Dessie, 289
Devolson, 387
Dewane D., 268
Dewitt, 203
Diana F., 270
Dianthe, 142
Diedama Douglass, 130
Dina, 164
Dollie, 381
Dolly S. Woodin, 273
Dolly Scott, 115
Dolly Stanton, 189
Dolph L., 372
Donald S., 437, 527
Donna C., 445
Dora Beach, 418
Dora Bristol, 403
Dora Clark, 209
Dora E., 523
Dora F., 472
Dora G., 530
Dora Gilhurt, 214
Dorana Randall, 164
Dorcas, 47, 51, 60, 61, 88, 90, 130, 161
Dorcas (B.), 47, 60
Dorcas Brown, 60, 87
Dorcas Hoxie, 131
Babcock, Dorcas Peckham, 150
Babcock, Doris, 388
Babcock Doris E., 513
Babcock Doroske R. Perkins, 203
Babcock Dorothy, 375, 407
Babcock Dorothy Key, 13
Babcock Dosia Lippencott, 276
Babcock Douglas, 221
Babcock Dove, 210
Babcock Dow, 135
Babcock Draper, 285
Babcock Drusilla, 138
Babcock Drusilla Robinson, 144
Babcock Duane Perry, 419
Babcock Dudley, 127, 128, 155, 380
Babcock Dutee, J., 268
Babcock Delilah R., 416
Babcock Dwight, 200, 290
Babcock Dwight L., 205
Babcock Dwight S., 205
Babcock E. A. Dimond, 319
Babcock Eunice, 370
Babcock Earl, 472
Babcock Earl A., 445
Babcock Earl B., 514
Babcock Earl C., 338
Babcock Earl D., 516
Babcock Eber, 164
Babcock Electa Alexander, 101
Babcock Edgar L., 394
Babcock Edith, 309, 313, 450
Babcock Edith (B.), 435
Babcock Edith A., 433
Babcock Edith B. Potter, 278
Babcock Edith H., 452
Babcock Edith L. Snider, 410
Babcock Edith M., 357
Babcock Edith P. Dove, 502
Babcock Edith R., 445
Babcock Edith Tucker, 451
Babcock Edith V., 517
Babcock Edmond H., 440
Babcock Edmond L., 533
Babcock Edmund, 255, 267
Babcock Edmund J., 173
Babcock Edna, 307
Babcock Edna A., 373
Babcock Edna E., 516
Babcock Edna G., 517
Babcock Edward, 89, 175, 221, 241, 242, 259, 290, 380, 482
Babcock Edward A., 338
Babcock Edward B., 221, 445, 477
Babcock Edward D., 165, 392, 427
Babcock Edward M., 516
Babcock Edward O., 231
Babcock Edward P., 150, 268, 453
Babcock Edward S., 242, 517
Babcock Edward W., 222, 253, 254, 465
Babcock Edwin, vi, 143, 171
Babcock Edwin, 184, 209, 250, 252
Babcock Edwin, 200, 339, 385, 405, 483, 489
Babcock Edwin A., 393, 373, 483
Babcock Edwin C., 394
Babcock Edwin G., 504
Babcock Edwin J., 405
Babcock Edwin M., 336
Babcock Edwin O., 378
Babcock Edwin P., 302, 436
Babcock Edwin S., 499
Babcock Effie, 431
Babcock Effie E., 305
Babcock Effie F. Lackey, 527
Babcock Effie Simpkins, 282
Babcock Elton, 303
Babcock Eleanor, 129, 221, 518
Babcock Eleanor A. Nightingale, 525
Babcock Eleanor C. Clark, 461
Babcock Eleanor L., 281
Babcock Eleanor Seeley, 504
Babcock Eleanor Vorhis, 167
Babcock Electa Bostwick, 147
Babcock Elery, 205
Babcock Elgen E., 291
Babcock Eli, 165
Babcock Eli L., 273
Babcock Elias, 39, 53, 54, 78, 137, 182, 184, 243, 245, 272, 324, 377, 415, 540
Babcock Elias L., 377, 378
Babcock Elith, 19, 10, 22, 23, 40, 75, 94, 102, 135, 285, 542, 546
Babcock Elizah, 104, 195
Babcock Elizah C., 285
Babcock Elizah, 117, 430
Babcock Elisabeth Merrill, 138
Babcock Elisabeth Miller, 245
Babcock Elisha, 20, 48, 89, 151, 551, 552
Babcock Elisha G., 371
Babcock Elisha S., 143, 499
Babcock Elisha W., 231
Index.

Babcock, Eliza A., 371.
Eliza A. Brown, 340.
Eliza A. Hooley, 300.
Eliza Andrews, 321.
Eliza Clapp, 98.
Eliza Curtiss, 170.
Eliza Dyer, 100.
Eliza Elly, 200.
Eliza Glover, 150.
Eliza Hulphz, 504.
Eliza J., 487.
Eliza J. Carmon, 339.
Eliza L., 282.
Eliza L. Clark, 300.
Eliza Lippencott, 282.
Eliza McGregor, 247.
Eliza McNitt, 234.
Eliza Nelson, 123.
Eliza P., 217.
Eliza Potter, 383.
Eliza S. Newton, 330.
Eliza Scott, 118.
Eliza Sheffield, 315.
Eliza Snyder, 274.
Eliza T., 127.
Eliza Wells, 350.
Eliza Wheeler, 412.
Elizabeth, 6, 8, 12.
13, 14, 21, 29, 43.
47, 48, 50, 55, 60.
61, 63, 77, 78, 80, 81.
82, 85, 90, 91, 93.
112, 148, 149, 149.
148, 151, 150, 179.
187, 231, 232, 238.
240, 246, 254, 260.
283, 313, 320, 390.
360, 435, 491, 552.
Elizabeth A., 314, 480.
Elizabeth A. Trevor-
rah, 375.
Elizabeth A. Upjohn, 244.
Elizabeth Adams, 117.
Elizabeth Almy, 104.
Elizabeth Balch, 15.
Elizabeth Barber, 140.
Elizabeth Bassett, 326.
Elizabeth Beers, 85.
Elizabeth Brand, 370.
Elizabeth Brown, 60.
Elizabeth C., 252, 428.
505.
Elizabeth C. Franklin, 300.
Elizabeth Cahoon, 80.
Elizabeth Cany, 215.
Elizabeth Chapman, 491.
Eliza.

Babcock, Elizabeth.

Clark, 150, 250.
Elizabeth Clarke, 386.
Elizabeth Cottrell, 80.
Elizabeth D. Hoffman
Stout, 157.
Elizabeth Davis, 152.
278.
Elizabeth Doughty, 403.
Elizabeth E., 460.
Elizabeth Frazier, 156.
Elizabeth Frank, 430.
Elizabeth Furrow, 158.
Elizabeth G., 320.
Elizabeth Gillette, 263.
Elizabeth H., 258.
Elizabeth Haas, 412.
Elizabeth Hall, 19, 21.
Elizabeth Hansom, 431.
Elizabeth Hardman, 159.
Elizabeth Hull, 43.
Elizabeth Ingalls, 270.
Elizabeth J., 371.
Elizabeth Jeffries, 49.
Elizabeth L. James, 530.
Elizabeth Lapham, 261.
Elizabeth M., 277, 305.
Elizabeth McCormick, 277.
Elizabeth Nash, 426.
Elizabeth Noyes, 148.
Elizabeth P., 325.
Elizabeth P. Brooks, 391.
Elizabeth Palmer, 107.
Elizabeth Perry, 48.
Elizabeth Plumb, 28.
Elizabeth Poe, 402.
Elizabeth R., 214.
Elizabeth R. Merrill, 492.
Elizabeth S., 214, 218.
316, 358, 425.
Elizabeth Saunders, 15.
Elizabeth Stuart, 180.
Elizabeth T., 304.
Elizabeth T. Kenyon, 150.
Elizabeth W., 100.
Elizabeth W. Porter, 474.
Elizabeth Wells, 178.
Elizabeth White, 263.
Elizabeth Williams, 102.

Babcock, Eliza.

Wright, 149.
Elizabeth Wyman, 199.
Elizur, 234.
Elkannah, 63, 64, 76.
122, 214.
Ella, 175, 404, 497, 502.
Ella A., 308.
Ella A. Robinson, 419.
Ella Baker, 482.
Ella C., 326.
Ella J., 221, 377, 378.
Ella J. (B.), 378.
Ella L., 429, 447.
Ella L. Barnes, 434.
Ella M., 479, 486.
Ella M. Norton, 387.
Ella Parks, 367.
Ella R., 281.
Ella S. Butler, 536.
Ella Williams, 266.
Ellen A., 209, 407.
Ellen B., 230, 265, 492.
Ellen Bronson, 327.
Ellen C. Comstock, 386.
Ellen C. Johnson, 424.
Ellen E., 452.
Ellen Gardner, 450.
Ellen L. Hunt, 174.
Ellen Price, 497.
Ellen S., 152.
Ellen W., 304.
Ellis B., 535.
Elma E. Walker, 182.
Elmer, 205.
Elmer E., 266.
Elmira, 167, 201, 263.
Elmira (B.), 201, 203.
Elmira Burdick, 161.
Elmuth W., 102, 313.
480.
Elise C., 275.
Elise M., 383.
Elorus W., 205.
Elsey, 83.
Elsié, 291, 517.
Elsie A., 201, 400.
Elkie Gail, 517.
Elisi M. Preston, 459.
Elston D., 303.
Elvina, 100.
Elwood E., 232.
Elytie E., 536.
Emaline Sayer, 278.
Emeline, 101, 213, 248.
386.
Index.

Babcock, Emeline (B.), Babcock, Emogene, 383.

Eugene L., 547.
Eugene R., 477.
Eugenia, 530.
Eugenia L. Lewis, 300.

Eula M., 435.


Eunice A., 411, 536.
Eunice Billings, 49.
Eunice E., 174, 326.
Eunice E. Palmer, 228.
Eunice Haskins, 135.
Eunice L., 247.
Eunice Maine, 317.
Eunice Newell, 289.
Eunice Robbins, 188.
Eunice S., 168, 432.
Eunice S., 432.
Eunice Smith, 173.
Eunice Stephens, 370.
Eunice Wilcox, 315.
Euphemia, 275.
Eva B., 339.
Eva Bostford, 420.
Eva F., 455.
Eva Harter, 480.
Eva K., 481.
Eva S., 215.
Evaline Carris, 454.
Evelena, 526.
Evelena Denison, 392.
Eveline, 161, 183, 192.
Evelyn M. Bowman, 490.
Everett C., 466.
Everzalline, 462.
Evonelle, 445.
Experience, 50, 101.
Experience Brown, 97.
Experience Coburn, 105.
Experience George, 116.

Ezekiel, 40, 200, 212.
Ezra, 9, 35, 97, 99, 130, 163, 168, 228, 248.
Ezra H., 283.
Ezra S., 303.
F. Azelia Castle, 303.
Faith E., 475.
Faith V., 475.
Fannie, 206, 405.
Fannie A., 418.
Fannie Cross, 466.
Fannie F. Richards, 357.
Fannie Walrod, 288.
Fanny, 78, 155, 179.
Babcock, Giles, 210, 339.
Babcock, Hannah H., 260.
Babcock, Hannah Hazard, 262.
Babcock, Hannah Hazard, 103.
Babcock, Hannah Hazard, 103.
Babcock, Hannah Hazard, 262.
Babcock, Hannah Hazard, 103.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Babcock, Harriet E.
Index.

Babcock, Jane, 435.
Jacob, 158, 281.
Jacob D., 194, 345.
Jacob E., 358.
Jacob H., 278.
James, xlviii, 5, 14.
15, 16, 17, 20, 22,
24, 25, 26, 29, 39,
30, 33, 34, 35, 38,
39, 52, 53, 54, 55,
50, 57, 58, 62, 63,
86, 87, 115, 116,
123, 129, 134, 152,
159, 170, 212, 228,
234, 250, 255, 271,
315, 320, 542, 544,
545, 546, 547, 548,
549, 550, 551.

James A., 504.
James B., 449, 476.
James C., 150, 401, 513.
James E., 300, 449.
451, 532.
James F., 200, 341, 512.
James H., 461.
James H. M., 418.
James L., 135, 150, 245, 537.

James M., 130, 200.
James N., 388, 517.
James O., 150, 407.
James P., 385.
James R., 228, 368, 436.
James S., 130.
James T., 600.
James W., 212, 250, 420.

Jane, 12, 13, 170, 229, 450, 356.
Jane A. Retts, 243.
Jane A. Tharber, 272.
Jane B. Segar, 201.
Jane C., 242, 57.
Jane C. Clarke, 371.
Jane Cornwell, 140.
Jane E., 333.
Jane Edmond, 384.
Jane H. Fleming, 430.
Jane Hill, 283.
Jane Knight, 290.
Jane M., 300.
Jane M. Rose, 341.
Jane Morehouse, 180.
Jane Northrup, 381, 386.

Jane Northrup (B.), 384.
Jane O. Harwood, 304.
Jane Palmer, 140.

Babcock, Jane, 435.
Babcock, Jane, 450.

Jane Sheldon, 179.


Janette McNeil, 233.

Jared, 98, 119, 120.

Jared E., 303.

Jared R., 381.

Jared S., 130, 222.

Jason, 31., 77, 90,

Jasper, 357, 358, 416.


Jeanette Derbovis, 430.

Jemima (B.), 30.

Jemima L. Langworthy, 468.

Jemima Lippencott, 280.

Jemima McBurry, 276.

Jemima Reynolds, 44.

Jennie, 167, 265, 306.

Jennie B., 503.

Jennie B. Powell, 523.

Jennie G., 320.

Jennie M., 243, 296.

Jennie J., 496.

Jennie Powell, 433.

Jennie Rider, 395.

Jennie Wheaton, 131.

Jenny H., 461.

Jeremiah, 51, 75, 95.

Jerome, 171.

Jerusha, 222.

Jern-ha, 201.

Jesse, 48, 58, 76, 79,

Jesse B., 473.

Jesse E., 265.

Jesse H., 380.

Jesse H. Pratt, 286.

Jesse L., 524.

Jesse M., 525.

Jesse R. Collins, 262.

Jesse True, 405.

Joanna, 72.
Index.

Babcock, Joseph. xxviii.
Babcock, Laura W. Huntley, 345.
Laura Whitney, 282.
Laura Whitney, 282.
Laura White, 282.
Laura White, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Laura Clay, 282.
Babcock, Lillian M., 376. Babcock, Lottie Bar-  
Lillian V., 303. Babcock, Lottie Malory, 462.  
Lina Young, 421. Babcock, Louise E., 373.  
Lizzie E., 481. Babcock, Louise Silvis, 357.  
Lizzie Taylor, 265. Babcock, Louise Austin, 407.  
Lois, 58, 63, 153, 162. Babcock, Louise G., 468.  
Lois A. Matterton, 446. Babcock, Louise J. Rhodes, 201.  
Lois D., 221. Babcock, Lovey Roberts, 250.  
Lois Lauren's, 75. Babcock, Lucenia Case, 358.  
Lorene E., 375. Babcock, Lucretia F. Evans, 368.  
Index.

Babcock, Lydia (B.), 435.

Mannie, 406.
Mannie E. Kerwich, 512.
Manville, 165.
Marah, 226.
Maranda, 295.
Marcella E., 289.
Marcia, 100.
Marcia Cook, 431.
Marcia Wing, 310.
Margaret, 283, 359.
Margaret A. Daly, 525.
Margaret C., 525.
Margaret E. Bechtol, 537.
Margaret J., 276.
Margaret J. Oliver, 230.
Margaret M., 409, 521.
Margaret Moore, 276.
Margaret S. Burke, 228.
Margaret Schuyler, (B.), 136.
Maria, 131, 140, 241.
268, 272, 327, 341.
390.
Maria A., 120, 413.
Maria A. Bicknell, 389.
Maria Barton, 274.
Maria Chesebro, 415.
Maria Dailey, 429.
Maria E., 389.
Maria Eells, 215.
Maria G. Green, 483.
Maria Hubbell, 338.
Maria J., 456.
Maria Kellogg, 323.
Maria Knapp, 255.
Maria L., 423.
Maria L. Schermerhorn, 320.
Maria Morgan, 254.
Maria P., 530.
Maria Potter, 290.
Maria Purdy, 164.
Maria S. Bonfoey, 241.
Maria Shutte, 216.
Maria Stowe, 319.
Maria V., 160.
Maria V. Fearey, 460.
Maria Warner, 425.
Maria York, 206.
Mariah Ayres, 283.
Mariah L., 130.
Marian A. Burdick, 516.
Marian C., 476.
Maribah, 48.
Marie, 375.
Marie A., 519.
Marie E., 267.
Marie E. Brown, 374.
Marie Hurd, 439.
Marie Sleight, 394.
Marietta B., 332.
Marietta Betts, 502.
Mariette, 72.
Marion, 245.
Marion A., 527.
Marion B., 345.
Marion B. Alden, 512.
Marion B. Devoll, 345.
Marion F., 403.
Marion R., 524.
Marion Stone, 245.
Marjorie B., 433.
Marjorie E., 518.
Marjorie Rodman, 445.
Marlborough, 132.
Marlon P., 308.
Marsend, 295.
Martha, 33, 40, 53, 86.
87, 97, 118, 120, 124.
144, 145, 157, 158.
192, 194, 212, 246.
251, 282, 284, 290.
332, 406, 494, 514.
Martha (B.), 194, 282.
Martha A. Palmer, 477.
Martha B. Champlin, 377.
Martha B. Cross, 253.
Martha Brainard, 489.
Martha Brown, 451.
Martha Bugbee, 198.
Martha Card, 152.
Martha Chipman, 377.
Martha Davis, 96.
Martha Dickens, 227.
Martha E., 264, 267.
281.
Martha E. (B.), 267.
Martha E. Rockwood, 385.
Martha F., 275.
Martha Gardner, 204.
Martha H., 68, 250.
Martha Hoxtie, 87.
Martha Hubbard, 67.
Martha J. Dollings, 369.
Index.

Babcock, Martha J. Babcock, Mary A. Babcock, Mary E. Hall.
Martha J. Wicks, 308. Mary A. Burrell, 403. Mary E. Houser, 232.
Martha L., 281. Mary A. Clark, 170. Mary E. James, 261.
Martha O. Rand, 254. Mary A. Loan, 390. Mary F., 222, 402, 484.
Martha Perry, 86. Mary A. Taylor, 166. Mary F. Ken, 160.
Martha V., 205. Mary B., 488. Mary G. Hodge, 490.
Martha Wells, 276. Mary Barber, 440. Mary Gayitt, 135, 213.
Martin V., 281. Mary A. Bentley, 27. a Mary Gildersleeve.
Martin W., 168. Mary A. Bidgood, 126. 387.
Mary, 8, 12, 13, 15. Mary Blake, 438. Mary Greene, 151.
18, 19, 21, 23, 25. Mary, 47, 48, 49, 50. Mary H., 303, 402.
27, 39, 43, 44, 45. 52, 63, 74, 76, 79. Mary Hall, 405.
46, 47, 48, 49, 50. 81, 86, 87, 90, 91. Mary Heferman, 143.
52, 63, 74, 76, 79. 92, 95, 96, 100, 103. Mary Hine, 243.
81, 86, 87, 90, 91. 117, 121, 122, 126. Mary Hinman, 251.
118, 121, 122, 126. Mary B. Burg, 191. Mary Holloway, 86.
176, 198, 207, 212. 439. 386, 457.
545. Mary G., 74, 88, 122, 137, 140, 225, 263.
Mary (B.), 74, 88, 122, 137, 140, 225, 263.
Mary (B.), 88.
Mary (B.) Irish, 343.
Mary A., 88, 127.
Mary A., 130, 132, 135, 144.
156, 157, 175, 178.
181, 180, 208, 209.
217, 248, 254, 257.
264, 286, 314, 316.
339, 341, 376, 387.
393, 407, 418, 447.
453, 458, 510, 536.
Mary A. (B.), 344.
Mary A. Bernard, 534.
Mary A. Bethune, 300.
Mary A. Bird, 503.
Index.

Babcock, Nellie Beec, 517.
Nellie D., 430.
Nellie E., 500.
Nellie F., 485.
Nellie L. Granger, 423.
Nellie O. Watson, 373.
Nellie Putnam, 200.
Nellie R., 261.
Nellie S., 250.
Nellie Simon, 471.
Nelson, 286, 293.
Nelson E., 272.
Nettie Franklin, 178.
Nettie G., 243.
Nettie L., 372.
Nettie O., 477.
Nicander W., 285.
Nicholas H., 131, 222.
Nora V., 370.
Norah Rogers, 433.
Norman A., 374.
Norman C., 518.
Norman H., 514.
Noyes, 403.
Noyes E., 379.
Octavia, 176.
Odessa Hess, 172.
Ogden, 270.
Ogden D., 387.
Olive, 271, 430, 443, 522.
Olive Brusie, 296.
Olive Bryant, 405.
Olive C., 401.
Olive Denison, 172.
Olive Dickinson, 155.
Olive J., 304, 482.
Olive J. (B.), 304.
Olive L., 281.
Oliver C., 226, 522.
Oliver E., 493.
Oliver M., 454.
Oliver P., 276.
Oliver R., 327.
Oliver W., 474.
Olivea, 435.
Olive B. Smith, 185.
Olivia S. Cady, 252.
Omer A., 460.

Babcock, Ophelia, 275.
Ora, 203, 458.
Orester M., 374.
Orilla Bailey, 203.
Orin, 201.
Orinda, 136.
Orissa A., 295.
Orissa E., 278.
Orlando, 214, 501.
Orletta S., 370.
Orpha L., 249.
Orra M., 110.
Orrin, 203.
Orsa M. Rich, 404.
Orvil E., 518.
Orville, 183.
Orvis S., 431.
Oscar, 405.
Oscar A., 409.
Oscar H., 380.
Oscar S., 215, 281, 517.
Oscar Scott, 282.
Osman W., 373.
Otis H., 530.
Palace, 286.
Palmer, 388.
Palmer G., 513.
Panthea P. Bunker, 128.
Pardon, 293.
Pardon L., 265.
Parmelia A., 144.
Parthenia P., 389.
Parthenia P. (B.), 389.
Patience, 63.
Patience Cottrell, 62.
Patience Pendleton, 51.
Patten F., 162.
Patty Barber, 118.
Paul, 33, 61, 80, 91, 110, 127, 128, 131, 183, 208, 305, 467.
Paul F., 472.
Paul H., 474.
Paul R., 213, 475, 518.
Pauline, 184.
Pauline B., 491.
Peace, 136.
Pearl, 383.
Pearl V., 472.
Pearlie, 298.
Pearlie, 428.
Peleg, 62, 97, 132, 149, 164, 165, 178, 179, 260, 260, 313.

Babcock, Peleg B., 328.
Peleg W., 91.
Penelope, 92, 123, 151.
Penelope P. Andrews, 402.
Perlie Hunt, 246.
Perley S., 524.
Perly J., 412.
Perrin, 444.
Perrin D., 434.
Perry, 93, 154.
Perry G., 315, 452.
Perry H., 147, 430.
Perry J., 417.
Persis L., 403.
Persis W., 403.
Peter, 14.
Peter H., 159, 245.
Peter O., 283.
Phebe, 42, 78, 93, 94, 99, 101, 102, 117, 120, 122, 123, 120, 126, 200.
Phebe (B.), 77, 166.
Phebe A., 470, 518.
Phebe A. Camp, 172.
Phebe A. Moyer, 462.
Phebe A. Swan, 380.
Phebe B. Rathburn, 102.
Phebe Burch, 77, 138, 139.
Phebe C., 414.
Phebe Couch, 244.
Phebe E. Stillman, 348.
Phebe L., 170.
Phebe J., 349.
Phebe Jones, 449.
Phebe M., 149, 20, 349.
Phebe Noyes, 256.
Phebe P., 150.
Phebe Perkins, 91.
Phebe Swan, 52.
Phebe T., 152.
Phebe W. Johnson, 346.
Phebe White, 160.
Phebe Willsur, 164.
Phila Coddington, 159.
Philander, 209.
Phileena, 170, 203.
Philenia L. Douglass, 460.
Philip E., 454.
Philip S., 395.
Philyer L., 433.
Phineas, 38, 39, 97, 139, 161, 235.
Phiodhata Davis, 277.
Index.

Babcock, Phoebe A., 428.
Polly Benedict, 111.
Polly Burdick, 137.
Polly Champion, 271.
Polly Hill, 369.
Polly Monroe, 137.
Polly Palmer, 162.
Polly Potter, 144.
Polly Randall, 187.
Polly Reynolds, 159.
Polly S. Parish, 454.
Porter T., 474.
Porter W., 472.
Prentice, 126, 213.
Priscilla, 216, 278.
Priscilla Trainer, 358.
Priscilla Wheeler, 51.
Prudence, 49.
Prudence C. Cleveland, 169.
Prudence Denison, 38.
Prudence Gavit, 124.
Prudence Stanton, 129.
Prudence Waters, 115.
Purl, 369.
Rachel, 78, 104, 141.
Rachel A., 183.
Rachel Allen, 183.
Rachel Burhite, 244.
Rachel Concklin, 78.
Rachel Maxson, 281.
Rachel McGill, 276.
Rachel Reed, 74.
Ralph, 201.
Ralph A., 460.
Ralph M., 357.
Ralph R., 472.
Ralph W., 374.
Ransom E., 128.
Rauldon K., 339.
Ray E., 359.
Ray W., 453.
Raymond D., 476.
Raymond L., 431.
Rebecca, 24, 62, 94, 126, 170, 279.
Rebecca A. Smith, 239.
Rebecca Cook, 224.
Rebecca E. Trowbridge, 281.
Rebecca Howell, 210.

Babcock, Rebecca L.

Davis, 158.

Rebecca Loofboro, 157.

Rebecca Stanton, 24.

Rebecca Wilts, 74.

Reellite, 202.

Remember, 23.

Retta Bristol, 400.

Keuben, 103, 164, 180.

Rhoda, 62, 89, 123, 212, 225, 245.

Rhoda A. Trowbridge, 259.

Rhoda L., 427.

Rhoda P., 247.

Rhoda Smith, 143.

Rhodes, 116.

Rhodes H., 370.

Rhodes R., 202.


Richard C., 148.

Richard F., 520, 522.

Richard H., 445.

Keta W., 392.

Riley, 104.

Roanna, 380.


Robert A., 477.

Robert D., 272.

Robert E., 300.

Robert F., 221.

Robert G., 115, 200, 201, 221, 306.

Robert H., 393.

Robert P., 380.

Robert S., 217, 394.

Robert W., 304.

Rocelia C. Davis, 159.

Rodney S., 459.

Rodney W., 434.

Rodolphs, 297.

Roena M., 282.

Rolla O., 285.

Rollin H., 468.

Roman, 143.

Rosa, 276.

Rosa L., 281.

Rosalie B., 380.

Rosalie Wickham, 410.

Rosalinda, 536.

Rosalthe Randall, 404.

Rose C., 482.

Rose E., 312.

Rose Hazelton, 461.

Rose Jones, 483.

Babcock, Rose Monroe, 412.

Rosetta, 290.

Rosetta Nichols, 290.

Rosie Green, 432.

Ross, 104.

Roswell, 135, 191, 501.

Roswell II, 489.

Rouse, 384, 437, 438.

Rowland, 88, 144.

Rowse, 88, 145, 167.

Rowse Po., 149.

Rowse Potter, 149.

Roxa B., 163.

Roxanna Briggs, 246.

Roxanna Williams, 163.

Roxey Lewis, 234.

Roy, 282.

Royal G., 450.

Royal O., 460.

Rozina Ryan, 214.

Ruah A. Hague, 158.

Ruby A., 467.

Ruby Foster, 260.

Ruby G., 231.

Ruby M. Joyce, 481.

Rue G., 211.

Rufus, vi, 54, 105, 113, 182, 184, 185, 323.

Rufus L., 536.

Ruhannah, 98.

Russel, 150, 165, 335, 430.

Russel P., 390.

Ruth, 22, 47, 50, 52, 82, 87, 93, 151, 153, 282, 552.

Ruth (B.), 46, 47, 87.

Ruth A., 302, 393.

Ruth C., 447.

Ruth Greene, 123.

Ruth H., 73.

Ruth M., 533.

Ruth Maxson, 88, 97.

Ruth O., 482.

Ruth Phillips, 436.

Ruth Rodman, 73.

S. Franklin, 445.

Saberah, 169.

Sadie Burns, 265.

Salina Bowers, 178.

Sallie Sprague, 447.

Sally, 255.

Sally (B.), 145.

Sally A., 252, 313.

Salley A. Markham, 288.

Sally Blevin, 181.
Index.

Babcock, Sally Davis, Babcock, Sarah A. Babcock, Sarah N. Lewis, 265.
Sarah A. Rawlett, 239.
Sarah A. Sanford, 457.
Sarah Adams, 141.
Sarah Angel, 233.
Sarah Ann Hite, 416.
Sarah B., 491.
Sarah Barnes, 148.
Sarah Beardsley, 140.
Sarah Berry, 63.
Sarah Billings, 53.
Sarah Brown, 104, 327.
Sarah Brown Stillman, 150.
Sarah Budlong, 115.
Sarah C. Allen, 419.
Sarah C. Burwell, 404.
Sarah C. Talman, 451.
Sarah Chamberlain, 243.
Sarah Chapman, 269.
Sarah Cheney, 179.
Sarah Clarke, 222.
Sarah Denison, 38, 40.
Sarah E. Furness, 412.
Sarah E. Reynolds, 375.
Sarah E. Todd, 500.
Sarah E. Van Tine, 334.
Sarah F., 384.
Sarah F. Randolph, 282.
Sarah Fenn, 161.
Sarah Fuller, 156.
Sarah Gardner, 51.
Sarah Holden, 274.
Sarah L., 281.
Sarah J., 141, 243, 261, 378, 416.
Sarah J. Bright, 433.
Sarah J. Butler, 456.
Sarah J. Gover, 431.
Sarah J. White, 214.
Sarah Jones, 214.
Sarah K. Holloway, 439.
Sarah L., 170.
Sarah M., 170, 222, 255, 414.
Sarah M. De Show, 372.
Sarah M. Greenman, 266.
Sarah M. Taylor, 266.
Sarah M. Woodmansee, 150.
Sarah O., 364, 365, 366.
Sarah P., 151, 368.
Sarah P. Johnson, 437.
Sarah Perry, 48, 89.
Sarah Petty, 282.
Sarah Pike, 144.
Sarah Potter, 149.
Sarah R., 377, 385.
Sarah R. Perry, 225.
Sarah Reynolds, 322.
Sarah Ross, 123.
Sarah S., 148, 256.
Sarah Sayer, 147.
Sarah Segar, 44.
Sarah Sheldon, 81.
Sarah Sloucum, 48.
Sarah Smith, 302.
Sarah Stanton, 33.
Sarah Stone, 176.
Sarah Strong, 254.
Sarah T., 322.
Sarah V. Danforth, 427.
Sarah Vose, 27, 28, 56, 57.
Sarah W. Potter, 149.
Sarah Wait, 81.
Sarah Wareman, 116.
Sarah Weedon, 261.
Sarah Wiley, 265.
Sebalth, 278.
Segar, 82.
Selah, 322.
Seline A., 336.
Selwin, 178.
Serviah, 168, 171.
Serviah (B.), 168, 171.
Seth H., 416.
Shelton G., 374.
Sheridan, 527.
Sherman, 118.
Sherwood, 162.
Sibera Stillman, 99.
Sibyl A., 510.
Sidney, xix.
Sidney S., 338.
Silas, 20, 110, 158, 165, 183, 211, 274.
Silas A., 488.
Silvia, 123.
Simeon, 23, 25, 50, 51.
Simeon II, 277.
Simeon B., 72, 173, 178, 338.
Sobrina, 270.
Babcock, Solomon, 104.
Solomon W., 201.
Solomonia Freeland, 333.
Sophia, 530.
Sophia Avery, 183.
Sophia Bennett, 166.
Sophia Carnahan, 246.
Sophia M. Kimball, 302.
Sophina Rich, 272.
Sophronia, 155, 104.
Sophronia A., 270.
Sophronia B., 373.
Sophronia Darrow, 247.
Sophronia M., 257, 402.
Sophronia O. Green, 260.
Stanley C., 404.
Stanton, 121, 126, 130.
Stanton C., 436.
Stanton P., 208.
Stella, 532.
Stella Bunda, 212.
Stella M., 431.
Stephen, 37, 38, 52, 53.
Stephen, 76, 77, 80, 130, 137.
Stephen, 138, 139, 179, 234.
Stephen, 348, 349, 430.
Stephen B., 486, 504.
Stephen E., vi, 231, 527.
Stephen M., 493.
Stephen T., 216.
Stephen V., 245.
Stevens, 320.
Submit, 322.
Summer H., 290.
Survilla Barber, 171.
Susan, 135, 154, 163, 212, 212, 271, 291, 315, 370.
Susan A., 260.
Susan B., 430.
Susan B. Blake, 530.
Susan Clapp, 98.
Susan Crandall, 151, 323.
Susan Darner, 436.
Susan L., 512.
Susan H., 317, 450.
Susan M., 234.
Susan M. Berry, 377.
Susan M. Lippencott, 280.
Susan M. Mooney, 469.
Babcock, Susan Manning, 253.
Susan Ouderkirk, 335.
Susan P., 92, 212.
Susan R., 419.
Susan S., 207.
Susan T., 480.
Susan V., 485.
Susanna, 40, 48, 83, 88, 98.
Susanna Clark, 24.
Susanna Hopkins, 43.
Susanna M. Gould, 180.
Susanna Potter, 33, 45.
Susanna Thompson, 49.
Susannah Champlin, 80.
Susannah Fitch, 280.
Susannah Fowler, 142.
Susannah Perry, 80.
Susannah Rogers, 96.
Susie A. Simpkins, 339.
Susie E., 528.
Susie M. Kees, 477.
Sybil L., 447.
Sylvester, 123, 147, 167.
Sylvia, 136.
Sylvia Belcher, 76, 77.
Taber, 165.
Tacy, 118.
Tacy A., 392.
Tacy Frink, 171.
Tacy Langworthy, 117.
Tacy Maxson, 97.
Tammison W. Rogers, 325.
Temperance Burdick, 205.
Teresa, 171, 279.
Thaddeus, 214.
Thaddeus S., 296.
Thalia A., 536.
Thankful, 29, 38, 72.
Thaxter, 82, 120, 123.
136, 139.
140, 213, 228, 367.
Thankful (B.), 126.
Thankful L. Burdick, 260.
Theodora, 524.
Theodore, vi, 79, 335.
Theodore, 336, 425.
Theodore R., 283.
Theodore H., 423, 525.
Theodore L., 529.
Babcock, Theodore S., 526.
Theresa S. Hall, 268.
248, 283.
Thomas A., 502.
Thomas B., 240.
Thomas E., 382, 383.
Thomas P., 199.
Thomas T., 175.
Thomas W., 315.
Thomas Way, 377.
Thomas Wheeler, 86.
Thyatira, 279.
Timothy, 28, 50, 57, 58.
106, 114, 198, 199.
323, 362, 549.
Timothy A., 356, 357.
Timothy E., 323.
Titus B., 420.
Tristam D., 406.
Truman, 214.
Uriah M., 158.
Vale, 406.
Vashti Chesbro, 162.
Veda, 503.
Vemeda, 295.
Vernon E., 529, 530.
Vernon M., 477.
Versula, 465.
Vianna, 281.
Victor, 326, 407.
Villa Macomber, 148.
Villie Hotchkiss, 298.
Vinton S., 333.
Viola C., 290.
Viola L., 292.
Viola L., 477.
Viola M., 260.
Viola O., 528.
Violet Hazard, 294.
Violette, 487.
Virginia, 439, 446.
Virginia, 325.
Waite, 150, 206.
Waite Peckham, 92.
Waite T. Segar, 149.
Wallace C., 458.
Walker B., 244, 308.
Walker C., 534.
Walker H., 501.
Walker R., 516.
Walker S., 245, 420.
Walker V., 281.
Warren C., 236.
Warren D., 213.
Washington B., 172.
Washington L., 127, 304.
Index.

William, 459.
Wayne, 137.
Wealthy, A. Burdick, 384.
Wealthy Crandall, 316.
Wealthy M. Crandall, 267.
Welcome, 118.
Welcome A., 536.
Welcome B., 377.
Weltza, 179.
Weltza E., 482.
Wendell, 175.
Wesley, 390.
W., 6.
Wilber, 279, 282.
Wilbert L., 243.
Wilbur V., 234.
Wilhelmina, 281.
Willard, 136.
Willard G., 517.
William Avery, 168, 190, 110.
William B., 425.
William D., 211, 232, 265, 384, 398.
William F., 237, 286, 383.
William J., 160.
William M., 314, 370.
William N., 304, 358.
William P., 151, 234, 385, 482, 483.
Babcock, William T., 400, 500.
William W., 247, 456, 531.
Wills, 467.
Wells, A., 290, 421, 470, 474.
Wilmenia A., 528.
Winfield Scott, 416.
Winnie E., 285.
Winnifred E., 311.
Wirt A., 469.
Woodward, 520.
Worthington E., 525.
Zachias R., 536.
Zebulon, 62.
Zemira O., 170.
Zerna Moses, 105.
Bach, Frank J., 427.
Bacon, Alice M., 423.
Bacon, Charity, 26.
Elizabeth, 26.
George, 26.
Helena A. Mann, 423.
Joseph E., 423.
(B.), 241.
Baker, Benjamin J., 51, 52.
Burton W., 417.
Celia, 294.
Chauncey, 533.
Donald, 417.
Ella, 482.
Elvira L., 174.
Emma, 511.
G., 482.
Hannah, 534.
Hazel A., 533.
Julia L., 417.
Lois H., 533.
Lucy (B.), 51.
Lydia A., 283.
Lydia Hayden, 225.
Lydia L. (B.), 533.
Mary (B.), 52.
Norene L., 533.
Pardon, 74.
Peter, 174.
Sarah A., 344.
Stephen W., 417.
Valentine O., 533.
Balam, Lydia, 310.
Baldings, Charles, 460.
Baldwin, Caroline, 430.
Eliza Denison, 372.
Elizabeth, 115.
Harriet E. (B.), 372.
James, 372.
Bach, Frank J., 427.
INDEX.
Index.
Index.

Beckwith, Elizabeth Hemphill, 229.
James A., 450.
Leonard, 220.
Martha E. Briggs, 450.
Natalie, 450.
Bedell, Mary, 233.
William, 233.
Bedford, Frank, 366.
Maud A. (B.), 366.
Phoebe Stacey, 366.
Robert, 366.
Bebee, Adelia, 372.
Albert L., 408.
Eleaser, 372.
Elizabeth, 422.
Elizabeth Rodgers, 25.
Fanny A. Sill, 422.
Florence, 450, 498.
Grace H., 498.
James, 25.
Julia, 422.
Lois Kingsley, 372.
Margret, 450.
Mary E. Lewis, 498.
Miles, 450.
Oliver B., 240.
Samuel, 25.
Sarah, 100, 110.
Sarah A. (B.), 240.
Susanna (B.), 25.
William O., 422.
Beckman, Cornelia Schermershorn, 379.
Hettie A., 379.
Isaac, 379.
Beeman, Frances M., 403.
Bees, Elizabeth, 85.
Bell, Addie E., 447.
Allison, 447.
Anna, 529.
Betsy G., 349.
Carrie B. (B.), 404.
Charles, 177.
Clar A. (B.), 529.
Cora J., 177.
Dora A. Brown, 447.
Ellen A., 312.
Esther E., 177.
Ethel, 520.
Eva M., 529.
Fred R., 473.
Grace D., 447.
Herbert, 447.
Inez M., 529.
James B., 447.
Jane Williams, 177.
John, 127.
Bell, John A., 177.
Joseph, 127.
Leonard E., 447.
Lester H., 473.
Louisa Marsh, 529.
Lucius, 529.
Lucy, 127.
Lydia (B.), 177.
Mabel E., 447.
Mary Delano, 473.
Mary L. Hoagland, 473.
Mary Stanton, 127.
Nancy, 127.
Nancy F., 177.
Ruth C. (B.), 447.
Ruth P. Bell, 177.
Ruth Purdy, 177.
Thomas, 5.
Walter, 177.
Willard, 529.
William, 473.
William H., 473.
William L., 177.
Winifred, 529.
Belcher, John, 76.
Sylvia, 76.
Belden, Jenina, 457.
Belding, Jane, 189.
Bellinger, Catherine, 336.
Richard, 336.
Bellows, Eliphalet, 511.
Elizabeth A. Stone, 511.
Horatio E., 511.
John J., 511.
Lois E. Wicks, 511.
May Smith, 511.
Benedict, Polly, 111.
Thaddeus, 111.
Benham, Julia Welton, 415.
Mary S. Wilcox, 415.
Robert, 415.
Walter L., 415.
Benjamin, Clarissa, 293.
Elizabeth, 270.
Elvira, 374.
Bennett, Betsey Bennis, 380.
Eliza M., 380.
Lyman, 380.
Sarah Weedon, 261.
Sophie, 166.
Benns, Betsey, 380.
Bentley, Benjamin, 102.
Calb, 54.
Hannah Wilbur, 102.
Mary, 27.
Patience Peckham, 82.
Condon, 125.
Bently, 491.
Berry, 399.
Bergen, 123.
Berelette, 490.
Berkley, 125.
Beveridge, 125.
Betts, 125.
Bentley, Polly, 27.
Bicknell, 124.
Biers, 125.
Bidgood, 224.
Berger, Judith, 500.
Birt, 124.
Billings, 500.
Bill, 500.
\(\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 27.
\text{R. P.}, 534.
Burr, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
\text{R. P.}, 534.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Bosco, 270.
\text{R. T.}, 534.
\text{R. E.}, 534.
\text{R. F.}, 534.
Booth, Gertrude Shear, 490.
Henry B., 490.
Kate Clark, 477.
La Mott R., 490.
Leoline, 477.
Lydia, 324.
Sophronia A. Brown, 490.
Wallace E., 490.
Borland, Henrietta, 140.
Born, Charles P., 274.
Isaac, 274.
Jesse Jones, 459.
Katie Townsand, 459.
Nathan W., 459.
Pearl, 459.
Rhoda Hadsell, 459.
Sarah C. Duel, 274.
Tacy A., 274.
Walter H., 459.
Boss, Mary (B.), 47.
Mary A., 260.
Richard, 47.
Ruth, 152.
Bostford, Eva, 429.
Bostwick, Electra, 147.
Boswell, Adelbert, 269.
Alfred, 260.
Elizabeth (B.), 260.
Ella J., 260.
Eva Dawley, 269.
George, 269.
Harriet A. (B.), 269.
Jennie A., 260.
Susan, 260.
William H., 269.
William S., 269.
Bosworth, Mary, 425.
Boucher, Louise, 216.
Bour's, Hannah (B.), 60.
John, 60.
Peter, 60.
Bowen, Evelyn M., 490.
Bowedl, Ann, 41.
Bowen, A. H., 430.
Amanda Whitney, 421.
Catherine, 415.
Fred J., 421.
George D., 240.
Gertrude S. Goodell, 241.
John, 230.
Julia S. (B.), 430.
Julia Shields, 240.
Louise E. (B.), 420.
Loveca E. Adams, 416.
Lydia, 230.
Vincent, 416.

Index.

Bower, Clara J. Webster, 529.
John, 529.
Sarah Palmer, 529.
Bowers, Salina, 178.
Bowler, Rebecca, 507.
Bowman, Fred, 513.
Gertrude Curtis, 513.
Soloma, 427.
Boyd, Eliza J., 528.
Ellen, 312.
Emma E. Webster, 528.
Hiram W., 528.
Jane M. Sawyer, 527.
John S., 528.
Mary M., 528.
Phila McIntire, 528.
T. S., 528.
Boyle, Mary A., 412.
Braddock, Mary E., 333.
Bradfield, James, 513.
Martha H. Chichester, 513.
Bradford, Alice N., 485.
Cecil, 485.
Diana F. (B.), 270.
Ellen, 230.
George L., 485.
James N., 270.
Jane, 338.
John W., 485.
Lucy (B.), 123.
Nellie F. (B.), 485.
Paul, 123.
Bradhaw, Sarah (B.), 116.
Bradway, Abby (B.), 123.
Hiram, 123.
Brag. Mercy (B.), 260.
William J., 260.
Brainard, Elizabeth C., 329.
Florence M., 479.
Frank L., 479.
L. D., 489.
Martha, 489.
Sarah E. (B.), 479.
Braman, Jane (B.), 13.
Brand, Almira J. Crandall, 208.
Anna, 208.
Antoinette, 384.
Barton, 120.
Charlotte Crandall, 120.
Elizabeth (B.), 13, 370.
Brand, Esther (B.), 36.
Eunice Crandall, 370.
Melinda (B.), 64.
Nathan, 36, 370.
Roswell, 208.
Walter, 64.
Brandan, Ann Goodall, 500.
Clara B., 500.
Joel, 500.
Nette B., 500.
Brandenburg, Belle, 279.
George S., 279.
Lewis, 279.
Lucetta, 279.
Rebecca (B.), 279.
Samuel, 279.
Braun, Mary L., 380.
Brayton, Mary E., 317.
Brazil, Marvin, 464.
Matilda, 464.
Sarah Wilson, 464.
Breckenridge, Agatha, 217.
John, 217.
Mary A. (B.), 217.
Brewer, Esther, 424.
Brewster, Anna, 455.
Cora L. Rose, 456.
Lois (B.), 272.
Lois R., 456.
Sarah, 455.
Silas, 272.
Wayne, 456.
Brian, Mary, 62.
Briggs, Almira Dillenbeck, 191.
Almira Doxstader, 337.
Caleb, 152.
Carrie E., 337.
Charles, 450.
Charles E., 191, 450.
Charles H., 450.
Daniel C., 191.
Delevan B., 337.
Doris, 450.
Edward, 332.
Edward T., 337.
Eleanor Dorn, 191.
Elisha, 191.
Garret E., 101.
Harry II., 450.
Harry M., 450.
Helen, 450.
Henry F., 337.
Jessie Smith, 337.
John R., 337.
Julia Farling, 191.
L. J., 467.
Briggs, Luella E. Snow, 450.
Martha (B.), 332.
Martha E., 450.
Mary E., 191.
Mary L. Saunders, 407.
Maud Miner, 450.
Orville M., 152.
Philip S., 450.
Phebe B., 337.
Rachel, 101.
Robert, 146.
Roxanna, 246.
Ruth, 152.
Sarah (B.), 146, 191.
Sarah A. (B.), 152.
Sabra Burton, 191.
Susan H. (B.), 450.
Thomas R., 191.
William A., 191, 337.
Brigham, Alice W., 397.
Alice W. (B.), 397.
Charles B., 397.
William, 397.
Bright, Sarah J., 433.
Brightman, Mary, 344.
Brinkerhoff, Frances A. Maxson, 382.
George, 382.
Bristol, Dora, 403.
Ira S., 403, 405, 406.
Laura V., 406.
Metta, 405.
Nancy Warner, 403, 405, 409.
Broadbent, Enoch L., 415.
Florence Noble, 415.
Inez L., 415.
Brockway, Albert E., 486.
Amaryllis Myers, 486.
Chester, 318.
Cynthia (B.), 318.
Emma, 487.
George A., 487.
Georgia C., 487.
Leora, 487.
Lillian M., 487.
Maggie Apps, 487.
Sarah P., 318.
Sarah R. Miller, 487.
Walter H., 487.
Brody, Nellie, 303.
Bromley, Anne Burdick, 85.
Charlotte R., 424.
Simeon, 85.
Bronson, Alvin, 327.
Bronson, Ellen, 327.
Mary O'Connor, 327.
Maud, 504.
Brooks, Annie B. Brown, 485.
Asahel, 422.
Caroline (B.), 410.
Eliza, 422.
Elizabeth P., 391.
George M., 485.
Joseph, 140.
Sarah Brown, 422.
Sarah C., 422.
Bronsmaid, Mercy, 165.
Brow, Sarah, 400.
Brown, A. Marie Shuter, 494.
A. Marilla, 288.
Abby A., 288.
Abigail, 160, 186.
Abigail (B.), 186.
Abram A., 511.
Ada A., 414.
Adelaide C., 484.
Adela P., 288.
Adeline H., 360.
Albert C., 511.
Alice A., 329.
Alice Hostler, 296.
Alice M. (B.), 171.
Amira M. McGlaflin, 484.
Amira R., 227.
Aliana Langworthy, 108.
Amelia, 192.
Amos, 187, 227.
Amos H., 328.
Andrew, 50.
Angelina (B.), 170.
Anna L. Price, 495.
Anna M., 495.
Ann B., 485.
Annie S., 329.
Ardicia Palmer, 421.
Arthur, 320.
Austin, 171.
Avon L., 342.
Benadam W., 484.
Benjamin W., 485.
Betsey, 186, 207.
Blanche K. Seaman, 495.
Caroline (B.), 521.
Caroline C. Rollins, 484.
Carrie, 473.
Carrie Colby, 317.
Catharine, 186.
Brown, Catharine Brown, 180.
Catherine Mabbett, 328, 514.
Celestia Buxton, 288.
Charity, 26.
Charles, 416, 514.
Charles A., 286.
Charles B., 338.
Charles F., 494, 514.
Charles H., 296.
Charles M., 246.
Charlotte Pendleton, 71.
Christopher, 71, 186.
Clara, 495.
Clark, 207, 326.
Cora H., 494.
Cyrus H., 171, 483.
Cyrus W., 316.
Daniel, 46, 451.
David A., 511.
Delilah, 325.
Delilah Ruth (B.), 416.
Deliverance, 254.
Dennison, 327.
Donald W., 394.
Dora A., 447.
Dorcas (B.), 46, 60, 87.
Dorcas Gardner, 46.
Edna, 325.
Edwin, 287.
Edwin S., 387.
Eleanor, 87.
Eliza, 498.
Eliza A., 340.
Eliza Carpenter, 451.
Eliza W., 226.
Elizabeth, 66.
Elizabeth (B.), 187.
Elizabeth C. Brainard, 320.
Elizabeth Chatterton, 340.
Elizabeth L., 484.
Elizabeth Randolph, 377.
Elizabeth S. (B.), 316.
Ella C. (B.), 326.
Ella S., 495.
Ellen W. (B.), 394.
Emily, 46, 254.
Emily D. Douse, 325.
Emily E., 483.
Emily M., 494.
Emma, 278.
Emma Baker, 511.
Elsie L., 422.
Index.

Brown, Esther, 226.

Eunice, 186.

Eunice Safford, 490.

F. Rosalie, 288.

Fidelia, 495.

Fidelia Candall, 207.

Fidelia D., 325.

Florence Shaw, 329.

Franklin L., 226.

Frederic N., 361.

George, 8, 251, 484.

George A., 226, 511.

George T., 325, 361.

Georgeanna, 361.

Gertrude (B.), 387.

Gideon P., 484.

Glady's, 511.

Grace E., 484.

Hannah (B.), 90, 226.

Hannah B. Wells, 251.

Hannah Burdick, 85.

Hannah Denison, 91.

Hannah R., 145.

Hannah Robinson, 145.

Harold, 495.

Harriet, 325, 451.

Harriet A., 473.

Harriet A. Brown, 473.

Harriet E. (B.), 414.

Harvey, 288.

Helen, 325, 421.

Helen M., 361.

Henry C., 494.

Henry E., 484.

Henry F., 495.

Herbert C., 521.

Horace C., 484.

Hosea, 226.

Hosea J., 226.

Ida F. Sarle, 257.

Ira, 226, 296.

Isaac, 377.

Jabish, 186, 325.

James, 286.

James S., 317.

Jane, 7, 8.

Jeremiah, 278.

Jesse, 200, 361.

Jessie Bartlett, 246.


John A., 414.

John B., 317.

John D., 417.

John W., 108.

Joseph M., 495.

Julia (B.), 287.

Kate B., 504.

Katherine M., 484.

Brown, Kearn B., 521.

Laura B. Birdseye, 329.

La vedna Richardson, 317.

Lee C., 494, 514.

Lee E., 485.

Lena McGregor, 485.

Le Roy, 288.

Lewis G., 257.

Libbie, 178.

Lois, 180, 207.

Lorenzo S., 329.

Loretta, 170.

Louisa, 384.

Louisa M., 361.

Louise A., 484.

Lucinda, 314, 416.

Lucinda Ellsion, 521.

Lucy, 304.

Luther, 226.

Lynn, 460.

Malvina Newbury, 301

Maranda, 480.

Margaret Holmes, 186.

Maria E. Cory, 511.

Marie E., 374.

Marie Scheurer, 514.

Marion L., 484.

Mark L., 278.

Martha, 451.

Martha (B.), 494, 514.

Martha C. Hollis, 484.

Mary, 145, 441, 452.

Mary (B.), 8, 460.

Mary A. (B.), 286.

Mary A. Colby, 485.

Mary E. Cliff, 417.

Mary Gardner, 288.

Mary Hyde, 254.

Mary L. Hollis, 484.

Mary M. Cox, 495.

Mary S., 495.

Mary Swineburn, 387.

Mary Wells, 287.

Melow, 226.

Mercy, 127.

Mercy A. (B.), 180.

Mercy Kinney (B.), 106.

Merton H., 421.

Merton L., 226.

Minnie Clark, 296.

Minnie L., 485.

Morris E., 295.

Munroe S., 495.

Myra, 325.

Myrtle Waldorf, 460.

Myrle L., 417.

Nancy, 377.

Brown, Nathan, 166.

Nehemiah, 99.

Nicholas, 7.

Noah, 186.

Olive, 207, 229.

Orissa A. (B.), 295.

Orissa E. (B.), 278.

Peleg, 43, 187.

Petis D. Danon, 485.

Phebe (B.), 94.

Polly Robbins, 327.

Rebecca, 226.

Renah, 244.

Robert, 85.

Ruth (B.) Gardner, 87.

Ruth L., 521.

S. Marie, 288.

Sabrina, 162.

Samuel, xxv, 374, 384.

Sarah, 104, 347, 422, 468.

Sarah C. Maxson, 483.

Sarah Cobb, 50.

Sarah E., 317.

Sarah M., 436.

Selma Davis, 325.

Sophronia A., 490.

Stephen, 91, 340, 521.

Susan Allen, 374.

Susan M., 495.

Susan Monroe, 328.

Susen West, 361.

Susanna, 186.

Susannah, 207.

Temperance, 186, 207.

Tentie Latham, 384.

Thomas, 485.

Thomas C., 485.

Thomas M., 186.

Triphena, 125.

W. S., 460.

Warren D., 394.

Wilfred M., 484.

William, 504.

William C., 511.

William E., 417.

William R., 394.

William S., 317, 394.

Winifred Ball, 485.

Browning, A., 80.

Bridget B., 436.

Clarence E., 215.

Davis, 387.

Eliza Green, 343.

Elizabeth, 268.

Elizabeth (B.), 80.

Elizabeth Palmer, 387.

Eva S. (B.), 215.

Joseph, 48.
Macomber, 387.
Buffington, 360.
Budington, 360.
Buckley, 366.
Buck, 361.
Buch, 361.
Buffin, 374.
Bryne, 374.
Bryant, 374.
Brose, 374.
Buffin, 374.
Bryne, 374.
Buch, 382.
Buck, 382.
Rhoda (B.), 382.
Buckley, 443.
Buddington, 100.
Sophronia Denison, 100.
Budlong, 497.
Anna K., 497.
Doris, 497.
Elizabeth, 496.
Florence F., 496.
Irene M., 497.
Irving J., 497.
Keziah G. (B.), 330.
Jennie L., 496.
Jerome J., 330.
Sarah, 115.
Buffin, 252.
Buffington, 151.
Emma, 355.
Mary, 151.
Mary Reynolds, 151.
Bugee, Ames, 108.
Hepsibah (B.), 385.
Joseph, 385.
Martha, 198.
Bugg, Henry, 363.
Nellie Brody, 363.
Bull, Annie, 154.
Charles, 154.
Bullfinch, Betsey, 164.
Bunda, Stella, 212.
Bunker, Pantha P., 128.
Bunker, Rebecca Proc- tor, 128.
Burch, Calvin, 239.
Charlotte, 207.
Cynthia Randall, 207.
Damare, 287.
Damarious (B.), 207.
Henry, 138, 207.
John H., 207.
Lois Brown, 207.
Mary, 207, 234.
Mary Irish, 138, 207.
Mary Pelton, 239.
Nathan, 207.
Paul, 207, 287.
Phoebe, 138.
Phoebe Hineckley, 207.
Susananna Pendleton, 234, 400.
Temperance Brown, 207.
Thomas, 234.
Burth, Eunice A., 400.
Ida, 400.
Sarah Barber, 399.
Thomas, 490.
Burk, A. B., 193.
Abigail, 61, 85.
Ada Langworthy, 238.
Alfred R., 300.
Almira, 170.
Almyra, 204.
Alonzo, 239.
Amelia A. Satterlee, 229.
Amos, 205.
Amy (B.), 239.
Amy K., 452.
Ann F. Hiscox, 237.
Anna Angell, 441.
Anna Coon, 205.
Anna M. (B.), 292.
Anne O., 373.
Anne, 61, 85.
Anne F., 347.
Antoinette, 516.
Arlton, 309.
Ashel, 287.
B. F., 516.
Benjamin B., 237.
Benjamin F., 314, 516.
Barbara, 99.
Benjamin, 383, 384.
Betsy Crandall, 377.
Catherine, 381, 382, 383.
Catherine Clark, 205.
Catherine Irwin, 378.
Clara E. Stillman, 302.
Curtis E., 294.
Daisy, 447.
Burdick, Daniel, 441.
Deborah Sprague, 300.
Desire, 124.
Desire Palmer, 287.
Diana, Macomber, 302.
Dolphin D., 299.
Duane D., 171.
Edmund, 509.
Edward, 546.
Eliza Hadly, 509.
Edward, 29.
Edward H., 237.
Edwin, 170.
Elery, 171.
Elisha C., 302.
Elizabeth, 152, 465.
Elizabeth (B.), 61, 85.
Elizabeth M., 400, 401.
Ella M. Kenyon, 300.
Ellen E. (B.), 452.
Ellinda Tiffany, 293.
Elmira, 161.
Emily A., 516.
Emily F. (B.), 294.
Emma Biers, 294.
Esther, 250.
Esther Gavitt, 124.
Ethan L., 170.
F., 367.
Fanny, 261.
Frances, 61, 85.
Frank D., 473.
G. Dudley, 411.
Gardner, 377.
George, 239.
George H., 266.
George L., 266.
George N., 238, 410.
George S., 302.
Georgiana, 411.
Grace Greene, 473.
Hannah, 85, 99, 124.
Hannah (B.), 51.
Hannah C. Doty, 238.
Hannah Maxson, 85.
Hannah Stillman, 383.
Hattie E., 509.
Harley B., 472.
Harold, 303.
Harriet (B.), 302.
Harriet R., 293.
Harriet V. Douse, 237.
Helen A., 293.
Henry, 162, 170, 292.
Henry D., 293.
Henry L., 169.
Hiram, 229.
Hubbard, 61, 85.
Index.

Burdick, Huldah, 102. Isaac, 237.
Isaac F., 237.
Isaac H., 229.
Israel P., 212.
James R., 292, 373.
James T., 293.
Jane, 309.
Jennie A. Oliver, 166.
Jesse, 166.
Jesse A., 166.
Jesse L., 294.
John, 61, 85, 367, 378.
John F., 293.
Judith Maxson, 162.
Julia A. Murphy, 314.
Justin H., 302.
Lancie A., 377.
Lecta, 287.
Lee Roy, 309.
Leonard, 452.
Lillie A., 300.
Lizzie J., 452.
Lucy, 228.
Lucy A. (B.), 299.
Lydia, 383.
Lydia (B.), 123.
Lydia Crandall, 292.
Mandane Elliott, 293.
Maria M., 293.
Marian A., 516.
Martha, 451.
Martha A. Irish, 342.
Martha C, 238.
Mary E., 411, 485.
Mary E. (B.), 302.
Mary E. Corbett, 309.
Mary E. Van Antwerp, 410.
Mary L., 137, 505.
Mary L. (B.), 237.
Mary Taylor, 505.
Mattie A. Mendenhall, 303.
Maxson, 61, 85.
May K., 376.
Nancy, 102.
Nancy M., 441.
Oliver, 123, 137.
Paul, 61, 85, 300.
Peter, 124.
Phebe (B.), 207.
Phebe Crandall, 342.
Phebe I. (B.), 170.
Philea (B.), 170.
Polly, 137.
Polly Stillman, 204.
Prudence Pettibone, 309.

Burdick, Rachel Slocum, 309.
Robert, 3.
Roxanna, 166.
Ruth, 98.
Sally (B.), 166.
Samuel, 204.
Samuel P., 309.
Sarah, 61, 85, 373.
Sarah A., 309.
Sarah A. Corey, 293.
Sarah A. Mosher, 237.
Sarah C. Lewis, 193.
Sarah Clark, 29.
Silas, 207, 239, 342.
Silas C., 505.
Solomon C., 288.
Susan, 98, 309.
Sue (P.), 212.
Susannah, 137.
Tabitha Wilcox, 85.
Tacy, 228.
Temperance, 205.
Thankful L., 260.
Thomas T., 237.
Thompson, 61, 85.
Uretta Knapp, 160.
Viola M. (B.), 266.
Walter T., 473.
Wealthy A., 384.
Welcome, 309.
William, 205.
William P., 293.
Zemira O. (B.), 170.

Burgess, Carrie Temple, 337.
Chloe (B.), 191.
Chloe E., 337.
Dianthe Hibbard, 337.
Edward E., 337.
Ezekiel, 191.
Frances, 337.
Mary, 337.
Mary E. King, 191.
Prudence D., 337.
William V., 191.

Burg, Mary B., 191.
Burger, Cora, 239.
Delford, 289.
Myrtle, 289.
Burhite, Katherine Magee, 244.
Rachel, 244.
Walter, 244.
Burke, Albert G., 328.
Caroline A., 302.
Clara Booth, 493.
Eleanor R., 302.

Burke, Ellen M., 328.
Frances M. Beeman, 493.
Fred H., 493.
George B., 302.
Harriet E. (B.), 302.
Mabel M., 302.
Margaret S., 228.
Maria (B.), 327.
Mary W. Smith, 493.
Walter S., 493.
William L., 302.
Burkle, Jacob, 528.
Mary M. Boyd, 528.
Burlingham, Philip, 94.
Polly (B.), 94.
Burnap, Abijah, 396.
Alethea, 396.
Mary A. Merrill, 396.
Mary E. Mathews, 396.
Rachel Howe, 396.
Willard, 396.
Willard L., 396.
Burnham, Achsah (B.), 227, 404.
Julia (B.), 404.
Milton M., 227, 404.
Olive L., 404.
Samantha, 453.
Burns, Clarissa, 334.
Porter C., 334.
Sadie, 265.
Burr, Mary, 457.
Burrell, Mary A., 403.
Burroughs, Laura, 418.
Louise Ruggles, 488.
Polly, 440.
Thomas, 488.
Arvis, 508.
Hannah, 91.
Jesse M. Irish, 508.
Burt, Abigail, 255.
Burris, Ann, 410.
Burton, Lucretia Miller, 436.
Lucy, 436.
Sabra, 191.
Silas, 436.
Burwell, John, 464.
Sarah C., 464.
Sarah Houghton, 464.
Emma J. (B.), 501.
Frank D., 502.
Lewis R., 501.
Busha, Angelie Bremer, 524.
Index. 585

Busha, Frank, 524.
Mary L., 524.
Bushnell, Phoebe (B.), 28.
Butler, Catherine E., 338.
Cynthia Stanley, 536.
Eliza, 145.
Elizabeth Elliot, 456.
Ella S., 537.
Sarah Denison, 91.
Sarah J., 456.
Thomas, 91.
Uriah, 456.
Walter C., 536.
Button, Amelia Sims, 239.
Harriet, 239.
Lydia, 256.
Richard, 239.
Butts, Julian Lowell, 531.
Lavina, 531.
Buxton, Celestia, 288.
Daniel, 322.
Lydia Case, 322.
Prudence, 322.
Selah (B.), 322.
Caddock, Edmond G., 500.
Edward J., 333.
Florence L., 500.
Fred G., 500.
George B., 590.
Jane A. (B.), 333.
Nettie B. Brandan, 500.
Susan E. Page, 500.
Cady, Alpheus, 180.
Anne (B.), 180.
Betsey Tompkins, 180.
Ebenzer, 189, 252.
Eliza Merritt, 189.
Elizabeth Smith, 252.
Eunice Calkins, 189.
George W., 189.
Harriet, 189.
John B., 189.
Nelson, 189.
Olivia S., 252.
Pattey A. Chambers, 189.
Pernilla Hamilton, 189.
Sally, 189.
Sally Noyes, 189.
Susan Merritt, 189.
William, 189.
Cahill, Velvis, 345.
Cahoon, Elizabeth, 80.
Cahoon, Harriet, 262.
Henry, 262.
Mary J., 262.
Calkins, Charles, 248.
Eunice, 189.
Mary A. (B.), 248.
Call, Jane, 434.
Camp, Edward P., 424.
Harriet M. (B.), 424.
Henry L., 424.
M. W. Wadsworth, 424.
Mary E., 424.
Phoebe A., 172.
Campbell, Addie Dickens, 528.
Albert, 528.
Alfred, 444.
Alice L. (B.), 444.
Alice T., 444.
Edith, 519.
Ellen, 444.
Frederick, 114, 145.
Grace Plumb, 115.
Harriet (B.), 251.
Horatio N., 252.
Harriet S., 252.
James W., 510.
James M., 518.
Jean, 276, 401.
Jerusha Church, 397.
Jessie B., 519.
Jessie H. (B.), 389.
John G., 444.
John P., 389.
Laura, 507.
Lydia, 397.
Maggie L., 530.
Mary Buffin, 252.
Mary S., 510.
Phoebe A., 519.
Phoebe A. (B.), 518.
Richard, 397.
Rowena, 519.
Samuel, 115.
Sarah (B.), 58.
Sarah (B.) (B.), 114, 145.
Stanton, 58, 116.
Winthrop, 250.
Cannery, Martha (B.), 246.
Smith, 246.
Canfield, Lucy, 222.
Carrier, Rhoda (B.), 123.
Canning, Francis, xiii.
Cay, Charles, 215.
Elizabeth, 215.
Caprius, Almira B., 513.
Augustus, 368.
Nancy J. (B.), 368.
Card, Amy, 83.
Benjamin, 372.
Joh, 83.
Lue E., 372.
Martha, 152.
Mary, 274.
Cargill, Albert, 279.
Emma (B.), 279.
Carlton, Susan, 245.
Carmen, Louisa A., 170.
Carmon, Eliza J., 339.
Elizabeth, 339.
Philip, 339.
Carmahan, Sophia, 246.
Carmes, Leman, 122.
Mary (B.), 122.
Carpenter, Amanda, 209.
Cora L. (B.), 457.
David, 457.
Deborah, 297.
Earl C., 342.
Edith L., 457.
Eliza, 451.
Esther, 132.
George L., 342.
Guy, 342.
Guy C., 342.
Hannah (B.), 141.
Henry, 274.
Hezekiah, 132.
Jemima Belden, 457.
Jemima Parish, 342.
Julian E., 457.
Lillian (B.), 487.
Lydia (B.), 274.
Minnie, 502.
S., 141.
Salome (B.), 274.
Samuel, 274, 342.
Sands, 141.
Vernon A., 457.
Viola S. Irish, 342.
Carr, Addie, 260.
Catherine Weedin, 511.
Elijah, 169.
Elizabeth, 192.
Elizabeth Lawton, 546.
Lucy J. Cory, 511.
Maria A., 512.
Nancy, 269.
Nathan, 269.
Nicholas E., 512.
Peleg C., 511.
Phoebe, 348.
Robert, 546.
Saberah (B.), 169.
Thomas G., 511.
Index.

Cottrell, Calvin, 427.
Ianthe A., 432.
John, 432.
Louise Furman, 427.
Carrington, Harriet C. (B.), 440.
Jackson D., 440.
Nettie, 440.
Carris, Evaline, 454.
John, 454.
Sarah, 454.
Carrs, Caleb, 3.
Carskaden, A. Marrila Brown, 288.
Jerome, 288.
Carter, Annie M., 337.
Augusta C. Cottrell, 173.
Benjamin, 242.
Chloe E., 337.
Ellen M., 242.
Emma A., 297.
George, 297.
Maria Savage, 242.
Prudence (B.), vi.
Prudence D. Burgess, 337.
Russell, 337.
Ruth, 470.
Samuel, 173.
Thomas, 31.
Carver, Adam M., 534.
Florence T., 534.
Forest M., 534.
Hamilton, 534.
Harry W., 534.
Irmie G., 534.
John, 40.
Minnie E. (B.), 533.
Roy H., 534.
Wales, 534.
Cary, Edward T., 442.
Katherine Thomas, 442.
William H., 442.
Case, A. J., 472.
Amy L., 241.
Betsey, 234.
Earl, 472.
Harriet, 273.
Leora (B.), 472.
Lucenia, 358.
Lydia, 322.
Milton, 472.
Casey, Catherine, 232.
Cass, Carlton B., 457.
Horatio, 457.
Horatio G., 457.
Mary J. (B.), 457.
Mildred F., 457.
Cass, Theresa Petrich, 457.
Castle, F. Azelia, 303.
Asher, 303.
Louisa Bishop, 303.
Caswell, Lydia, 57.
Cately, A., 163.
Huldah B. Palmer, 103.
Catlin, Burden, 332.
Caroline, 332.
Clara M., 499.
Eliza J., 499.
Elizabeth Colbraith, 332.
Frank N., 500.
John M., 332.
Julia A., 500.
Julia M., 499.
Katherine Bixby, 332.
Laura, 332.
Lewis, 332.
Louisa (B.), 332.
Meda Pennel, 332.
Sarah Norris, 332.
Cavalleris, Enrico T., 303.
Katherine C. (B.), 300.
Cearley, Edmund, 426.
Louise E., 426.
Lucretia Polk, 426.
Chaffee, Abby C., 338.
Chaffee, Catherine, 515.
Catherine B. (B.), 515.
Charles, 515.
Cora, 406.
Dora, 505.
Lydia Worden, 515.
Mary L., 515.
Mary Wright, 175.
Robert C., 515.
William W., 515.
Chalker, Alexander, 77.
Mehitable, 39, 77.
Mehitable Chapman, 77.
Sarah Denison (B.), 38, 39.
Stephen, 38, 39, 40, 77, 78.
Chamberlain, Carrie A. (B.), 308.
Sarah, 243.
William, 308.
Chambers, Pat t e y A., 189.
Champion, Byron, 272.
Joel, 272.
Maria (B.), 272.
Champion, Oscar, 272.
Polly, 271.
Champlain, Mary (B.), 384.
Champlin, Ann, 27.
Anna (B.), 116.
Annie, 384.
Annice L. Stanton, 437.
Benjamin, 208.
Charles, 212, 437.
Christopher, 23.
Cornelia M. Cory, 353.
Daniel, 437.
E. F., 465.
Eliza Cottrell, 437.
Elva E. Crandall, 465.
Fidelia Brown, 465.
Fidelia D. Brown, 325.
Frank, 325, 405.
Hannah, 72, 75.
Hannah Clark, 75.
James, 26.
Jeffres, 543.
544, 545.
Jeffrey, 13, 26, 80, 117.
Joseph, 26.
Joshua, 26.
Lionel H., 353.
Lucy Green, 377.
Martha (B.), 212, 377.
Mary, 18, 74, 130.
Mary (B.), 13, 26.
Mary A. (B.), 208.
Mary Badecock, 13, 18.
Mary Clarke, 26.
Mary Northrup, 80.
Miriam F. Clark, 353.
Nancy A. (B.), 117.
Nathan, 117.
Prudence, 50.
Rowland, 116, 117.
Samuel, 26, 75.
Susanna, 125.
Susanna (B.), 48.
Sussannah, 26, 80.
William, 13, 18, 26, 48, 116, 541.
William A., 353.
William W., 543.
Champins, William, 548.
Chandler, Margaret, 41.
Chapin, A. W., 246.
Bette (B.), 246.
Clarissa, 251.
Darius, 120.
Hannah Crandall, 120.
Chapman, A. Elizabeth, 407.
Abigail Burdick, 85.
Alfred, 481.
Chapman, Amos, 85.
Andrew, 120.
Ann E., 481.
B. A. Kenyon, 497.
Betsy Gardiner, 481.
Eliza Brooks, 422.
Elizabeth, 491.
Emma M., 241.
H. P., 497.
Hannah (B.), 241.
Hannah P. (B.), 245.
Ida M., 266.
James H., 245.
Lara (B.), 458.
Lila, 422.
Maurice, 458.
Mary, 129.
Mehitable, 77.
Samuel, 77.
Sarah, 260.
Sarah C. Brooks, 422.
Weltarian Palmer, 129.
William H., 422.
Chappell, Delia A., 319.
Mary H., 269.
Richard, 153.
Ruth (B.), 153.
Chase, Alice R. Jollie, 354.
Altana F. Almy, 354.
Delia (B.), 406.
Earnest, 354.
Elizabeth, 134.
Florence E. Green, 355.
Henry A., 406.
Jacob, 406.
Nellie, 406.
Philip B., 354.
Sarah A. Rawlett, 239.
Sarah E. Cook, 354.
Walter W., 355.
William C., 354.
Chatterton, Elizabeth, 340.
Chaucer, Emily, 525.
Cheboudy, Cynthia French, 321.
Nancy, 321.
Rezin, 321.
Cheesebro, Prudence, 517.
Cheesbrough, Abigail, 14, 55.
Cheesbrough, Mary, 71.
Chenev, Elizabeth M. (B.), 305.
John D., 305.
Mary H., 286.
Cheney, Mary R., 305.
Oliver, 305.
Rebecca, 305.
S. Evelyn, 305.
Sarah, 179.
Cherry, Carrie (B.), 388.
Cheesebro, Bridget Stanton, 162.
Gilbert, 388.
Harriet Haskell, 415.
Lucretia M. (B.), 415.
Lucy, 388.
Lucy Stanton, 388.
Nathan, 162.
Pauline, 415.
Samuel, 415.
Samuel H., 415.
Vashti, 162.
Cheesbrough, Amos, 90.
Betsey (B.), 122.
Caroline L., 204.
Carrie A., 434.
Eunice, 217.
Jane Call, 434.
Julia T., 204.
Julia Thompson, 204.
Perry, 204.
Samuel, 122.
Submit Palmer, 122.
Sylvester, 434.
Chichester, Annie K.
Smith, 505.
Christopher C., 513.
Esther M., 513.
Frank, 505.
Frank S., 505.
Gertrude, 505.
George H., 513.
Georgia Garry, 513.
Harriet E., 513.
Harry C., 513.
Jane A. (B.), 340.
Martha H., 513.
Myrtle, 513.
Roxanna Curtis, 513.
Sarah Rhodes, 505.
William F., 340.
Childs, Ann G., 145.
Cora H. Brown, 494.
Fannie, 494.
J. M., 494.
Walter, 494.
Chillingworth, Alice M., 455.
Chipman, Charles A., 464.
Charles C., 464.
Charles H., 464.
Flora P. Clark, 464.
Chipman, Frances M., 404.
Frances Saunders, 464.
Martha, 377, 378.
Martha J., 378.
Mary E., 317.
Nathan F., 328.
Phebe M., 404.
Robert C., 404.
Christie, Catherine (B.), 388.
Fraser, 388.
Fraser A., 388.
John, 388.
Mary A. Fraser, 388.
Chubb, Leland, 230.
Susan B. (B.), 230.
Chuk, Elizabeth Taylor, 422.
T. C., 422.
Church, Abner, 422.
Betsey, 184.
Carrie Brown, 473.
Eunice (B.), 536.
George A., 422.
Howard, 422.
Jerusha, 397.
Lucinda, 184.
Lucy Catherine Goodell, 422.
Lucy Lang, 422.
Lydia, 184.
Lydia (B.), 184.
Melvin D., 536.
Robert G., 422.
Sophronia, 184.
Susanna, 150.
Sylvanus, 184.
William B., 422, 473.
Clapp, Eliza, 98.
Susan, 98.
Clark, A. C., 400.
Adaline (B.), 99.
Adelaide Wallace (B.), 214.
Albert L., 283.
Albert M., 463.
Alfred, 102.
Alice L. (B.), 480.
Altana Langworthy, 192.
Altie F., 297.
Amey, 119.
Amos, 27.
Amy, 208.
Angelina Crandall, 287.
Ann E., 354.
Barbara F., 421.
Barbara M., 287.
Index.

Clark, Benjamin, 46.
Bethia, 27.
Bethiah Hubbard, 27.
Callie E., 420.
Caroline, 441.
Catherine, 205.
Catherine Hanoic, 400.
Catherine Pendleton, 59.
Celia A. (B.), 301.
Charles, 214, 290, 320.
Charles T., 320.
Charlotte D. (B.), 283.
Charlotte Sherman, 287.
Chloe Maxson, 287.
Christopher, 57.
Clara M. Dodge, 320.
Clayton C., 171.
Cori H., 400.
Damare Burch, 287.
Deborah Carpenter, 297.
Deborah Pendleton, 29.
Della, 532.
Devolson, 214.
Dora, 209.
Dorothy Maxson, 30.
E. Antoinette, 287.
E. R., 171.
Eben, 101.
Eleanor C., 461.
Eleanor Thomas, 287.
Elisha, 30, 45.
Eliza L., 300.
Elizabeth, 59, 150, 256.
Elizabeth (B.), 17, 24.
Elizabeth Bagnell, 480.
Elizabeth Phuml, 57.
Elizabeth S. (B.), 214.
Ella L., 207.
Ellen Hughes, 440.
Elmer, 303.
Emeline Murphy, 421.
Emily Pardee, 300.
Esther Landphere, 287.
Ethan, 50.
Eunice (B.), 48.
Eva, 532.
Ezra, 385.
Fidelia Denison, 287.
Flora P., 464.
Frances G., 391.
George, 256, 480.
Guy S., 532.
H. Moran, 287.
Hannah, 59, 75.
Hannah Cottrell, 59.
Harriet E. (B.), 301.
Clark, Hazel E., 440.
Henrietta C. (B.), 171.
Henry, 59, 113, 297.
Hiram, 179.
Hosea B., 287.
Ida M., 464.
Isabel Davis, 283.
James, 29.
James B., 532.
Job, 208.
Job B., 300.
Job Bennett, 59.
John D., 287.
Jonathan, 48.
Joseph, 3, 24, 287.
Josephine B. (B.), 440.
Joshua, 27, 59.
Judson, 214.
Kate, 477.
La Fayette, 287.
Laura E. (B.), 297.
Leigh, 532.
Lillian A., 493.
Lily, 395.
Lois (B.), 58.
Lorana (B.), 287.
Louisa, 265.
Lucinda Johnson, 287.
Lucius P., 287.
Lucy Stapp, 531.
Lulu P., 207.
Lynan C., 297.
Mabel, 284.
Margaret Black, 532.
Margaret Malcolm, 296.
Martha (B.), 87.
Mary, 203, 303.
Mary A., 170.
Mary E., 301.
Mary Perkins, 301.
Mary Potter, 30, 45.
Melissa (B.), 385.
Minnie, 206.
Miriam F., 353.
Nathan, 59, 87.
Nathaniel, 48.
Norman L., 287.
Oliver, 58.
Pardon, 421.
Paul, 170, 301.
Perry C., 203.
Phoebe M. Gorton, 463.
Philip, 461.
Phineas, 59.
R. Le Roy, 287.
Clark, Ray P., 301.
Richard, 283.
Rowse, 152.
Samuel, 287, 480.
Sarah, 206, 222.
Sarah Fiehart, 532.
Sarah Horton, 256.
Sarah L. (B.), 179.
Sarah Saunders, 320.
Simeon, 27.
Susanna, 24, 152.
Susanna (B.), 46.
Thankful Violet, 29.
Theresa, 303, 420.
Thomas, 17, 24, 440, 548, 549.
Tryphena, 447.
Willet, 59.
William, 532.
Zorister, 99.
Clarke, Amanda, 163.
Amey, 82.
Ann, 26, 27.
Ann (B.), 30.
Ann Champlin, 27.
Annie Coon, 420.
Archie A., 312.
Arineo (B.), 167.
Bernie S., 312.
Bethia Hubbard, 26.
27, 29, 30.
Bethiah, 27.
Callie E., 420.
Caroline, 312.
Charles, 386.
Christopher, 27.
Deborah Carpenter, 167.
Elizabeth, 386.
Elizabeth (B.), 24, 29, 30.
Elizabeth Sandford, 82.
Freddie, 312.
Gitty Smith, 386.
Hannah, 207.
Hannah (B.), 143.
Harriet M., 420.
Helen M., 420.
Henry, 167, 371.
Hester Derve, 388.
James, 27.
Jane C., 371.
Joseph, 20, 27, 29, 30.
544.
Katherine Pendleton, 371.
Leander F., 388.
Lucian, 145.
Mary, 26, 27.
Index.

589

Clarke, Minnie G., 388.
Nelson, 222.
Perry W., 420.
Polly, 162.
Rose E. (B.), 312.
Ruth Boss, 152.
Samuel, 20, 27.
Sarah, 29.
Sarah (B.), 223.
Sarah M. (B.), 222.
Silas M., 312.
Simon, 82.
Stephen, 222.
Susannah Potter, 222.
Thomas, 29, 30, 59.
William 27.
Claude, Edith C. Matthews, 390.
Louis W., 390.
Clau, Ella Doud, 159.
Florence M., 159.
Seldon M., 159.
Clayton, Anna, 277.
Deniza Sayer, 284.
Henry, 284.
Cleaver, Arnold B., 519.
Arnold J., 519.
Marie A., 519.
Marie A. (B.), 519.
William B., 519.
Clement, Ada, 284.
Benjamin, 283, 284.
Clara, 284.
Guy, 284.
Lydia A. Baker, 283.
Mary E. Hurley, 284.
Mary M., 283.
Mary S. (B.), 230.
N. George, 284.
Sherman, 285.
Winnie E. (B.), 285.
Clemens, Anna F. (B.), 271.
Cynthia A., 271.
Harry B., 271.
Fidelia A., 455.
Ira H., 271.
John, 271.
Margaret Zimmerman, 271.
Maria Stover, 271.
Sarah A., 455.
Cleveland, Edith, 503.
Ellhu, 160.
Eliza (B.), 337.
Estelle Beach, 337.
George, 337.
James, 337.
James H., 503.
Julia Berklely, 503.
Cleveland, Mary, 503.
Myrtle Chichester, 513.
Prudence, 160.
Thomas, 513.
William B., 337.
Cliff, Mary E., 417.
Clifford, Herbert, 499.
Mabel (B.), 499.
Ralph C., 499.
Warren T., 499.
Clough, Clarissa, 245.
Clun, Douglas W., 243.
Sarah J. (B.), 243.
Coates, Hannah Bill, 13.
Harriet, 331.
William, 13.
Cobb, Abigail Rhodes, 91.
Anne, 50.
Ebenzer, 50.
Elkanah, 50.
Esther, 102.
Emnice, 50.
Henry, 50.
Lois, 50.
Lois Hallet, 50.
Mary, 50.
Mary (B.), 25, 50.
Nathan, 50.
Oliver, 50, 91.
Prudence Champlin, 50.
Sarah, 50.
Sarah A., 470.
Susannah, 50.
Coburn, Mary, 190.
Coddington, Elijah, 150.
Phila, 159.
Coe, Benjamin T., 263.
Martha Rodman, 263.
Mary, 263.
Coff, Lydia, 229.
Cofin, Amy (B.), 78.
Ann, 510.
Mr., 78.
Cogshell, Esther, 464.
Cogswell, Lucy, 335.
Colbraith, Elizabeth, 332.
Colby, Carrie, 317.
Mary A., 485.
Cole, Amelia, 320.
Arthur B., 530.
Delilah, 236.
Delilah Brown, 235.
Ella M., 530.
Ennise Denison, 98.
Frank F., 530.
Guy W., 530.
Ida J. (B.), 530.
Cole, Isaac, 530.
James, 235, 236.
Kate S., 329.
Louisa, 235.
Mary (B.), 236.
Myra M., 530.
Phebe, 129.
Polly B., 530.
Ray L., 530.
Samuel, 98, 140.
Thankful (B.), 140.
Collier, Julia, 366.
Collins, Alice T., 382.
Amorilla, 381.
Amos, 338.
Annie B. (B.), 338.
Benjamin, 382.
Benjamin F., 382.
Carrie M., 445.
Catherine Burdick, 381.
Charles R., 382.
Chloe Wadsworth, 255.
Daniel, 382.
Gideon B., 257.
Harriet Atwood, 262, 445.
Jessie R., 262.
John, 108, 381.
Lois, 382.
Mary, 255.
Mary A., 382, 441.
Mary A. (B.), 257.
Mercy Langworthy, 168.
Norman G., 257.
Prudence Chapin, 338.
Rachel Platt, 257.
Rhoda, 521.
Robert, 255.
Ruth, 388.
Sanford L., 108.
Stephen P., 257.
Tacy A., 382.
Walter J., 382.
Willard R., 382.
William, 262, 445.
Colony, Arthur L., 295.
DeWitt, 295.
Maranda (B.), 295.
Colvin, Harriet, 280.
Colwell, Julia A., 280.
Comstock, Ellen C., 386.
Sarah, 444.
Conable, Clarissa Denison, 100.
Ezra, 100.
Concklin, Mary, 466.
Rachel, 78.
Concklin, William S., 494.
Conderman, Margaret, 480.
Cone, Andrew, 386.
Eber N., 386.
George, 205.
Laura E., 265.
Mary J. (B.), 386.
Matilda Norton, 386.
Sophia Tyler, 265.
Congdon, Susanna (B.), 88.
Conklin, Clara (B.), 425.
George, 425.
George D., 425.
Mary A. Connelly, 367.
Mary Aiken, 494.
Mary Griswold, 425.
Connell, Emma N., 380.
Martin, 380.
Minerva Saunders, 380.
Connor, Earl E., 474.
Elizabeth Dugal, 473.
Jessie B. (B.), 473.
Michael M., 474.
Mildred A., 474.
Richard, 474.
Verne J., 474.
William, 474.
Constable, Abram, 401.
Eudora S. Gillette, 401.
Cooffman, Celestine C., 439.
Maria Hoover, 439.
Tobias, 439.
Cook, Betsey E. (B.), 179.
Daniel, 289.
E. C., 421.
Eliza Laid, 522.
Eva R., 408.
Flora, 522.
George, 522.
Hannah Spade, 289.
Harriet (B.), 421.
Harriet Wallace, 308.
James, 408.
Joel, 224.
Lawrence, 289.
Marcia, 431.
Maud (B.), 289.
Rebecca, 224.
Rebecca Hart, 224.
Sarah E., 354.
Theresa, 490.
Cooke, Abigail, 193.
Rebecca Dickinson, 193.
Samuel, 193.
Sarah P., 504.
Cooley, Emeline, 438.
Coolidge, Alice, 492.
Coolman, Edmund B., 440.
Emeline E. (B.), 440.
Horace C., 440.
Ida N. Price, 440.
Leura A., 440.
Polly Burroughs, 440.
Sarah E. McCurdy, 440.
William L., 440.
Coon, Anna, 205, 420.
Anna Sherman, 173.
Asa S., 507.
Charles, 207.
Charlotte Burch, 207.
Cynthia Crandall, 207.
Darius Crandall, 207.
Daniel, 179, 302.
Dewitt, 207.
Dorcas Vars, 203.
E. B., 383.
Eliza, 376.
Eliza Green, 507.
Emogene S. (B.), 383.
Fannie E., 302.
Fanny (B.), 179.
Flora A., 293.
Gardner, 207.
George, 173.
Helen E., 507.
Isabelle, 173.
John, 203.
Loretta, 206.
Lucy, 203.
Mary, 491.
Samuel H., 207.
Cooper, Ellen Hemphill, 229.
Everzalline (B.), 462.
Henry, 462.
James, 220.
John, 181.
Joseph W., 229.
Lorella (B.), 181.
Mary, 445.
Sally J. (B.), 181.
Silvia Hemphill, 229.
William, 181.
Coran, C. Josephine Haff, 231.
L., 231.
Corbett, Jane (B.), 176.
Corbett, Joseph, 176.
Mary E., 309.
Corbin, Eunice, 173.
Corbit, Sarah A., 143.
Corel, Fanny, 372.
Corey, Sarah A., 293.
Corkingham, Clara J. (B.), 371.
Margaret, 371.
Marion, 371.
Solen N., 371.
Corfette, John, 281.
Wilhelmina (B.), 281.
Cornell, Anna E. Gardner, 444.
Dessie W. Norton, 508.
Edson A., 508.
J. M., 444.
Susan, 504.
Thomas, 546.
Corning, Anna, 501.
Avery, 335.
Clara, 501.
Clara, 335.
Cynthia (B.), 334.
Edwin, 334.
Elizabeth Crump, 501.
Erasmus, 501.
John, 501.
Cornish, Agnes, 240.
Cornwell, Jane, 140.
Cory, Adaline, 438.
Alfred R., 353.
Andrew J., 353.
Clarke A., 443.
Cornelia M., 353.
Elizabeth Watson, 353.
George A., 353.
Hannah, 193, 194, 197.
Jane Seaberry, 353.
Lucy J., 511.
Lucy M. Almy, 353.
Maria E., 511.
Nancy S., 353.
Cosgriff, Florence (B.), 437.
Walter, 431.
Cotton, Persis, 226.
Cottrell, Albert (B.), 173.
Angelia Dye, 306.
Augusta C., 173.
Beatrice, 476.
Boardman M., 479.
Celia, 476.
Celia T., 173.
Daniel, 172.
Eliza, 437.
Cottrell, Eliza A., 172.
Elizabeth, 43, 80.
Emma L., 173.
Erzula O. (B.), 214.
Frances A., 172.
Florence A., 173.
Eunice (B.), 172.
Frank, 214.
George E., 173.
Hannah, 59.
Herbert L., 306.
Ira L., 306.
Isabelle Coon, 173.
John B., 172, 476.
Julia Randolph, 476.
Lebbeus M., 479.
Lillie Pitts, 173.
Lucy M. (B.), 479.
Lydia Maxson, 479.
Mary, 172.
Mary Saunders, 172.
Nicholas, 80.
Patience, 62.
Royal L., 306.
Couch, Phbe, 244.
Coughlin, Eva M., 413.
George, 413.
Marcus, 413.
Martha, 262.
Count, Elmer, 423.
Polly Downs, 423.
Thomas, 423.
Vieetta E. Thompson, 423.
Cox, George C., 387.
Kate H. (B.), 387.
Mary M., 495.
Craig, Isabella, 445.
Craine, Horace, 201, 202.
Lydia, 202.
Lydia (B.), 201.
Melissa, 202.
Crall, Eli, 250.
Justina (B.), 250.
Crandall, Abigail West, 168.
Albert B., 515.
Albert N., 371.
Alice M., 288, 371.
Almira J., 208.
Alzina (B.), 288.
Alzina Mason, 207.
Amos, 58.
Amy W., 168.
Ann A., 398.
Anna Brand, 208.
Angelia, 236.
Angelina, 287.
Archibald, 223.

Crandall, Arloiena, 236.
Arthur W., 288.
Augustus, 206, 208.
Betsy, 177.
Blanche M., 405.
Carrie, 316.
Charles, 341.
Charlotte, 119, 120.
Charlotte (B.), 206.
Christopher, 132.
Clarissa, 223.
Cynthia, 207.
Damaris, 119, 132.
Damaris Kenyon, 119, 120.
Daniel, 515.
Darwin, 288.
Devills P., 230.
Elizabeth Chase, 134.
Ellen A., 508.
Elva E., 405.
Emily Douse, 206.
Enoch, 208.
Erastus, 308.
Esther, 63.
Ethan, 207, 315.
Eunice, 87, 250, 370.
Eunice (B.), 207, 316.
Fidelia, 207.
Flora B. Irish, 343.
Flora McKee, 493.
George, 208.
George N., 268, 509.
George V., 500.
Grace, 84.
Hannah, 120.
Harriet (B.), 223.
Harriet A., 205.
Harriet M., 257.
Henry, 343.
Irving A., 464.
James, 119, 120, 132.
James H., 236.
Jane, 12.
Jared, 207.
Jeremy, 287.
Jerry, 295.
John, 12, 63, 124, 341.
Joseph, 22, 35.
Josephine, 236.
Cenyon, 207.
Lodowick, 223.
Lorenda, 236.
Lucius, 168.
Lucy (B.), 132.
Lucy Potter Barber, 84.

Crandall, Lydia, 22, 292.
Mabel M., 465.
Maria (B.), 268.
Mariah (B.), 48.
Marion Weber, 508.
Martha A., 515.
Martin L., 208.
Mary, 230, 237.
Mary (B.), 207.
Mary A., 208.
Mary A. (B.), 341.
Mary M. St. John, 371.
May C., 493.
Minnie G., 509.
Miranda F. Irish, 509.
Nancy, 144.
Nancy (B.), 236.
Nancy A. (B.), 120.
Nancy B., 208.
Nancy Davis, 509.
Nancy Greene, 515.
Nancy M., 316.
Nancy Nichols, 120.
Nancy Rhodes, 398.
Nelson, 223.
Nichols, 509.
Oliver C., 168.
Ordehla Blakely, 343.
Otis, 493.
Pardon, 132.
Parmelia Williams, 208.
Paul K., 120.
Phebe, 207, 342.
Phebe Adams, 288.
Phineas, 84.
Polly Maxson, 257.
Porter, 236.
Prudence, 132.
Ralph E., 405.
Rogers, 84.
Russel, 48.
Ruth, 111.
Ruth E., 341.
Sally Pendleton, 341.
Samuel, 120.
Samuel B., 236.
Samuel P., 508.
Sarah E. (B.), 514.
Saunders, 257.
Stephen, 152.
Susan, 151, 233, 306.
Susan Crippen, 223.
Susan Kenyon, 152.
Susana Maxson, 223.
Tacy, 96.
Thankful, 268.
Thankful (B.), 120.
Thankful Saunders, 206, 208.
Crandall, Vermeda (B.), 295.
Wealthy, 316.
Wealthy M., 267.
Welcome, 206.
William, 120, 236.
William H., 208.
William L., 515.
Crandell, John, xxv.
Anna E. Miller, 242.
Anna H., 242.
Esther M. Goodrich, 133.
Ezra F., 174.
Joseph, 133.
Cranor, Charles M., 240.
Edith J., 240.
Fannie S., 240.
Frank Taylor, 240.
Hugh Armfield, 240.
John S., 240.
John Samuel, 240.
Katherine Taylor, 240.
Sarah Elizabeth, 240.
William Taylor, 240.
Crary, Betsey Rhodes, 91.
Lucy, 268.
Peter, 91.
Crawford, Alonzo, 293.
Carrie Hibbard, 293.
Fannie, 436.
Helen A. Burdick, 293.
Crippen, Susan, 223.
Crittenden, Ellie, 450.
Crittenton, Arcelia M., 414.
Charlotte D u n h a m, 414.
Stephen, 414.
Crofoot, Samantha, 202.
Cromack, Arthur, 312.
Brainard, 312.
Ellen Boyd, 312.
Nellie M. Williams, 312.
Crookes, George D., 501.
John H., 501.
Mary H., 501.
Crosby, Asa, 379.
Ephraim, 293.
Harriet, 379.
Mary Howe, 379.
Index.

Cutler, Adeline, 510.

Edward, 402.

Emma H. (B.), 402.

George W., 402.

Isaac, 413.

Jennie L., 413.

L., 470.

Lydia, 354.

Malvina, 402.

Mary A., 413.

Mary Willard, 413.

Nancy Davis, 470.

Orville, 413.

Orville L., 413.

Cutner, Sarah, 297.

Dale, Maria, 420.

Daily, Sarah (B.), 171.

William, 171.

Dakin, Daniel, 296.

George L., 290.

Jennie M. (B.), 296.

Lucile M., 296.

Daley, Mary, 405.

Daly, Cornelius, 525.

Margaret A., 525.

Margaret Galwin, 525.

Dalson, Minnie, 482.

Damon, Petis D., 485.


Pruence, 283.

Daniels, Eleanor, 483.

Ida, 483.

Richard, 483.

Danforth, Fidelia Barron, 427.

Henry, 427.

Sarah V., 427.

Darely, Hattie, 458.

Darling, Eveline (B.), 192.

George, 192.

Darner, Susan, 436.

Darrow, Emeline (B.), 248.

Frances, 248.

Job, 248.

Lydia, 100.

Phoebe, 58.

Sally Matthews, 247.

Saphronia, 247.

Sarah, 337.

Sarah Pike (B.), 144.

Walter, 144, 247, 248.

Wesley, 248.

Dash, Amy D. (B.), 391.

Amy L., 391.

John B., 391.

Davidson, Agnes S., 231.

Anna (B.), 183.

Davidson, Elizabeth (B.), 55.

Experience (B.), 50.

James, 183.

John, 50, 55.

Lucretia (B.), 78.

Mary, 50.

William, 50.

Davis, Abel, 279.

Alfred, 279.

Alice O., 278.

Amey, 76.

Amy, 157.

Amy Lippincott, 157.

Ann, 291.

Anna, 76.

Anna (B.), 38, 76, 279.

Arnold, 344.

Arsentha, 157.

Arthur W., 280.

Athalia B., 279.

Betsey Moore, 157.

Bill, 180.

Blanch, 470.

Calvin, 158, 278, 280.

Carrie, 470.

Carrie E., 345.

Carrie Randolph, 344.

Cassius S., 280.

Catherine McGregor, 247.

Cecilia M., 482.

Charlotte (B.), 161.

Charlotte, 278, 283.

Clara E., 278.

Clark, 235.

Clarke, 70.

Cora B., 279.

Cynthia Lippincott, 278.


Deborah, 277.

Delila F. Randolph, 279.

Dennis, 284.

Egan C., 279.

Elia, 270.

Elijah P., 470.


Eliza J. Boyd, 528.

Eliza J. Davis, 157.

Eliza L. (B.), 282.

Elizabeth, 152, 157, 277, 284, 439.

Elizabeth Burdick, 152.

Elizabeth Hoffman, 280.

Elizabeth Johnson, 157.

Elizabeth Maxson, 50.

Davis, Elmer, 520.

Elmora W., 278.

Ephraim, 76.

Erastus, 278.

Esther, 405.

Eveline, 280.

Ezekiel P., 280.

Francis, 157.

Frank P., 384.

George, 157.

George W., 278.

Hannah (B.), 280.

Harrison, 528.

Henry, 76.

Herbert M., 278.

Hester L., 279.

Iapheine Simpson, 526.

Ida E. Hughes, 280.

Isaac, 151, 279.

Isaac S., 279.

Isabel, 283.

Isabell, 281.

Isaiah, 291.

Israel L., 280.

J. L., 432.

Jacob, 156, 157.

James, 277.


Jane, 284.


Jane Morris, 279.

Jennie E., 280.

Jennie E. Davis, 280.

Jeptha, 278.

Jerome B., 470.

John, 50, 109, 110, 279, 325.

John M., 279.

John W., 278, 280, 470.

Joseph, 38, 76, 136.

Josephine, 279.

Judith, 50.

Leela (B.), 384.

Louise, 285.

Lucretia, 76, 109, 235.

Lucy, 76, 136.

Lucy (B.), 102, 313.

Luther, 270, 280.

Lydia, 76, 87, 278, 283.

Lydia A., 280.

Lydia Maxson, 158, 280.

Lydia Taylor, 325.

Malinda, 285.

Maria Lippincott, 278, 280.

Martha, 96, 278.

Mary, 71, 76, 126, 156, 157, 270, 277, 278, 279, 282.
Index.

Davis, Mary (B.), 70.
Mary A., 250.
Mary E. (B.), 358.
Mary L., 280.
Mary L. Davis, 280.
Mary Miner, 235.
Mary Stearn, 285.
Mary Stearns, 150.
Matilda Loofboro, 278.
May, 279.
Mercy, 180.
Milton, 280.
Milton E., 280.
Minnie, 270.
Moses L., 280.
Nancy, 157, 279, 309.
Nancy A. (B.), 156.
Nancy A. Moos, 279.
Nathan, 152.
Nellie E., 279.
Nellie Green, 432.
Nettie Miller, 432.
Oliver, 88.
Otis G., 280.
Pardon, 373.
Pearl, 279, 470.
Penelope (B.), 151.
Perrilla Maxon, 279.
Phebe, 533.
Phebe A. (B.), 470.
Phinitha, 277.
Oliver, 373.
Rebecca, 278, 282.
Rebecca L., 158.
Robert, 161.
Rocelia C., 159.
Rosa, 270.
Ruth Landphere, 470.
Sally, 102, 313.
Sally A. Knapp, 160.
Samuel C., 156.
Sarah Beebe, 100, 110.
Selma, 325.
Sophronia B. (B.), 373.
Tacy Crandall, 96.
Thomas, 50, 157.
Thomas C., 282.
Trayton, 345.
Uriah, 281.
Velvis Cahill, 345.
Viana, 281.
Victoria, 270.
Victoria Davis, 270.
Vienna Richardson, 157.
W. G., 432.
Wheeler, 526.
William, 76, 96, 102, 157, 278, 313.
William, 285.
William F., 160.
William H., 358.
William T., xx.
Dawley, Eva, 260.
Dawson, Elsey (B.), 83.
John, 83.
Day, Catherine E., 507.
Clarendon, 370.
David, 256.
E. Emnce (B.), 370.
Emma, 400.
Florence McGrann, 368.
Mary L., 256.
William, 308, 507.
Dean, Estella, 489.
Sarah, 412.
Deane, Caroline, 488.
Mercey, 475.
De Castaing, Mary, 521.
Decker, Crissy J., 433.
David, 433.
Joshua, 445.
Lucinda, 245.
Margaret Michaels, 433.
Martin, 223.
Phebe Barber, 223.
Polly Palmiter, 245.
Ellen D. Eames, 273.
De Groot, Mary, 413.
De Lack, John, 431.
Lydia (B.), 431.
Delano, Mary, 473.
Deming, C. A., 494.
Denison, Amos, 38.
Amy, 91, 98.
Ann Barrold, 40, 41.
Ann E., 216.
Arloene Langworthy, 287.
Bridget Thompson, 41.
Charles H., 100.
Clarissa, 100.
Cynthia (B.), 286.
David, 100.
Desire, 98, 100.
Dorcas, 91.
Edward, 98, 392.
Eliza, 372.
Elizabeth, 100.
Elizabeth Lathrop, 392.
Eunice, 98.
Evelena, 302.
Fidelia, 287.
George, 39, 40, 41, 42, 97.
Denison, H. M., 163.
Hannah, 91, 148.
Hannah Burrows, 91.
Harriet, 286.
James, 286.
James K., 287.
Jennette, 287.
John, 42.
Joseph, 91, 100.
Julia A. Palmer, 163.
Keziah Smith, 100.
Margaret Chandler, 41.
Martha Gallup, 38.
Mary, 91, 100.
Mary (B.), 39, 46, 91, 100.
Mary Lay Miner, 40.
Mary Minor, 38.
Mercey Gorham, 40.
Olive, 172.
Olivia, 287.
Orrin B., 287.
Phebe, 27.
Philemon, 98.
Polly (B.), 97.
Prudence, 38.
Ruhannah, 98.
Ruhannah (B.), 98.
Samuel, 38, 39, 40.
Sarah, 38, 39, 91.
Sarah Billings, 100.
Sophronia, 160.
Vashti, 287.
William, 41, 42, 91.
Dennis, Sarah, 451.
Densmore, Eri, 314.
Palmyra, 314.
Polly Joice, 314.
Derbois, Jeanette, 430.
Derosie, Catherine, 203.
Derve, Hester, 388.
De Sers, Charlotte E.
Niven, 258.
Paul, 258.
Deshler, Adaline M.
Ayers, 525.
Kate, 525.
William K., 525.
De Show, Fanny Corel, 372.
Henry, 372.
Sarah M., 372.
Devendorf, Frank, 369.
Mary E. (B.), 360.
Devereau, Annie M.
(B.), 431.
Frank, 431.
Devlin, Sarah, 230.
Devoll, David S., 345.
Index.

Dwidan, Clara L. (B.), 515.
Dye, Angelia, 306.
Birdsall, 473.
Harriet Hubbard, 473.
John, 306.
Susan Crandall, 306.
Annis S. Brown, 329.
Eliza, 100.
Lowell M., 329.
Dyslin, Nancy, 465.
Eames, Alfred, 273.
Charles B., 273.
Elisha D., 273.
Ellen D., 273.
Fanny Vinton, 273.
Gardner T., 273.
Hannah, 176.
Harriet Case, 273.
Lovett, 273.
Lucia A., 458.
Lucy C. Morgan, 273.
Mary Robinson, 273.
Mary Schmucker, 273.
Earle, Florence L. Cadwell, 500.
Herbert R., 500.
Eastman, Adelbert L., 475.
Austin, 331.
Bernice, 475.
Gertrude K., 475.
Ira, 475.
Josephine A. (B.), 475.
Laura A., 475.
Mary, 331.
Mary L., 475.
Mary Lyon, 475.
William V., 475.
Easton, A. Nettie, 417.
Annie E. (B.), 417.
Bessie L., 217.
Ebenezer, 417.
Geary, 417.
George W., 417.
James W., 417.
John, 545.
John W., 417.
Sadie E., 417.
Wilbur, 417.
Eaton, Hattie (B.), 175.
Nancy, 218.
Ebbie, Jennie Holmes, 367.
Wilson, 367.
Ebbie, Daniel, 367.
Ella, 368.
Mary E. Holmes, 367.
Eddy, Lavina, 167.
Edgar, Anna H. (B.), 136.
Cornelius, 136.
Mary E. (B.), 136.
William, 136.
Edgerton, Margaret, 336.
Edison, Thomas, 7.
Edmond, Andrew, 384.
Jane, 384.
Edward, Ella, 465.
Edwards, Eliza J. Van Buskirk, 229.
Emeline Van Buskirk, 408.
Fred M., 408.
Herbert, 408.
Milo N., 229.
Eells, Benjamin, 91, 215.
Dorcas, 215.
Dorcas Denison, 91.
Maria, 215.
Martha (B.), 49.
Mercy Cushing, 49.
Nathanial, 49, 215.
Egleston, Ketura, 296.
Elder, Joseph A., 510.
Mary L. Potter, 510.
Elderton, Bridget, 48.
Joseph, 48.
Lydia, 48.
Mary, 48.
Robert, 48.
Roger, 48.
Sarah, 48.
Eldred, Abbie J. Dyer, 535.
Annie L. (B.), 535.
Beatrice H., 535.
Charles, 535.
Edith C., 535.
Jessica D., 535.
John H., 535.
Raymond B., 535.
Roger M., 535.
Eldredge, Lucy W. Millichamp, 339.
Samuel, 339.
Eldridge, Arminia, 231.
Benedict, 88.
Desire, 147.
Dorcas (B.), White, 88.
Elliot, Elizabeth, 456.
Emma (B.), 153.
Mandana, 293.
Mary, 285.
Ellis, Edward L., 532.
George M., 532.
Hattie B., 533.
Ellis, Henrietta L. Saunders, 532.
Julia, 505.
Phebe Davis, 533.
Sarah, 480.
Ellison, Lucinda, 521.
Ellsworth, Alice Baine, 427.
C. A. Deming, 494.
Charity S. Westfall, 427.
Daniel F., 427.
De Roy, 427.
Freeman D., 427.
Mahala, 427.
Mary Starkweather, 427.
Minnie D., 494.
Orlando, 427.
Perry, 494.
Rhoda L. (B.), 427.
Sarah Marshall, 427.
William, 427.
Elmer, Jennie F., 513.
Elston, Annette (B.), 290.
Jesse, 290.
Elwood, Esther, 467.
Ely, Fanny, 359.
Lillie M. Rogers, 359.
Parnell, 210.
Walter, 359.
Emery, Clara, 206.
Emmons, Angelina R. (B.), 266.
Caroline E., 266.
Charles, 266.
Julius E., 266.
Sarah E., 266.
Ennis, Annie, 261.
Enos, Ennice, 517.
Enright, Harriet Curtis, 367.
Thomass, 367.
Este, Harriet, 259.
Evans, Anna, 523.
Caroline H., 523.
Lucretia F., 368.
Samuel, 523.
Exley, Albert, 486.
Anna E. (B.), 486.
Bertha E., 486.
Callie M. (B.), 486.
Clara C., 486.
Edith M., 486.
Florence R., 486.
Lucius M., 486.
Nathan, 486.
William S., 486.
Index.

597

Fairechild, Carrie L. (B.), 404.
Fremd, 404.
Fairfield, John, 11.
Fairly, Clara (B.), 493.
Giles, 403.
Farland, Nancy, 440.
Farling, Julia, 401.
Farrand, Eliza, 238.
Esther L., 395.
Farrell, D. D., 305.
Fate, Esther, 353.
Faulkner, Fannie A. (B.), 418.
Fanny, 418.
Fay, George H., 460.
Harrison, 480.
Palace (B.), 286.
Fayerweather, Frances Fox, 522.
James R., 522.
Mary E., 522.
Fearley, Bessie, 460.
Emma Day, 460.
Porter, 460.
Robert H., 460.
Ruth, 460.
Sarah Porter, 460.
Thomas H., 460.
Fellers, Frank, 171.
Sarah A. (B.), 171.
Felton, Harriet, 258.
Louisa, 471.
Fen, John, 98.
Martha, 98.
Mary, 160.
Mr., 98.
Susanna (B.), 98.
William, 98.
Feneck, Mary, 133.
Fenn, Abigail, 300.
Sarah, 161.
Fenner, Ann E. (B.), 348.
Annie C. Smith, 510.
Charles A., 348.
Elisha, 480.
Ely, 480.
Emine (B.), 203.
George P., 347, 510.
Harriet Smith, 480.
John, 203.
Mildred, 510.
Philip, 194, 348.
Sally Potter, 194, 348.
Susan T. (B.), 480.
Ferguson, Annis, 271.
Hannah (B.), 223.
Fermis, Sarah, 431.
Ferris, Clara, 496.
John S., 224.
Kitty M. (B.), 224.
Fields, Bell, 472.
Milton, 455.
Figary, Jennie A. Stone, 418.
Verne, 418.
Finley, George, 145.
Mary (B.), 145.
Fish, Alice, 510.
Jane B., 510.
Edith, 510.
Elizabeth, 491.
Emeline Miner, 510.
Esther, 212.
Hadlin, 378.
Hannah Spicer, 212.
Harry, 510.
Horace W., 510.
Joseph, 50.
Mary (B.), 378.
Nathan G., 510.
Thomas, 4, 7, 212.
Fisher, Gertrude Mc-Gregor, 249.
John, 250.
Nellie S. (B.), 250.
William G., 249.
Fisk, Clarence H., 241.
Clinton B., 468.
Ellis D., 468.
Erma, 468.
Jane Goodell, 241.
Louis, 241.
Louise G. (B.), 468.
Ottie, 241.
Fitch, Eliza William, 162.
Elliot G., 162.
Grace York, 162.
Harriet, 162.
James M., 162.
Julius C., 162.
Lavinda, 162.
Lemmuel, 162.
Lois (B.), 162.
Patten, 162.
Phebe, 162.
Polly Clarke, 162.
Sarabina Brown, 162.
Susannah, 289.
Tacy, 162.
Fits, Mary, 478.
Flack, Lillian M. Brockway, 487.
Samuel, 487.
Flansburg, Jane, 305.
Flecherty, Sarah, 532.
Fleming, Jane H., 430.
Nancy Hale, 430.
Thomas, 430.
Fletcher, Edith M., 308.
Hiram, 308.
Judith R., 590.
Mariette Jackson, 308.
Michael, 133.
Rachel E. Goodrich, 133.
Flewellyn, Ophelia, 423.
Flower, Amelia (B.), 412.
Anson R., 412.
Mary A. Boyle, 412.
Nathan, 412.
Fobes, Alice, 364.
Emily F., 304.
Harriet C., 304.
Henry, 363.
Katharine G., 364.
Lucy B. (B.), 363.
Mary L., 364.
Sarah A., 364.
William H., 364.
Fonda, Christine, 318.
Fanny, 318.
Foot, Avery, 112.
Clarissa, 112.
Daniel B., 112.
Elisabeth (B.), 112.
Ephraim, 112.
John, 112.
Oliver, 112.
Selma, 112.
Zilpha, 112.
Foote, Marshall, 180.
Sally Cady, 180.
George, 288.
Forbush, Deidamia, 178.
Ford, Addie M., 313.
Annie P. Hopkins, 230.
Edwin, 230.
Emily, 375.
Isaac, 313.
Mary Guthrie, 313.
Fordham, Betsey Blodgett, 318.
Calista, 318.
Hezekiah, 318.
Forsythe, John, 276.
Mary, 276.
Susan, 284.
Forward, Fayette, 315.
Frances (B.), 315.
Foster, Alethea Burnap, 306.
Arlouine (B.), 376.
French, Ada, 441.
Cynthia, 421.
Daphne, (B.), 321.
Ellen M., 450.
Ellie Crittenden, 450.
Frank B., 450.
George, 450.
Gertrude E. (B.), 449.
Olive, 385.
Orville B., 450.
Robert, 321.
Frink, John, xxv.
Frink, Daphine, 246.
Delight (B.), 125.
Desire, 125.
Elizabeth, 430.
Elizabeth (B.), 246.
Emily, 246, 427.
Ezekiel, 168.
John, 5.
Jonas, 171.
Joshua, 126.
Laura, 246.
Lenuel, 246.
Molly Barber, 171.
Oliver, 246.
Saloma (B.), 168.
Simeon, 246.
Tacy, 171.
Frisbee, George M., 212.
Hannah S. (B.), 212.
Fry, Mary E., 263.
Fuller, Lucy B., 94.
Mary, 375.
Samuel, 94, 156.
Sarah, 156.
Sarah (B.), 136.
Furguson, Hannah (B.), 122.

Furman, Saloma Bowman, 427.
Simeon, 427.
William, 245.
Furness, Sarah E., 412.
Furrow, Albert, 282.
Amanda C. Kyle, 277.
Anna O., 282.
Charity, 277.
Elizabeth, 158.
Elizabeth Knight, 276.
Elizabeth Maxwell, 282.
Esther (B.), 282.
Geau (B.), 276.
Jacob B., 276.
Jesse, 276.
Jesse B., 277.
John, 282.
Joseph, 276, 277.
Joshua B., 277.
Lavina F., 276.
Lucy, 285.
Lydia, 282, 283.
Mary (B.), 276.
Melissa, 461.
Rosina P., 282.
Simeon, 276.
Thomas, 282.
William, 276, 282.
Gadsby, Rosa, 312.
Gail, A. A., 517.
Elsie, 517.
Ennis Enos, 517.
Gallup, Charles P., 316.
Fanny, 155.
Hester, 33.
John, 53.
Lillie Taylor, 466.
Martha, 38.
Sally, 154.
Simon, 446.

Wealthy Crandall, 316.

Galwin, Margaret, 525.
Gardiner, Betsy, 481.
Eva L. Brundage, 360.
Grace E., 360.
Harry H., 360.
Mary, 451.
Mary Whitford, 451.
Nellie L., 360.
Willett, 451.

Gardner, Abigail, 345.
Ada A. Brown, 414.
Anna E., 444.
Anna Holley, 444.
Charlotte, 268.
Ellen, 450.
Emma, 411.
Index.

Goodard, Lester J., 440. 
Martha M. (B.), 440.
Goodell, George D., 241. 
G. 

GERTRUDE S., 241. 
Gustavus, 241. 
Jane, 241. 
Jane (B.), 240. 
Lucy C., 422. 
Robert, 241.
Goodlet, Jessie, 231. 
Gooding, Asa, 409. 
Henry C., 409.
Mary V. (B.), vi, 409. 
Matilda Hunt, 409.
Goodrich, Amelia P., 522.
Potter, 522.
Amy L. Case, 241. 
Anstic (B.), 133.
Chauncey, 241.
Content Main, 522.
Darius, 525.
Emily, 525.
Emily Chauncey, 525.
Esther M., 133.
Fred, 522.
George W., 133.
Hannah A., 133.
Honora, 133.
Jeremiah, 522.
Joseph, 133.
Julian A., 522.
Lavina, 241.
Mabel, 522.
Maria, 522.
Mary Feneck, 133.
Rachel E., 133.
Rebecca S., 133.
Revanna, 133.
Ruth, 480.
Zebulon, 133.
Godsell, Albert M., 379.
Amy E. (B.), 379.
George D., 370.
Minnie M., 379.
Gookin, Mr., 4.
Gordon, Mary, 237.
Gore, John, 68.
Mary G. (B.), 68.

Gorham, Desire Howland, 40.
George E., 230.
Jane R. Hopkins, 230.
John, 39, 40.
Lewis, 420.
Margaret Gilroy, 429.
Mary J., 429.
Mercy, 40.
Ralph, 40.
Gorton, Phebe M., 463.

Gorton, Prudence, 463.
Thomas, 403.
Gosselin, Cecilia A., 429.
Joseph, 429.
Lucy (B.), 429.
Sarah, 429.
Gould, Aaron, 355.
Andrew J., 182.
Catherine E. Milli-champ, 339.
Charles H., 260.
Clarence A., 260.
Daniel, 47.
Esther (B.), 260.
Esther P. (B.), 355.
Judgment, 182.
Mary, 182.
Maryetta, 182.
Ophir, 181.
Roderick L., 339.
Ruth, 182.
Sally, 182.
Sarah (B.), 181.
Sarah E. Pendleton, 260.
Sarahetha, 182.
Susan M., 444.
Susan T. Nichols, 260.
Susanna M., 180.
Thomas A., 260.
William, 182.
Zeno, 182.
Gouldsborough, Margaret, 405.
Gowan, Myra (B.), 405.
William E., 405.
Gower, Daniel, 431.
Sarah J., 431.
Susan, 431.
Graham, Clifford, 513.
Frances L., 512.
Harry, 513.
Isabel, 409.
John, 409.
Malvina (B.), 163.
Susan L. (B.), 512.
Susan Patterson, 409.
Z. Dayton, 512.
Grumbell, Sarah, 221.
Granger, Nellie L., 423.
Grant, Luah, 441.
Minnie, 314.
Sarah (B. (B.), 132.
Susan, 314.
Graves, Ann Rood, 184.
Delia, 427.
Harriet, 268.
James, 184.
Leonard, 268.
Nancy Harris, 268.
Gray, Charles A., 310.
Charlotte A., 345.
Emma, 320.
Harry, 463.
J. H., 403.
Jirah, 345.
Maria, 463.
Mary E. (B.), 310.
Nancy Palmer, 345.
Persis L. (B.), vi, 463.
Greeley, George E., 448.
Julia M. Wilder, 448.
Green, Adeline J., 357.
Albert, 344.
Albert H., 509.
Alfred, 432.
Amy, 92, 374.
Annie E., 448.
Benjamin, 344.
Benjamin F., 509.
Bergen L., 509.
Betsy A. (B.), 432.
Caleb, 266.
Carrie A., 485.
Clarence, 432.
Daniel, 151.
David, 509.
Eliza, 342, 343, 507.
Elizabeth (B.), 151.
Elvira Benjamin, 374.
Emily, 518.
Emma Buffington, 355.
Estella, 285.
Fanny, 343.
Florence E., 355.
Grace R., 509.
Hannah (B.), 83.
Helen M., 412.
Henry L., vi, 33, 71.
Huldah, 151.
Job, 343.
Laura Guardner, 432.
Lewis R., 509.
Lucy, 377.
Margaret A., 509.
Maria G., 483.
Margaretha A. Bergen, 509.
Mary C. Irish, 344.
Mary E., 344.
Maud E. (B.), 469.
Nellie, 432.
Pauline E., 509.
Peckham, 93.
Phebe (B.), 93.
Phebe Hoyt, 432.
Rosia, 432.
Sarah A. Baker, 344.
Sewall, 432.
Simon H., 71.
Index.

Green, Susan Williams, 206.
Thomas H., 509.
William B., 374.
William E., 355.
William M., 432.
Willis, 409.
Greene, Abigail Rhodes, 70, 71.
Alice, 451.
Alice A., 471.
Allen, 287.
Atthea McClean, 473.
Annand (B.), 347.
Amelia Maxson, 420.
Amy, 158.
Anna L. Williams, 451.
Anne Lippitt, 70.
Benjamin, 347.
Caroline C. Aborn, 71.
Charles H., vi, 347.
Christopher, 70, 71.
Clark, 471.
Daniel, 48.
Daniel B., 347.
Daniel S., 471.
Elizabeth (B.), 48.
Esther Styles, 158.
George S., 420.
Grace, 473.
Grace Rogers, 347.
Howard A., 347.
Ira, 420.
Jaris, 471.
Job, 70.
Joshua, 158.
Lucinda A. (B.), 470.
Marion W., 420.
Mary, 151.
Mary A., 71, 420.
Mary A. Lehre, 71.
Mary Peckham, 151.
Nancy, 515.
Nancy (B.), 117.
Nancy Perry, 420.
Nathaniel, 117.
Olivia Denison, 287.
Phebe A. Holland, 347.
Polly Whitford, 471.
Ruth, 123.
Susanna, 71.
Thomas, 151, 471, 473.
Thomas R., 347.
Greenman, Abigail, 47.
Anna, 47.
Anna (B.) Clark, 30.
Benjamin F., 533.
Cecil, 533.
Electa E., 480.

Groves, Clara L. Lippeccott, 277.
John, 277.
Guardner, Laura, 432.
Guiteon, Frances (B.), 91.
Norman, 91.
Guitian, Calom, 91.
Mary (B.), 91.
Guthrie, Harriet, 230.
Mary, 313.
Gwin, Annie, 467.
Carrie, 467.
Elvia A., 407.
Frances Wood, 407.
Hayes G., 407.
John, 407.
Mary, 407.
P. S., 467.
Sherman L., 467.
William H., 466, 407.
Haas, Elizabeth, 412.
Frederick, 412.
Hadley, Edwin R., 428.
Eliza, 509.
George, 221.
May, 221.
Phebe A. (B.), 428.
Sarah Grambell, 221.
Hadsell, Elijah, 459.
Rhoda, 459.
Haff, Agnes Hopkins, 231.
Anna, 231.
C. Josephine, 231.
Edward, 231.
Elizabeth, 231.
Elizabeth (B.), 231.
Elizabeth W., 409.
Emily, 231.
Jacob, 231.
John, 231.
Julia A., 454.
Hague, Ruah A., 158.
Haight, Edwin, 312.
Lillie M. Lucas, 312.
William, 312.
Hain, Anga, 375.
Catherine, 375.
James, 375.
Hair, Baxter, 503.
Lavina B., 503.
Hale, Mary E. Stanton, 437.
Nancy, 430.
Nathan, 437.
Hall, Abigail (B.), 22.
Benjamin, 22.
Bertha F. Lucas, 312.
Hall, Charlotte Gardiner, 268.
Content, 19.
Daniel C., 227.
Elizabeth, 19.
Emily M., 217.
Eunice A., 227.
Gay W., 311.
Harriet Riddell, 311.
Helen G., 405.
Helen M. (B.), 384.
Henry, 19, 312.
Jesse, 384.
John, 454.
John F., 227.
John P., 124, 227.
Joseph, 61.
Kate, 481.
Lucy Dickens, 227.
Lyman E., 227.
Maria F., 227.
Mary, 465.
Mary E., 454.
Mary Gavitt, 227.
Mary Nicholson, 454.
Mary T. Harris, 217.
Nancy (B.), 227.
Nancy Crandall, 124.
Nancy Wilcox, 227.
Theresa S., 268.
Sally Randall, 193.
Sarah (B.), 13.
Slocum, 268.
William, 217, 312, 465.
Hallenbeck, Mary A., 224.
Hallet, Lois, 50.
Hallow, G. H., 337.
Mary, 534.
Halpen, Bridget Dorney, 408.
Ella S., 408.
Hannah R. (B.), 408.
Margaret B., 408.
William J., 408.
Hamilton, Emma H., 515.
Hannah (B.), 124, 381.
Martha, 286.
Pernilla, 189.
Samuel C., 381.
Walter G., 381.
William, 124.
Hamlin, Frank A., 493.
Margaret Vaneburg, 131.
Martha M., 131.
Salmon, 131.
Hammond, Ann, 128.
Armeda E. (B.), 171.
Index.
Index.

Hills, Mary E., 404.
Sarah, 286.
Hillyer, Emma L. (B.), 205.
W. D., 205.
Hilts, Catherine, 289.
Lawrence, 280.
Nancy, 289.
Himes, Amelia (B.), 413.
Fred P., 413.
Hi Mott, Betsy Whipple, 321.
Elia, 321.
Mary A., 320.
Hinckley, Abbie H., 517.
Abby, 253.
Abby E. (B.), 378.
Abel, 379.
Abel H., 379.
Agnes J., 379.
Alice, 379.
David, 186, 207.
Grace, 94.
Harry, 517.
Mary, 93.
Mary (B.), 49.
Mary Wyatt, 49, 94.
Mercy, 180.
Nathan, 49.
Nathaniel, 103.
Prudence Chesebro, 517.
Samuel, 49, 94.
Susanna Brown, 186.
Hine, Isaac, 243.
Mary, 243.
Rhoda Wright, 243.
Hinman, Mary, 251.
Royal, xxiii, xxvi.
Hiscox, Abigail, 213.
Amelia Stanton, 125.
Ann F., 237.
Bethia Clark, 15.
Thomas, 15.
William, 5, 15, 20.
Hitchcock, Sarah A., 386.
Hite, Sarah Ann, 416.
Hoadley, George, 400.
Ida A. Burch, 400.
Mary A., 340.
Hoag, Bertha A. Smith, 401.
William P., 401.
Hoagland, Anna C., 205.
B. C., 500.
Frank N. Catlin, 500.
Harriet (B.), 295.

Hoagland, Joshua M., 205.
Margaret, 500.
Mary L., 473.
Nettie J. Richardson, 205.
William A., 205.
Hobbs, Henry, 264.
Mary A. Northam, 204.
Hodgge, Christine, 214.
Hodge, Martha Johnson, 409.
Mary G., 499.
Hoffman, Elizabeth, 280.
Elizabeth D., 157.
Moses, 157.
Holcomb, Mary, 381.
Holcombe, Chas. S., 524.
Elisabeth, 524.
Marion C. Woodruff, 524.
Sivas, 524.
Holden, Betsey (B.), 94.
Carrie L., 502.
Charles, 116.
Daniel, 489.
Ethel J. (B.), 489.
Maryetta, 502.
Reuben, 94.
Sarah, 274.
Virginia, 535.
Holdridge, Edwin S., 204.
Sarah P. Thayer, 264.
Holland, Anne F. Burdick, 347.
George A., 347.
Phebe A., 347.
Holley, Anna, 444.
Holliis, Martha C., 484.
Mary L., 484.
Holloway, John Waite, 80.
Joseph, 79, 80.
Lydia (B.), 79, 80.
Mary, 80.
Sarah K., 439.
Holman, Barbara M. Clark, 287.
George W., 287.
Holmes, Abigail, 398.
Aurelia, 390.
Chandler, 233.
Clark, 297.
Cynthia A. Clemons, 271.
Eliza (B.), 117.
Ella L. Clark, 297.

Holmes, Emery, 271.
Emory B., 297.
Harriet E., 202.
Isaiah, 117.
Jenny, 367.
Laura, 233.
Lois B., 202.
Margaret, 186.
Mary, 29.
Mary E., 367.
Mary E. (B.), 314.
Mason, 314.
Polly, 367.
Polly (B.), 202.
Sarah B., 367.
Holt, Alex, 285.
Ione Parker, 448.
Kate (B.), 285.
Robert O., 448.
Hooper, Mary E., 454.
Rachel, 443.
Hooover, Maria, 439.
Hopkins, Abigail, 379.
Agnes, 231.
Amelia, 231.
Annie P., 230.
Edward O., 231.
Hannah (B.), 229.
Jane R., 230.
Jessie Goodlet, 231.
Lemuel, 220.
Lemuel J., 230.
Mary Stuart, 231.
Sarah Devlin, 230.
Susan B., 408.
Susanna, 43.
Horr, Dora Bristol (B.), 403.

Horton, Barbara M. (B.), 181.
Emma (B.), 46, 439.
George, 181.
George T., 439.
Hiram, 439.
Hiram T., 439.
Horace B., 430.
Horace E., 439.
Isaiah C., 182.
Jessie, 430.
Joseph L., 536.
Lucyett (B.), 182.
Maria P. (B.), 536.
Mary A. (B.), 181.
Mary Hurd, 439.
Orlando, 182.
Peleg, 181.
Ruth Gould, 182.
Sarah, 256.
Index.

Horton, Susy M., 439.
Hosley, Annie Blanchard, 309.
Celah, 309.
Eliza A., 309.
Hossaek, Archie, 497.
Charles B., 497.
Ella, 497.
Ella (B.), 497.
Frances E., 497.
Fred N., 497.
Gertrude, 497.
John, 497.
John A., 497.
Mary (B.), 497.
Myra L., 497.
Pratt, 497.
Hostler, Alice, 296.
Hotchess, James, 225.
Mary (B.), 225.
Hotchkiss, Abigail C. (B.), 255.
Gabriella Miner, 298.
Julius, 255.
Lorain, 469.
Pheph, 298.
Villie, 298.
Houghton, Sarah, 464.
House, Alice L., 445.
Christian, 232.
Cornelius, 445.
Isabelle Craig, 445.
Mary E., 232.
Sarah Fisher, 232.
Hovey, Abijah, 190.
Elizabeth W. (B.), 190.
Martha Story, 190.
Howard, Alonzo P., 252.
Amelia (B.), 306.
Charles, 306.
Emma Pearce, 252.
Harriet, 306.
Ida, 465.
John L., 484.
Katherine M. Brown, 484.
Nina, 306.
Nora, 306.
Howe, Emery E., 428.
Hannah, 428.
Hannah Furman, 428.
John, 297.
Kate C., 297.
Mary, 379.
Philip, 182.
Rachel, 396.
Sarah Cutter, 297.
Howell, Benjamin, 220.
Benjamin B., 219.
Howell, Emily W. (B.), 220.
Henry W., 220.
Mariah A., 278.
Rebecca, 219.
Howland, Desire, 40.
Elisa (B.), 430.
Elizabeth Tilly, 40.
John, 40.
S. P., 430.
Hoxie, Ann (B.), 151.
Benjamin, 89.
Deborah, 247.
Deborah (B.), 19, 45.
Dorcas, 131.
Elijah, 45.
Ella L. (B.), 447.
Elsie A. (B.), 291.
Emma H. Hamilton, 515.
Jeremiah, 45.
Job, 45.
John, 45.
Joseph, 45.
Lillian H., 515.
Martha, 87.
Mary, 45.
Mary (B.), 151, 203.
Matilda, 203.
Orrville, 447.
Perry, 203.
Samuel, 45.
Simeon, 45.
Solomon, 151, 263.
Stephen, 151.
T. C., 515.
Thomas, 45.
Walter H., 201.
Hoyt, Allen G., 496.
E. R., 286.
F. R., 286.
Jennie L. Budlong, 496.
Martha Hamilton, 286.
Mary J. (B.), 286.
Phebe, 432.
Willis, 496.
Hubbard, Bethia, 26, 27, 29, 30.
Bethiah, 24.
Daniel, 67.
Esther, 241.
Martha, 67.
Hubbell, Maria, 338.
Hudson, Abigail, 23.
Huges, Dudley, 279.
James A., 279.
Minerva Van Horn, 199.
Thyatima (B.), 279.
Hughes, Arsentha Davis, 137.
Charles D., 439.
David, 439.
Dudley, 157, 276, 280.
Elizabeth Davis, 439.
Ellen, 440.
Henry S., 276.
Ida E., 280.
Mary, 529.
Mary C. (B.), 439.
Mary C. Avery, 439.
Minerva Van Horn, 276.
Rosa (B.), 276.
Huling, Sarah, 446.
Hull, Alice (B.), 92.
Altha, 181.
Amos, 181.
Comfort, 104.
Comfort (B.) Wells, 54.
Elizabeth, 43.
Elizabeth R., 424.
George Wagner, 92.
Herman, 298.
Nancy B. Crandall, 268.
Nettie E., 249.
Stephen, 54, 104.
Hulpy, Eliza, 504.
John, 504.
Humphrey, Lucinda, 345.
Sarah A. (B.), 345.
William, 345.
William M., 345.
Humphry, Mary, 245.
Hung er ford, Adella (B.), 412.
Emily A. (B.), 490.
Fanny, 376.
George, 490.
Helen Osgood, 412.
Ida R., 412.
Josephine Merrick, 349.
Richard, 412.
William B., 490.
Hunt, Benjamin, 524.
Bessie H. (B.), 296.
Charles, 414.
David, 279.
Emily (B.), 279.
Eugene, 290.
Evie, 290.
Eunice (B.), 290.
Ezekiel, 246.
George, 202.
J. E., 299.
Index.

Hunt, James. 279, 414.
   John W., 206.
   Julie M., 524.
   L., 274.
   Lovina Thayer, 246.
   Lucrinda. 279.
   Malinda. 279.
   Mary L., 524.
   May, 279.
   Myra Pixley, 524.
   Naomi, 546.
   Perlie, 246.
   Phebe C. (B.), 414.
   Preston, 209.
   Robert, 209.
   Silas, 279.
   Stephen, 524.
   Uranna Bently, 414.
   William, 279.
Hunter, Agnes. 141.
   Anna, 529.
   Charlotte, 461.
   Elizabeth (B.), 461.
   Elizabeth Greer, 401.
   Elizabeth L., 524.
   Henry B., 461.
   James, 461.
   Robert, 401.
Hunting, Anne Rhodes, 33.
   Benjamin, 33.
Huntington, Jed. 179.
   Lucy A., 169.
   Weltha (B.), 170.
Huntley, Laura W., 325.
   Mary R. (B.), 327.
   Porter S., 327.
Hurd, Charles. 369.
   Clara, 492.
   Lillie M. Randel, 369.
   Marie, 439.
   Mary, 439.
   Nettie, 492.
   Sarah, 492.
   Sophronia, 492.
   Sophronia M. (B.), 492.
   Walter S., 492.
Hurlbut, Alfred, 48.
   Hannah Moore, 429.
   Iantha C., 429.
   James, 242.
   Lucy, 242.
   Lydia (B.), 48.
   Reuben, 429.
   Sarah, 190.
Hurley, Angie Brown, 284.
   Hurley, Althalia A. Van Horn, 284.
   Bertha A., 284.
   Charles F., 284.
   Clarissa M., 284.
   Emma L. Mullett, 284.
   Eva M. Davis, 284.
   James H., 284.
   John G., 284.
   L., 284.
   Lewis, 284.
   Mary A. Pierce, 284.
   Mary E., 284.
   Oliver, 284.
   Orville A., 284.
   Sarah (B.), 284.
   Sylvia E. Bailey, 284.
   Theodore S., 284.
   Ulysses G., 284.
   Hurly, Charles L., 283.
   Jennie B. Sayer, 283.
   Hutchins, ——, 114.
   Elizabeth, 439.
   Mary A. (B.), 248.
   Putnam W., 248.
   Hutchinson, Alice, 182.
   Daniel, 182.
   Eliza, 182.
   Esther (B.), 182.
   Jennie B. Rosebush, 397.
   Mary, 182.
   Nancy, 182.
   Polly Curtis, 182.
   Ruby H., 182.
   Sophia, 182.
   Walter, 397.
   Huyler, Abby J., 431.
   George, 431.
   Sarah Ferman, 431.
   Hyde, Ella M. (B.), 479.
   Frank D., 479.
   Josephine E., 479.
   Mary, 254.
   Hyer, Elizabeth, 521.
   Hynds, George, 482.
   Hettie B., 482.
   Weltha Rice, 482.
   Ibach, Rhoda P. (B.), 482.
   William, 247.
   Abigail, 467.
   Hannah Morrison, 467.
   William, 467.
   Ingalls, Elizabeth, 270.
   Elizabeth Blake, 270.
   Philip W., 270.
   Ingersoll, Chimena, 171.
   Ingersoll, Eliza (B.), 68.
Ingersoll, Nathaniel, 68.
   Ingraham, Asel, 376.
   Emma, 376.
   Rebecca (B.), 24.
   Triphena, 376.
   Ireland, Frank, 436.
   Sarah (B.), 436.
   Irish, Albertine S., 343.
   Amy E., 343.
   Amy E. Potter, 509.
   Arthur, 343.
   Benjamin, 194.
   Bennie W., 508.
   Bertha L., 507.
   Bertha M., 508.
   Betsy (B.), 104.
   Charles, 343.
   Charlotte (B.), 343.
   Charlotte E. Maxson, 507.
   Daniel B., 343.
   Earnest M., 507.
   Edgar W., 507.
   Edith, 343.
   Elaine, 344.
   Eliza, 342.
   Eliza Green, 343.
   Ellen A. Crandall, 508.
   Ethel Davis, 344.
   Eva R. Bond, 343.
   Flora B., 343.
   George, 194, 342.
   George C., 343.
   Gertrude E., 509.
   Glen W., 507.
   Harold R., 507.
   Harry, 343.
   Hattie E. Burdick, 509.
   Henry P., 343.
   Ida M. Wightman, 508.
   James O., 343.
   James R., 343.
   Jessie M., 508.
   Joseph H., 344.
   Lucy A., 344.
   Lydia Johnson, 343.
   Maria Potter, 342.
   Martha, 194.
   Martha A., 342.
   Martha Irish, 194.
   Mary, 138, 207.
   Mary C., 344.
   Mary E., 508.
   Mary J. Haven, 343.
   Mary L., 508.
   Mary S. Adams, 342.
   Maud Saunders, 507.
   Miranda F., 599.
Irish, Myron M. H. C., 508.
Nathan W., 508.
Oliver B., 344.
Paul, 343.
Sally Potter, 194.
Sarah Anthony, 344.
Sarah M., 507.
Viola S., 342.
William A., 509.
William B., 500.
Irvine, Emeline (B.), 386.
Herbert, 386.
Irwin, Catherine, 378.
Isaacs, Grace, 66.
Judge, 66.
Mary Rumsay, 66.
Isbell, James, 101.
Lucinda B., 101.
Isham, Cora V., 303.
Ives, Amanda J., 318.
Anna E. Platts, 486.
Clarence D., 486.
Eliza (B.), 318.
Ella M. Seers, 319.
Florence G., 486.
Frances Van Wic, 318.
Frank, 486.
Jennie M. Ozard, 486.
John W., 486.
Lewis C., 486.
Lucy Richards, 318.
Martha A. Bixler, 486.
Mary E., 486.
Roy, 486.
Walter, 318.
Warren A., 318.
William O., 319.
Jackson, Mariette, 308.
Roxanna, 457.
William, 357.
Jacobs, Frances, 380.
James, Anna, 276.
Clark, 126.
Edward K., 269.
Elizabeth Lyman, 536.
George W., 269.
Malachi, 536.
Marcia H., 269.
Mary A., 215.
Mary (B.), 126.
Mary E., 261.
Mary H. Chapin, 260.
Richard E., 269.
Ruth H., 269.
Sarah, 147.
Sarah L., 260.
Sarah Saunders, 260.
Jamieson, Adam, 462.
Addie V., 462.
Christina, 462.
John, 462.
Melissa Furrow, 462.
Jaques, Caroline, 239.
Marian A., 239.
Willoughby, 239.
Jarvis, Sarah, 429.
Jaycox, Florence, 455.
John, 455.
Sarah Brewster, 455.
Jenks, Mary, 506.
Johnson, Adelia (B.), 489.
Adeline, 405.
Alice (B.), 48.
Augusta, 506.
Caroline, 273.
David, 480.
Delia, 423.
Elizabeth, 157.
Elizabeth R. Hull, 424.
Ellen C., 424.
Emma M., 489.
Esther Ruskel, 346.
Florence H. (B.), 413.
George P., 413.
Gershman P., 343.
Isaac, 437.
Jerome, 424.
Julia, 369.
Lucretia, 308.
Lydia, 343.
Martha, 409.
Mary, 304.
Mary E. Tabor, 343.
Michael, 48.
Moses, 287.
Phebe W., 346.
Ray, 346.
Russel D., 480.
Ruth Goodrich, 480.
Sarah P., 437.
William, 6.
Jollie, Alice R., 354.
Emma Slade, 354.
Thomas, 354.
Jones, Addie, 172.
Agnes L. (B.), 499.
Byron W., 536.
Caroline E.V. (B.), 323.
Clare E., 459.
Jones, David, 312.
Deborah Levering, 323.
Dorothy (B.), 14.
Elizabeth Postlewait, 304.
Ellen, 531.
Harvey L., 459.
Helen C., 312.
Herbert, 409.
Horatio G., 323.
Horatio Gates, vi, 54.
J., 459.
Joseph, 459.
John, 515.
Lewis, 171.
Mary, 515.
Mary A. (B.), 157.
Millie, 515.
Minerva Waldorf, 459.
Miriam, 304.
Phebe, 449.
Rose, 483.
Ruma, 157.
Sarah, 214.
Thalia A. (B.), 536.
William M., 304.
Joslyn, Benjamin F., 327.
Mary R. (B.), 327.
Joyce, Marie Fox, 481.
Parish, 481.
Ruby M., 481.
Karr, Ann L., 505.
George C., 512.
Isaiah, 505.
Julia Ellis, 505.
Louise, 512.
Kaufman, Ava, 527.
Daniel W., 527.
Mary A. Neff, 527.
Kavanaugh, Bulia, 493.
Bulia (B.), 493.
Kepler, Amory J., 452.
Keller, Emeline Pierce, 452.
Fred, 452.
Kenney, Henrietta P., 446.
Keen, Annie B. (B.), 481.
Ulysses G., 481.
Kees, John, 477.
Susan Knaeble, 477.
Susie M., 477.
Keith, Phebe (B.), 117.
Ruel, 117.
Keller, Catherine, 315.
Clarissa Welch, 294.
Jane, 480.
Index.

Keny on, Charles H., 267.
Cordelia Burdick, 299.
Damarius, 119, 120.
Daniel, 453.
Dora, 290.
Edward, 267.
Edwin, 299.
Eleanor, 82.
Eliza A. Cottrell, 172.
Elizabeth, 264.
Elizabeth T., 150.
Elizabeth Webster, 119.
Ella M., 300.
Ellis H., 453.
Florence Beebe, 450.
George, 212.
Hannah, 82.
Isabel, 267.
James, 52, 150.
Jane Prill, 300.
John, 119, 340.
Jonathan C., 267.
Lucy A. Irish, 344.
Marie E. (B.), 267.
Martha Averill, 453.
Mary, 168.
Mary Brightman, 344.
Mary L., 450.
Mary L. Scaver, 450.
Mary Perry, 150.
Mary S. Wheeler, 569.
Mary V. (B.), 399.
Matthew H., 344.
Matthew S., 344.
Mercy, 119.
Minnie G. Crandall, 500.
Nancy, 267.
Penelope, 92, 93.
Phineas, 83.
Rodman, 151.
Ruth (B.), 52.
Sarah, 267.
Sarah (B.), 212.
Simon, 344.
Stephen, 267.
Susan, 152.
Susan S. (B.), 267.
Warren, 300.
William C., 450.
William S., 450.
Kernpton, Edward, 322.
Ellen P., 322.
Mary (B.), 322.
Kernochan, Grace W., 394.
Grace W. Ogden, 395.
Henry P., 395.
Kers, Susan Boswell, 269.
Waller, 269.
Kerwich, Mamie E., 512.
Key, Dorothy, 13.
Keyes, Austin H., 407.
Charlotte (B.), 407.
Donald, 407.
Kidd, Charlotte Kent, 409.
Eliza, 409.
Elizabeth W. Haff, 409.
George H., 409.
Joseph, 409.
Kate J., 409.
William E., 409.
Killburn, Olive, 224.
Kimball, Alice, 519.
Deliverance (B.), 48.
Elijah, 48.
Frederick H., 519.
George, 519.
Helena, 396.
Henry H., 519.
James C., 519.
James M., 519.
Jessie M., 519.
L. 535.
Laura B., 519.
Leona, 535.
Margaret W., 519.
Marie B. Moore, 519.
Sophia M., 302.
Kimbrick, Alfonso, 476.
Harry W., 476.
John, 476.
Laura E., 476.
Leonard A., 476.
Lillian E. (B.), 476.
Ray W., 476.
Walter, 476.
King, Aaron, 455.
Albert R., 455.
Alice M. Chillingworth, 455.
Alvina, 508.
Amanda, 396.
Ann E., 505.
Cora, 455.
Frank, 455.
Fuller F., 325.
Harriet E. Brown, 325.
Harry K., 396.
Matthew B. Mathews, 390.
Mary E., 191.
Meritt A., 455.
Sarah A. Clemons, 455.
Sarah Ayers, 455.
King, Susan, 146.
Walter, 455.
William, 390.
Willie, 455.
Kingsley, Lois, 372.
Kinney, Arnold, 245.
Laura M. (B.), 245.
Mercy, 106.
Kinsley, Celia A., 433.
Lois Hazen, 433.
Nathan, 433.
Klinfelter, Annie, 433.
Knaebel, Susan, 477.
Knap, Amy Phillips, 169.
Asher, 169.
Clarence, 160.
Elizabeth Smith, 160.
Epenetus, 160.
Ezra B., 169.
Henry, 255.
James R., 169.
Loretta Wiltsey, 169.
Maria, 255.
Nancy Vandyen burg, 169.
Olivia Barber, 169.
Peter, 169.
Saberah (B.), 169.
Sally A., 169.
Stephen, 169.
Uretta, 169.
Knerf el, Milton, 306.
Nora Howard, 306.
Knevels, Mary A., 391.
Knickerbocker, Deborah, 146.
Knight, Charlotte T. Lippencott, 277.
Cinderella Lippencott, 278.
Elizabeth, 276.
Elizabeth Randall, 285.
James, 277, 285.
James M., 277.
Jesse B., 526.
John, 19, 276, 277, 278, 285.
Laura S. (B.), 526.
Lizzie Van Horn, 285.
Lorenzo D., 278.
Maggie E., 528.
Mary A., 277.
Mary Davis, 276, 278.
Minnie M., 526.
Rolland, 526.
Knoche, Anna, 490.
Knorr, Caroline, 160.
Knowles, Adolphus C., 354.
Knowles, Ann E. Clark, 354.
Beulah A., 354.
Deborah, 24.
Foster S., 354.
Harriet, 354.
Kenneth H., 354.
Margret Anthony, 354.
Rhoda, 385.
Ruth H., 354.
Sarah A., 385.
William, 385.
William H., 354.
Knowlton, Joanna, 385.
Knox, Charles M., 191.
John, 270.
Lucinda F. (B.), 270.
Mary E. Briggs, 191.
Kohles, Helen Watson, 406.
Kowalskey, Henry, 298.
Julia, 268.
Kyle, Amanda C., 277.
Kysor, Charles, 370.
Lois C., 370.
Polly, 370.
Lackey, Effie F., 527.
Elizabeth, 527.
Nancy, 271.
Richard, 527.
Ladd, Clara B. Brandan, 500.
Fred, 500.
Ladrick, Jacob, 516.
Laura J. (B.), 536.
La Fayette, George, 201.
Jersija G. (B.), 201.
La Forge, Abiel, 420.
Lily, 420.
Margaret Gilchell, 420.
Laid. Eliza, 522.
Lamb, Joseph A., 378.
Mary E. (B.), 378.
Land, Cynthis E. (B.), 248.
Land, Cynthis E. (B.), 248.
Delia White, 248.
Edwin, 248.
J. M., 248.
Landhearn, Mary, 102.
Landhearn, Champlin, 94.
Landpher, Nathan, 84.
Landph er, Amy, 449.
Asa, 470.
Charles E., 385.
Dorcas (B.), 90.
Elisha, 84, 449.
Elizabeth Potter, 84.
Emily, 446.
Emma Brown, 278.
Landphere, Esther, 287.
Eunice (B.), 51.
George, 90.
Guy K., 385.
H. B., 278.
Hannah Potter, 373.
Harriet A., 373.
Henry, 385.
Joseph, 94.
Joshua, 94.
Julia, 173.
Lettie, 278.
Lydia, 446.
Mary J. (B.), 315.
Millie J., 385.
Oliver French, 385.
Polly, 95.
Prentice, 93.
Rebecca, 95.
Rebecca (B.), 94.
Ruth, 470.
Samuel, 373.
Sarah E. (B.), 385.
Stephen, 94.
Lane, James, 412.
Mary, 391.
Mary L. (B.), 412.
Lang, Emily Green, 518.
Emma, 449.
Elizabeth C. (B.), 518.
Francis G., 518.
Gertrude E., 518.
Horatio L., 518.
John, 518.
Langworthy, Ada, 238.
Al tana, 168, 192.
Al tana (B.), 111.
Al tana M., 340.
Amos, 82.
Amy Lewis, 192.
Angelene, 289.
Ann L. Karr, 505.
Anna, 57, 82, 104, 108.
Anne (B.), 108.
Anne L., 506.
Arline, 287.
Asa, 111.
Asa A., 192.
Belle C., 504.
Benjamin, 44, 82.
Benj. F., 192, 342, 506.
Bertha, 507.
Caroline, 372.
Catherine E. Day, 507.
Charles D., 192.
Clara, 302.
Clarence E., 340.
Content, 108, 192.
Content Sanford, 82, 108.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Langworthy, Daniel A.</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>Langworthy, Mercy, 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel B.</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>Mercy Saunders, 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>Nathan H., 192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Kenyon, 82</td>
<td></td>
<td>Olin L., 504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>Oliver, 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza A, 340</td>
<td></td>
<td>Patience Peakham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Irish, 342</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bently, 82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Lewis, 330</td>
<td></td>
<td>Persis Cotton, 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>Phebe Thurston, 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Carr, 192</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ralph, 340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella L.</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>Rosina Pope, 372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>Ruth Crandall, 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>Ruth K., 506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Stillman, 192</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth S. Place, 340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd B.</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>Sallie Pendleton, 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank A.</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>Samuel, 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank O.</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>Sandford, 82, 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>Sarah A., 192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George L, 505, 506</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah A, Marvel, 340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H., 372</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah (B.), 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Kenyon, 82</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah E., 339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A.</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>Sarah P. Cooke, 504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen O.</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>Sarah Pendleton, 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>Sarah Williams, 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry W.</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>Susan Saunders, 192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>Susie M., 340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard S.</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>Tacy, 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac M.</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>Thomas, 82, 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac P.</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>William L., 506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>William N., 507</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B.</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>William P., 340, 372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane McPherson, 340</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lapham, Abbie Austin, 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima L.</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>Elizabeth, 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 71, 82, 111, 192</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>Enos, 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>Guy S., 311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Winnifred E. (B.), 311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F.</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>Laranway, Caroline, 292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>Larkin, David, 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine Burdick, 372</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah (B.), 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia E.</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>Roger, 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie P.</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>Sally Hazard, 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lily</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>Larrison, Mary, 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois C. (B.), 372</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Landphean, 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovina Richmond, 468</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas, 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Latham, Prudence, 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Paterson, 340</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tentie, 384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia M.</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>Lathrop, Benjamin R., 482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>Caroline C., 444</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>Edith, 306</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margarette</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>Elizabeth, 302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>Elizabeth S. (B.), 218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Mills, 289</td>
<td></td>
<td>Emily, 508</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Stillman, 192</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy M., 358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. Lewis, 506</td>
<td></td>
<td>M. C., 218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>Mary R. (B.), 482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Utter</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>Lathrop, Norman, 444</td>
<td>Sarah Comstock, 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud Bronson</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>Laurens, Lois, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Law, Hattie, 178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lawson, Myra, 178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lawton, Elizabeth, 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Hazard, 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>George, 8, 545, 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Isabel, 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John, 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, 8, 36, 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Boomer, 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Wodell, 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mercy, 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Naomi Hunt, 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert, 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth, 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna, 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lay, Mary, 40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Layton, Lucy, 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Leach, Agnes, 339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>D. F., 339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Levantia, 339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lee, Angel, 293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin F., 294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Caroline, 294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Eunice, 293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy, 293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia, 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, 212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Minnie M. Goodsell, 379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Leeds, Abby E. (B.), 216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jedediah, 216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Paul B., 216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Avery, 216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Leedings, Marie, 275</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lchre, Ann Miller, 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Ann, 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William, 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Leonard, Betsy, 202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lester, Elizabeth Bud- long, 490</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fred, 497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fred W., 497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jerome B., 497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Leverich, Charles E., 393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>George B., 393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>George D., 393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Julia Drysdale, 393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Louise F., 393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, 393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary A. (B.), 393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Levering, Deborah, 323</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lewis, A. H., 506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Abbie, 69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Abby A., 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index.

Lewis, Abel G., 118.  
Ada, 331.  
Alice M. Bacon, 423.  
Ameny Clark, 119.  
Amy, 119, 192.  
Amy (B.), 138.  
Augusta Johnson, 506.  
Belinda (B.), 101.  
Benazah, 138.  
Beriah, 331.  
Bertha M. Lowell, 531.  
Bill, 101.  
C., 439.  
Caleb, 480.  
Carrie Konyon, 490.  
Cecilia E., 491.  
Charles H., 423.  
Charles W., 531.  
Clarissa, 480.  
Content Langworthy, 193.  
Daniel, 8, 119, 193, 288, 339.  
Delia Graves, 427.  
Denison, 355.  
E. R., 484.  
Edwin R., 253, 484.  
Elia, 208.  
Elisa, 8.  
Eliza, 339.  
Eliah, 135.  
Elizabeth (B.), 8.  
Elizabeth A. (B.), 480.  
Elizabeth Browning, 208.  
Elizabeth Fish, 491.  
Ella B. Saunders, 355.  
Eugenia L., 300.  
George H., 331.  
Hannah, 102, 122.  
Harriet, 451.  
Harriet L., 480.  
Henrietta L., 484.  
Horace G., 490.  
James, 8, 124.  
Jane (B.), 8.  
Johana Wade, 480.  
John, 8.  
Leverrier, 355.  
Lois, 208.  
Louisa Langworthy, 300.  
Louise A. Brown, 484.  
Martha (B.), 118, 124.  
Martha P., 88.  
Mary, 384, 490.  
Mary A., 506.  
Mary A. (B.), 135, 331.  
Mary E., 498.  
Lewis, Mary F. (B.), 484.  
Mary T. (B.), 253.  
Morton, 135.  
Nancy, 60.  
Nathan K., 300.  
Nathaniel, 60.  
Pardon, 265.  
Phoebe E. Gardner, 451.  
Phoebe, 409.  
Polly, 169.  
Roxey, 234.  
S. Marie Brown, 288.  
Samuel, 12.  
Sarah, 339.  
Sarah A., 265.  
Sarah (B.), 8.  
Sarah C., 192.  
Sarah F., 353.  
Susan A. Bishop, 355.  
Susan Peckham, 265.  
Thomas, 69.  
Wellington L., 355.  
William, 451, 491.  
Lightfoot, Elizabetb Pomeroy, 401.  
James T., 401.  
Lillbridge, Almira (B.), 264.  
Amy D., 264.  
Warren, 264.  
Lillsfield, Anna R. (B.), 264.  
William, 264.  
Lindsey, Fanny E. Rogers, 350.  
Frederick, 350.  
Martha E., 339.  
Lippencott, Amy, 157.  
Amy Maxson, 157, 278, 289.  
Charity G., 277, 278.  
Charlotte T., 277, 281.  
Cinderella, 278.  
Clara L., 277.  
Claud, 402.  
Curtis, 277.  
Cynthia, 278.  
Darwin C., 277.  
Doria, 276.  
Eliza, 282.  
Elizabeth M. (B.), 277.  
Emily (B.) Hunt, 270.  
Ephraim, 270.  
Eveline Van Horn, 277.  
Flossie, 462.  
Hannah Maxson, 277, 280, 281, 282.  
Lippencott, Henry, 278.  
Herbert, 402.  
Indiana, 278.  
Jackson, 278.  
Jacob, 280.  
Jemima, 280.  
Jesse M., 277.  
John, 280, 462.  
John A., 279.  
Josephine, 462.  
Lavenna, 277.  
Lemon, 278.  
Lulu V., 402.  
Lydia, 280.  
Maria, 278, 280.  
Martha (B.), 157, 158.  
Martha Davis, 278.  
Mary A., 157.  
Nancy A. (B.), 280.  
Nancy E., 462.  
Orfah L., 278.  
Perry B., 402.  
Priscilla (B.), 278.  
Rebecca Davis, 278.  
Rebecca Sly, 462.  
Robinson, 278.  
Samuel, 157, 277, 278, 281, 282.  
Simeon, 277.  
Susan M., 280, 282.  
Lippitt, Anne, 70.  
Cornelia, 402.  
Lisbee, Elizabeth (B.), 232.  
George B., 232.  
Mary E., 411.  
Littell, Abigail, 155.  
Livermore, Edmund, 162.  
Hepsey, 400.  
Tacy Fitch, 162.  
Livingston, Elizabeth Austin, 305.  
John, 158, 305.  
Martha A., 305.  
Lloyd, Harriet Thomas, 445.  
Lettie E., 445.  
William, 445.  
Loan, Mary A., 360.  
Locke, Florence J., 305.  
Jade, 380.  
Mary, 380.  
Fanny L. Crane, 307.  
Libbie, 257.
Index.

Longstreet, S. P., 209.
Loodell, John M., 273.
Lucinda, 273.
Sally Warner, 273.
Loofboro, Amanda, 284.
Beecher, 284.
Dwight, 284.
Euphrema Sayer, 284.
Jacob, 157.
John, 284.
Mary Davis, 157.
Matilda, 278.
Rebecca, 157.
Susan Forsythe, 284.
Loomis, Amanda M. (B.), 319.
Charles, 320.
Charles R., 320.
Clara V., 320.
Delta A. Chappell, 319.
Dianthe (B.), 141.
Eugene S., 319.
Kate M. Shortwell, 320.
Mabel, 319.
Mareta, 256.
Samuel, 319.
Lord, Desire (B.), 213.
Hannah, 24.
Samuel, 213.
Sarah, 133.
Sherburne, 213.
Losey, Arthur, 308.
Ell A. (B.), 308.
Lovejoy, Andrew, 190.
Carl H., 434.
Emma S. (B.), 434.
Harriet S. Palmer, 190.
John W., 190.
Josephine, 434.
Lewis H., 434.
Mary R. Sheldon, 434.
Thomas L., 434.
Lowell, Bertha M., 531.
Carlos F., 531.
Carlos G., 531.
Daniel, 531, 535.
Dorothy, 535.
Edward V., 535.
Grace, 535.
Harriet F. (B.), 531.
Harriette, 531.
Julian, 531.
Lavina Butts, 531.
Leona Kimball, 535.
Louisa Baldwin, 531.
Philomela, 535.
Ruth A., 531.
Lowell, William D., 531.
Lowrey, John, 222.
Mary, 222.
Mary S. Peck, 222.
Lucas, Bertha F., 312.
Frances C. (B.), 312.
Lillie M., 312.
Phebe Scarrott, 312.
William, 312.
Wilson W., 312.
Luce, Edgar P., 464.
Ida E. (B.), 464.
Myron H., 531.
Ruth A. Lowell, 531.
Sarah E., 464.
Luceke, Hannah, 527.
Ludeman, Arthur, 496.
Fred J., 496.
John H., 496.
May K. (B.), 496.
Lung, Lucy, 422.
Luther, Laura, 388.
William, 388.
Luthers, Josephine, 368.
Lutz, Anna, 411.
Lyman, Carlton M., 333.
Cornelius M., 333.
Elizabeth, 536.
Emma C., 333.
Harriet, 408.
Helen L. Washburn, 333.
Jane Van Valer, 333.
Marietta B. (B.), 333.
Mary J., 333.
Mary V. Lyons, 333.
Nathan, 333.
William E., 333.
Lynde, Catherine C., 259.
Charles, 258, 259.
Cynthia Thompson, 259.
Eliza Warren, 258.
Mary (B.), 258.
Mary E. Blanchard, 91.
T., 258.
William P., 91.
Lyon, Mary, 475.
Matilda, 291.
Lyons, Mary V., 333.
Mabbett, Agnes M., 380.
Catherine, 328, 514.
Joseph, 380.
Mackay, Lois, 130.
Macomber, Abiel, 258.
Dianna, 302.
Harriet Felton, 258.
John, 12.
Lydia, 258.
Macomber, Mary (B.), 12.
Villa, 148.
Macy, Lucy, 174.
Madden, Charles, 526.
Emma J. Simpson, 526.
Magee, Birdella, 453.
Emma, 453.
Katherine, 453.
Solomon, 453.
Maghee, Annie E., 232.
Mahan, David, 388.
Mary Middleton, 388.
Nellie V., 388.
Main, A. Hamilton, 173.
Abigail Brown, 100.
Amos, 100.
Betsey, 100.
Content, 522.
Content Langworthy, 108.
Emma L. Cottrell, 172.
Jeremiah, 108.
Mary Cottrell, 172.
Maine, Eunice, 317.
Frances Burdick, 85.
Grace D. Bell, 447.
Hannah E., 447.
John, 447.
Julia E. (B.), 265.
Lucy, 372.
Lyman, 85.
Reuben, 85.
Sarah Burdick, 85.
Saxton, 125.
Sophronia Stanton, 125.
E. T., 265.
Major, Juliette, 173.
Malcom, Margaret, 290.
Mallow, Blanchard O. (B.), 374.
John, 374.
Maldor, Lottie C., 462.
Malthie, Ebenezer, 239.
Emily M., 259.
Mary A. Davis, 250.
Maldy, Ezra, 499.
Lanreit, 499.
Lorain Hotchkiss, 469.
Maneval, Mary, 462.
Mann, Adelia M., 381.
Adeline Morrison, 381.
David, 381.
Helen A., 423.
Jane, 423.
Jason, 174.
Joseph, 174.
Lucas (B.), 174.
Index.

613

Mann, William, 423.
Mannering, Mary, 133.
Susan, 253.
Mansfield, Sarah, 33.
Manville, Martha, 303.
Mapes, Henry, 164.
John, 164.
Nancy (B.), 164.
Solomon, 164.
Wellcome, 164.
Maraw, 79.
Marble, Charles B., 487.
Georgia C. Brockway, 487.
Marchant, Henry, 81.
Markham, Sally A., 288.
Marquis, Charles F., 492.
Nettie Hurd, 492.
Marsh, Horace, 330.
Louisa, 529.
Myra F., 330.
Marshall, Hattie (B.), 203.
Sarah, 427.
Marther, Hezekiah, 40.
Martin, Catherine E., 336, 502.
Eliza P. (B.), 217.
Elmer B., 420.
Hetty A. (B.), 420.
Kate H. (B.), 387.
Kate I. Dixon, 429.
Marion E., 429.
Robert B., 217.
Samuel B., 420.
Walter, 429.
William H., 387.
Wilton W., 420.
Marvel, Sarah A., 340.
Marvin, Arthur, 336.
Charles, 290.
Charles M., 172.
Frances A. Cottrell, 172.
Fronie H., 299.
Sarah (B.), 336.
Mason, Adeline Gates, 360.
Alzina, 207.
Isaac, 360.
John, 41.
Josiah, 297.
Julia, 360.
M. P., 402.
Meria (B.), 402.
Mathews, Albert P., 306.
Anna E., 306.
Anna E. Wright, 306.
Anna L., 306.
Edith C., 360.
Mathews, Edith L., 366.
Elizabeth S. (B.), 218.
Flora E. Swain, 305.
Gertrude M. Singleton, 366.
Grace E., 305.
Jesse L., 360.
John, 218.
John L., 360.
John W., 219.
Mabel B., 360.
Martha A., 219.
Mary E., 306.
Nancy Eaton, 218.
Samuel S., 218, 306.
Sherburne, 396.
William H., 396.
William S. B., 395.
Matterson, Cilla, 353.
Lois A., 446.
Mauran, Charles J., 185.
Olivia Bicknell, 185.
Wait, 185.
Maxson, Adassa F. (B.), 282.
Addie, 282.
Albert S., 381.
Antelia, 420.
Amos, 84.
Amy, 157, 278, 280.
Ann, 30.
Ann E. (B.), 314.
Anna, 75.
Anna Bond, 281.
Anna Langworthy, 82.
Asa L., 398.
Benjamin, 382.
Bethiah, 84.
Calvin, 535.
Carlton, 471.
Caroline, 382.
Caroline D. (B.), 307.
Charity, 157.
Charles H., 383.
Charlotte E., 507.
Chloe, 287.
Content, 15, 84.
Content Rogers, 15.
Corydon L., 471.
Daniel, 212, 471.
David, 168.
Dollie (B.), 381.
Dorothy, 30.
Elizabeth, 50, 282.
Elizabeth Davis, 157.
Elizabeth Langworthy, 111.
Elytie L. (B.), 537.
Emogene (B.), 383.
Esther E. (B.), 212.
Ethin, 471.
Eusebia, 468.
Frances A., 382.
George, 95.
George R., 170.
Gerrit S., 282.
Gilbert, 471.
Hannah, 85, 277, 280, 281, 282.
Hannah A. (B.), 260.
Hannah Potter, 84.
Henrietta L. Lewis, 484.
Henry M., 484.
Horce, 484.
Jacob D., 281.
James, 95.
Jesse, 158.
John, 30, 49, 88, 95.
Jonathan, 15, 549.
Joseph, 51, 84, 95.
Lizzie M. (B.), 471.
Lois M. (B.), 381.
Louisa Felton, 471.
Lucinda, 105.
Lucy, 97, 509.
Lucy A., 171.
Lucy M., 382, 507.
Lucy Stillman, 282.
Lydia, 158, 278, 280, 281, 479.
Lydia (B.), 51, 170.
Lydia Potter, 84.
M. E. Paul, 382.
Mabel, 381.
Maria Eldredge, 536.
Martha P. Lewis, 88.
Mary Holcomb, 381.
Mary K., 168.
Mary Kenyon, 168.
Moshure, 95.
Nancy, 214.
Nathan, 95.
Norman, 282.
Paul, 165.
Peleg, 314.
Perrella, 279.
Perry, 82, 536.
Polly, 257, 535.
Rachel, 281.
Rolland B., 471.
Russe, 260.
Ruth, 88, 95, 97.
Ruth Rogers, 97.
Samuel, 97.
Sarah C., 483.
Sarah Rogers, 507.
Sarah Sutton, 158.
Maxson, Simeon, 95.
Stephen, 382.
Susanna, 223.
Susannah, 95.
Sutton, 281.
Sylvars, 84, 111, 381.
Tacy, 97.
Tacy Rogers, 30.
Thomas, 95.
Torrey, 84.
Vienna, 281.
William, 95, 507.
Maxwell, Emma Gray, 320.
John, 320.
Lucy, 320.
May, Desire E. (B.), 175.
Esther Millie, 467.
J. S., 147.
John, 407.
Mary, 467.
McBride, Almira Parsons, 430.
Cyrus, 430.
Grace J., 430.
John, 430.
Laura (B.), 430.
Nettie, 430.
McBurney, Jemima, 276.
McCart, Edward, 390.
Malinda, 280.
McCarthy, Charles, 200.
Emily (B.), 200.
Hattie I. Summer, 489.
T. W., 489.
McChesney, Louisa, 207.
Maggie, 493.
McClellan, Althea, 473.
McClellan, Mary, 100.
McClyse, Lizzie, 530.
McClyr, Abigail C. (B.), 255.
John, 255.
McClyre, Jane, 157.
Mary, 156.
McCullough, Delia, 387.
McCormick, Anna Clayton, 277.
Elizabeth, 277.
Mary Crandall, 236.
Matthew, 236.
Valentine, 277.
McCoy, Gertrude, 514.
Homes, 514.
McCullough, Mary J., 510.
McCurdy, Sarah E., 440.
McCush, Sarah, 390.
McCutcheon, Jane, 296.
McDaniels, Emily, 171.
McDermont, Kate, 514.
McDonald, Sarah E., 354.
McDowell, James, 34.
Joanna, 34.
Lucy Stanton, 34.
McElroy, Barnard, 249.
Catherine, 249.
James, 249.
Lucy, 249.
Marconah, 249.
Mary (B.), 249.
William, 249.
McElwee, William H., 249.
Daniel, 249.
McGhee, Mary, 250.
McGie, Allen, 407.
Pauline B. (B.), 407.
McGill, John W., 276.
Rachel, 276.
Rachel Frazier, 276.
McGinnis, Caroline A., 393.
McGlaffin, Almira M., 484.
McGrann, Agnes, 368.
Arloine, 368.
Charles, 368.
Ellen, 368.
Ethel M., 368.
Florence, 368.
Florence A., 368.
George T., 368.
Jane E., 368.
John A., 368.
John F., 368.
Joseph, 368.
Laura Rossmunson, 368.
Lenore, 368.
Mary E., 368.
Nancy J. (B.), 368.
Preston, 368.
William, 368.
William R., 368.
McGregor, Alice, 249.
Catherine, 249.
Daniel, 248.
Deborah Hoxie, 247.
Effie, 249.
Elisha, 248.
Elisha E., 249.
Emeline, 249.
Eliza, 247.
Gertrude, 249.
James, 249.
McGregor, John, 247.
Lena, 485.
Mary (B.), 248.
Nettie E. Hull, 249.
McGuire, Alice E., 510.
Mary J. McCullough, 510.
Samuel A., 510.
Samuel K., 510.
McHenry, Dudley, 211.
Rue G., 211.
McIntire, Harriet, 232.
McIntosh, Ella Ebbie, 368.
William, 368.
McIntire, Phila, 528.
McIntyre, Deahla, 161.
McKee, Flora, 493.
McKinley, Lucy, 274.
McKinney, Charlotte, 442.
Edwin, 442.
Eliza Niven, 441.
Marcia Phillips, 442.
William A., 442.
McLafferty, Elizabeth (B.), 50.
Henry, 50.
McLellan, Maggie L., 367.
McMaster, Mary, 247.
McMurry, C. C., 240.
Laura Taylor, 240.
McNeil, Amanda, 356.
Janette, 233.
McNitt, Eliza, 234.
Noah, 234.
McWhorten, Margaret, 521.
McWilliams, Catherine T., 416.
McEachm, Lucinda Church, 184.
Mead, Emily C. Goodrich, 525.
Meade, Annie A. (B.), 469.
George, 469.
Meader, Eugene A., 448.
Julia N. Northam, 448.
Laura, 448.
Richard D., 448.
Meech, Ellen S., 412.
Mendell, Matilda, 428.
Mendenhall, Abner, 303.
Artemis M. (B.), 393.
Ellis A., 393.
Index.

615

Mendenhall, Elmira, 303.
Huldah Piper, 303.
Lee C., 303.
Martha Manvill, 303.
Matte A., 303.
Merret, Austin, 242.
Merrick, Elizabeth, 155.
Eunice L. (B.), 247.
Horace W., 247.
Josephine, 490.
Merrill, Abigail Hill, 342.
Anna A., 505.
Betsey, 234.
Caroline Deane, 488.
E. A. Foster, 492.
Elisabeth, 128.
Elizabeth R., 492.
George, 488.
Helen B. (B.), 488.
Henry A., 342.
John H., 341.
John J., 505.
Mary A., 360.
Mary L. Burdick, 505.
Mary M., 505.
Samuel, 492.
Samuel W., 488.
Merriman, Benjamin, 376.
Benjamin C., 376.
Mary A. (B.), 376.
Morris, 376.
Merritt, Eliza, 189.
Susan, 189.
Messenger, Josephine Smith, 490.
Lester H., 490.
Renhold, 490.
Theresa Cook, 490.
Metz, Rosanna, 460.
Metzgar, Adeline, 476.
John, 476.
Mary Derkims, 476.
Meyn, Alfred T., 505.
Camilla (B.), 505.
Michaels, Margaret, 433.
Middleton, Mary, 388.
Milkin, Fred C., 305.
S. Evelyn Cheney, 305.
Millard, Lurea, 384, 386.
Miller, Abby G., 214.
Adrian, 322.
Allen, 416.
Ann, 71.
Ann A. Sibley, 174.
Anna E., 242.
Annie, 173.
Avilda (B.), 416.
Charles, 174, 192.
Miller, Christine, 174.
Elisabeth, 245.
Eliza (B.), 255.
Ella F. Kermiton, 322.
George, 192.
Hannah, 140.
Huldah (B.), 280.
Jacob L., 192.
Joseph, 163.
Lodena (B.) Barney, 163.
Martha (B.), 192.
Nettie, 432.
Rebecca, 388.
Rhoda, 490.
Sarah R., 487.
Simon, 174.
Stephen, 255.
William, 380.
Millie and Catherine, 339.
Catherine E., 339.
Joseph, 339.
Julia A. (B.), 339.
Lucy W., 339.
Stephen W., 339.
Millie, Esther, 467.
Milliken, Eliza, 345.
Mills, Albert R., 455.
Catherine A., 341.
Charlotta, 295.
Frederick, 341.
Martha, 289.
Susan Grant, 341.
Miner, Anna, 179.
Christopher, 40.
Daniel, 179.
Emeline, 510.
Eunice, 57, 466.
Gabriella, 298.
Henry W., 310.
Mary, 85, 235.
Mary E. (B.), 310.
Mary Lay, 40.
Maud, 450.
Phebe, 57.
Samuel A., 310.
Sandford, 450.
Mings, Cornelia S., 243.
Elizabeth, 243.
Joseph, 243.
Minor, E phraim, 542.
Mary, 38.
Mitchell, Alfred, 264.
Anna R. (B.), 264.
Hattie, 300.
Henry C., 261.
Nellie R. (B.), 261.
M onk, Margaret Chandler, 41.
Mondy, Flora D., 336.
Montret, Sally, 491.
Monkhouse, Harriet L., 521.
Mary De Castaing, 521.
Richard, 521.
Monroe, John, 412.
Mariette Priest, 412.
Polly, 137.
Rose, 412.
Susan, 338.
Verona, 220.
Montgomery, Elizabeth, 524.
James, 524.
Mabel E., 524.
Monypeny, Bronson, 525.
George B., 525.
Margaret C. (B.), 525.
William M., 525.
Moodie, Elizabeth, 378.
Mooney, Susan M., 490.
Moore, Abby E. Truman, 167.
Anna (B.), 461.
Betsey, 157.
Fanny, 243.
Hannah, 429.
Harriet (B.), 254.
Henry, 254.
James C., 461.
James D., 389.
Jean Campbell, 276, 461.
Lavinda Fitch, 162.
Lucy (B.), 379.
Luther, 379.
Margaret, 276.
Maria E. (B.), 389.
Marie (B.), 519.
Mercy, 260.
Sylvanus, 162.
William, 276, 461.
William N., 167.
Willis L., 379.
Moon, Asa, 43.
Deborah (B.), 43.
Isaac, 43.
Moods, Nancy A., 270.
Morehouse, David, 189.
Jane, 189.
Jane Belding, 189.
Morey, Susan, 402.
Morgan, Amy, 164.
Annie (B.), 242.
B. E., 242.
Daniel, 260.
David H., 155.
Elijah W., 155.
Morgan, Elisha, 154, 155.
   Elizabeth Merrick, 155.
   Frances (B.), 209.
   Julia, 498.
   Lucy C., 273.
   Lucy Stowe, 155.
   Mahala, 181.
   Maria, 254.
   Martha, 164.
   Polly (B.), 154, 155.
   William, 181.
Moris, Richard, 1.
Morley, Annie, 380.
Morning, Phoebe T. (B.), 152.
W. H., 152.
Morris, Demas (B.), 284.
   Fannie, 500.
   Helen E., 306.
   Henry K., 284.
   Janes, 284.
   Jane, 279, 280.
   John, 284.
   Josephine Crudall, 236.
   Julia Collier, 306.
   Lewis, 306.
   Louisa, 284.
Morrison, Hannah, 467.
   Jane (B.), 226.
   Sally, 229.
Morse, Sarah, 209.
   Susan, 419.
Mortimer, Elizabeth Scott, 378.
   Emma, 378.
   Samuel, 378.
Moses, Joshua, 105.
   Thankful, 105.
   Timothy, 105.
   Zerubiah, 105.
Moss, Marie, 474.
Mossman, Andrew, 526.
   Minnie M. Knight, 526.
Mosher, Ann E., 237.
   Daniel, 237.
   Daniel P., 238.
   Florence A. Cottrell, 173.
   George, 417.
   John M., 238.
   John P., 173.
   Martha C. Burdick, 238.
   Myrtle L. Brown, 417.
   Sarah A., 237.
   Betsy Sanburn, 309.
   Charlotta, 323.
   Edith M., 479.
   Edmund, 253.
   Esther, 463.
   George M., 478.
   Jane M. (B.), 309.
   Joseph T., 309.
   Julia, 442.
   Martha S. (B.), 253.
   Miriam, 322.
   Rodman, 253.
   Submit (B.), 322.
   Mount, Edgar V., 369.
   Lydia V. (B.), 399.
   Mowry, Leonard, 170.
   Sarah M. (B.), 170.
   Moyer, Mary Maneval, 462.
   Peter, 462.
   Phoebe A., 462.
   Moyle, Mary E. Murphy, 314.
   Samuel, 314.
   Mulkins, Abigail, 49.
   Henry, 49.
   Mullett, Emma L., 284.
   Munger, Esther Moulton, 463.
   Lorinda, 463.
   Whitman, 460.
   Munger, Asa, 480.
   Emeline, 437.
   George D., 480.
   Harriet L. Lewis, 480.
   Jane Keller, 480.
   Kate, 437.
   S. Lewis, 437.
   Munn, Adelia J., 234.
   Adelia J. (B.), 234.
   Henry, 234.
   Munson, Ames F., 408.
   Edward, 408.
   G., 408.
   Harriet L., 408.
   Harriet Lyman, 408.
   Paul, 408.
   Robert, 408.
   Samuel, 408.
   Samuel L., 408.
   Susan B. Hopkins, 408.
   Murphy, Ann E. Chapman, 481.
   Ann M., 314.
   Arthur G., 479.
   Edith M. Moulton, 479.
   Elizabeth A. (B.), 314.
Murphy, Emeline, 421.
   Harriet P., 314.
   John H., 479.
   Julia A., 314.
   Mary E., 314.
   Mary Landphere, 314.
   Minnie Grant, 314.
   Oscar F., 481.
   Peleg B., 314.
   Sophia Savage, 314.
   William P., 314.
Murray, Cecil D., 520.
   Delia D., 182.
   Fanny M. B., 520.
   Gladys F., 471.
   Henry A., 520.
   James H., 182.
   John B., 471.
   Lovilia, 458.
   Margaret Homes, 457.
   May B. (B.), 471.
   Nancy, 182.
   Peter, 471.
   Polly (B.), 182.
   Thomas, 457.
   Virginia, 520.
Murry, Helen C., 479.
Musgrave, Alice, 449.
   Catherine, 449.
   Thomas, 449.
Muthersbough, Byron A., 508.
   David H., 508.
   Jacob M., 508.
   Mary D., 508.
   Mary J., 508.
   Nora D. Norton, 508.
Myers, Amaryllis, 486.
   Eber, 368.
   George, 467.
   Lula M. (B.), 368.
   Matilda, 534.
   Nettie Saunders, 467.
Nash, David, 426.
   Elizabeth, 426.
   Hannah Payn, 426.
   Harriet, 259.
   Harriet E. Chichester, 513.
   William, 513.
Need, Mary, 402.
   Neel, Laura Catlin, 332.
   Robert, 332.
   Neff, Mary A., 527.
   Negus, Helen, 357.
   Nelson, Aultana (B.), 199.
   Charles W., 480.
   Electa E. Greenman, 480.
Index.

Nelson, Eliza, 123.
Roger, 123.
Thomas, 190.
Nestelle, Eliza, 351.
Netherland, Annie E., 339.
William B., 339.
Netleton, Albert, 309.
Sarah I. Barber, 309.
Newberry, Polly, 98.
Newbury, Malvina, 361.
Newton, Betsy, Church, 184.
Harvey, 184.
Newell, Eunice, 289.
Jabez, 175.
Lydia Palmer, 175.
Sally, 100.
Newton, Ann (B.), 209.
Ann D., 209.
Adolphus, 388.
Burdette, 388.
Clarence, 488.
Eliza S., 336.
Florence Tucker, 388.
Frank, 209.
Ina B. Wilsey, 488.
Margaret Edgerton, 336.
Phebe E. Tucker, 388.
Seline, 336.
Nichols, Alice C. (B.), 257.
Charles E., 534.
Emily, 314.
Gladyse M., 534.
Hannah, 36.
Jennie B. Rosebush, 397.
Joe B., 534.
John D., 413.
Jonathan, 30, 73.
Joseph B., 534.
Juniata, 534.
Mabel (B.), 413.
Mary, 444.
Mary Hallock, 534.
Nancy, 129.
Otto L., 257.
Rosetta, 290.
Ruth, 496.
Sarah, 73.
Susan T., 260.
Thomas, 36.
William L., 397.
Nicholson, Mary, 454.
Nicks, John, 521.
Margaret McWhorten, 521.
Martha A., 521.
Niebergall, Anna Lutz, 411.
Henry, 411.
Jacob A., 411.
John G., 411.
Mary E., 411.
Sarah M. Gardiner, 411.
Nightingale, Eleanor A., 525.
James W., 526.
Lillian L., 526.
Niles, Clara, 453.
Hannah, 73.
Nincaret, Sachem, 12.
Niven, Amelia, 258.
Charlotte E., 258.
Elizabeth H. (B.), 258.
Robert J., 258.
William H., 258.
Noble, Betsy Case, 234.
Florence, 415.
Henry J., 234.
Roswell F., 234.
Susan M. (B.), 234.
Norris, Alta F. Clark, 297.
Augustus, 207.
Caroline Avarad, 297.
Charles E., 297.
Sarah, 332.
North, Frank G., 465.
Laura (B.), 213.
Versula (B.), 465.
William, 213.
Northam, Albert D., 264.
Edgar R., 264.
Ellen C., 448.
Emma E., 448.
Florence, 264.
Ida, 264.
Julia M., 448.
Mary A., 264.
Mary A. (B.), 264.
Northam, Albert L., 526.
Elijah, 384, 386.
Jane, 384.
Lemon, 526.
Laura Millard, 384, 386.
Mary, 80.
Mary E. (B.), 526.
Sarah, 526.
Sarah E., 526.
Norton, Abbie, 476.
Alfred, 337.
Cora E., 476.
Cornelius, 337.
Dessie W., 508.
Ella M., 387.
Norton, James H., 508.
Mary E. Irish, 508.
Matilda, 386.
Nora D., 508.
Phebe B. Briggs, 337.
Sarah Darrow, 337.
W. R., 476.
Norwood, Albert D., 449.
Cornelia, 449.
Edgar, 449.
Frances Northam, 449.
Walter, 449.
William P., 449.
Noyes, Adaline (B.), 150.
Anna M., 145.
Asa, 150.
Benjamin, 146.
Benjamin F., 506.
Carrie, 534.
Charles, 146.
Charles E. P., 506.
Charlotta A., 217.
Courtland, 146.
Eliza, 146.
Elizabeth, 148.
Elizabeth (B.), 146.
Elizabeth Stanton, 148.
Eunice Chesebrough, 217.
Eunice Miner, 146.
Frank, 506.
Hannah Phelps, 128.
Harriet P. Murphy, 314.
James, 6, 28, 55.
James W., 128.
John, 148, 256.
Joseph, 34, 35, 146, 217.
Lydia, 145.
Lydia Rogers, 128.
Martha (B.), 145.
Mary Cobb, 59.
Mary E. Langworthy, 506.
Mercy Langworthy Collins, 108.
Nancy Phelps, 128.
Patty, 145.
Phebe, 256.
Rhoda, 146.
Robert, 150.
Ruth, 447.
Ruth (B.), 146.
Sally, 189.
Sanford, 145.
Susan B. Pendleton, 506.
Index.

Noyes, Susan King, 140.
Susanna Church, 150.
Thomas, 50, 88, 128.
Thomas J., 314.
Nugent, Mary, 212.
Nye, Phoebe (B.), 126.
William S., 126.
Oakley, Bertha L. (B.), 338.
O. C., 338.
Oatley, Lorena, 212.
O'Connor, Mary, 327.
Odell, Charlotte, 205.
Georganna, 320.
O'Dowd, Catherine, 380.
Ogden, Caroline Clark, 441.
Clara N. (B.), 441.
Elizabeth, 441.
Frank O., 441.
George B., 441.
Grace W., 395.
Henry, 441.
Henry B., 441.
Oelendorf, Glosena, 387.
Oliver, Jennie A., 166.
Margaret J., 230.
Olney, Louisa, 450.
O'Neill, Mary E., 412.
Oppenheimer, Alice (B.), 292.
Ormsby, Cyrenus P., 468.
Daniel, 408.
Julia A. Satterlee, 408.
Sarah D. Satterlee, 408.
Osborn, Leona, 530.
Osgood, Helen, 412.
Maria, 524.
Ostrander, Benjamin, 423.
Daniel, 245.
Hattie Barnes, 423.
Helen A. Thompson, 423.
Mary P. (B.), 245.
Wallace D., 423.
Ostrum, Augusta W. (B.), 443.
James A., 443.
Otis, Lorinde, 120.
Lucy M., 498.
Sally, 209.
Ottignon, Lucy Canfield, 222.
Mary F., 222.
Pierre M., 222.
Ouderkerk, Susan, 335.
Overton, Elisha, 470.
Overton, Harriet A., 470.
Ruth Carter, 470.
Owen, Nancy, 238.
Owens, John, 224.
Olive Killburn, 224.
Ozard, Jennie M., 486.
Packer, James G., 359.
Louisa G. (B.), 359.
Lucretia, 346.
Page, Fannie Morris, 500.
Harriet, 201.
Letitia, 338.
Susan E., 500.
William D., 500.
Paine, Elizabeth, 491.
John S., 150.
Martha S., 150.
Palmer, Abbey Morgan, 150.
Abigail Brown, 186.
Adaline C., 163.
Albert, 192, 251.
Albert E., 296.
Amos F., 331.
Anna Langworthy, 168.
Arminda F., 163.
Benjamin, xxv, 5, 331.
Benjamin H., 498.
Bessie, 498.
Betsey A. (B.), 331.
Billings, 163.
Bridget, 70.
Charles, 331.
Charles B., 190, 498.
Charles C., 336.
Clarina, 331.
Clarina Emery, 296.
Clarissa, 165.
David, 57.
Desire, 287.
Desire (B.), 58.
Dwight R., 293.
Edmund L., 290.
Ednah Armstrong, 385.
Edward, 190.
Eliza, 293.
Eliza Brown, 498.
Eliza T. (B.), 127.
Elizabeth, 107, 387.
Emily L., 163.
Ephraim, 186.
Eunice, 228.
Frank G., 225.
Fred, 225, 228.
George H., 392.
Giles, 190.
Palmer, Grace Plumb, 57.
Hannah Rhodes (B.), 34.
Harriet, 225, 361.
Harriet E. (B.), 296.
Harriet M., 163.
Harriet S., 190.
Harriet Trumbull, 392.
Harver, 477.
Helen Porter, 331.
Henry, 7.
Henry R., 392.
Henry M., 163.
Herbert H., 296.
Huldah B., 163.
James, 102.
James B., 498.
Jane, 140.
Jane Burdick, 309.
John, 107.
Jonas, 102.
Julia A., 163.
Julia Morgan, 498.
Keturiah, 102.
L. A., 225.
Leander, 163.
Lemuel, 97.
Lucretia (B.), 190.
Lucy Burdick, 228.
Lucy M. Otis, 498.
Lydia, 175, 385.
Maggie Hone, 200.
Margaret Smith, 101.
Martha (B.), 97, 251.
Martha A., 477.
Mary (B.), 263.
Merry, 117.
Mercey Brown, 127.
Mira B., 498.
Milo, 300.
Nancy, 345.
Nancy B. (B.), 127.
Nehemias, 5.
Noyes, 134.
Oliver M. Ash, 477.
Perry G., 263.
Peyton R., 190.
Phebe (B.), 101.
Phebe Darrow, 58.
Phebe Pierce, 163.
Polly, 162.
Rhoda (B.), 225.
Keta W. (B.), 392.
Robert, 263.
Rufus, 101.
Sarah, 102, 529.
Sarah A., 190.
Sarah A. Langworthy, 192.
Index.

Palmer, Sarah Abbott, 310.
Parmelec, Susan Allen, 294.
Pease, Mary Tericker, 294.
Parmenter, Celia Baker, 294.
Peck, Byfield, 214.
Charles H., 418.
Ida L., 418.
Jeneette J., 418.
Mary, 173, 214.
Mary S., 222.
Nancy (B.), 214.
Nathaniel B., 214.
Peckham, Ann (B.), 93.
Byron, 400.
Cornell, 260.
Dorcas, 150.
Hannah H. (B.), 260.
Jessie W., 400.
Joseph, 48.
Josiah, 43.
Mary, 47, 151, 262.
Mary (B.), 48.
Mercy Perry, 150.
Patience, 82.
Robert, 57.
Sarah, 260.
Susan, 265.
Susan E. Barber, 400.
Temperance Plumb, 57.
Thomas W., 400.
Waite, 92.
William, 150.
Pelton, Harriet, 161, 239.
Lucy Webster, 239.
Martha, 502.
William, 239.
Pendleton, Amelia (B.), 62, 71.
Ann, 29.
Anna, 50.
Batlisheba, 117.
Betsey Pettet, 71.
Bridget Stanton, 71.
Caleb, 29, 530.
Catherine, 59, 71.
Charlotte, 71.
Deborah, 20.
Deborah (B.), 117, 118.
Dewitt, 120.
Enoch, 120.
Emunice Cobb, 50.
George, 118.
Isaac, 61, 71, 200.
James, 542.
James M., 129.
Joseph, 51, 547.
John, 118.
Katherine, 371.
Keturah, 71, 129.
Lois, 35.
Index.

Pendleton, Lucy A. (B.), 209.
Lucy B., 71.
Lydia E., 129.
Mary, 61, 71.
Mary Davis, 71.
Mercy Palmer, 117.
Molly, 71.
Nancy, 129.
Patience, 51.
Peleg, 71, 209.
Phebe, 129.
Phebe Cole, 129.
Rhoda (B.) Gavitt, 62, 71.
Rhoda Wade, 71.
Richard, 129.
Ruth, 61, 63.
Sally, 71, 129, 341.
Sarah, 51, 192, 342.
Sarah E., 260.
Sarah Worden, 51.
Sebra Thompson, 118.
William, 550.
Simeon, 117.
Susan, 129.
Susan B., 506.
Susanna, 234.
Sylvester, 50, 59.
William, 71, 129.
Zebulon, 61.
Penery, David, 322.
Lydia (B.), 322.
Penfield, Ann J., 411.
Penney, Mary J., 325.
Perigo, Druilla (B.), 138.
James R., 138.
Perkins, Doroleski R., 293.
John, 130.
Lucy (B.), 121.
Mariah L., 130.
Mary, 301.
Mary Plumb, 57.
Phebe, 91.
Phila Trombel, 203.
Samuel, 203.
Perry, Abigail, 148.
Alfred, 214.
Elisha, 93.
Eliza, 93.
Elizabeth 48, 263.
Elizabeth R. (B.), 214.
Freeman, 148.
Harriet Tubbs, 453.
Hazard, 148.
Horace, 463.
Perry, Jerome, 453.
John B., 92.
Lavina L. (B.), 214.
Lillian A. Clark, 493.
Lois, 262.
Loren J., 463.
Lydia, 93.
Mary, 92, 150, 244.
Mary C., 148.
Mary P., 202.
Merry, 150.
Nancy, 153, 420.
Oliver H., 148.
Penelope Kenyon, 92, 93.
Ruth, 93.
Ruth B., 93.
Samuel, 48, 89.
Sarah, 48, 89.
Sarah E. Cross, 453.
Sarah R., 225.
Simeon, 92, 93.
Susan, 93.
Susan P. (B.), 92.
Susanna, 89, 153.
Susanna Hazzard, 48, 89.
William S., 262, 453.
Peterson, Mary E. Murphy, 314.
Robert E., 314.
Petrich, Karl, 457.
Theresa, 457.
Pettet, Betsey, 71.
Pettibone, Prudence, 309.
Pettie, Caroline, 272.
Hannah (B.), 271.
Lucinda, 323.
Moses, 271.
Petty, Sarah, 282.
Phillips, Adaline (B.), 398.
Ann Hammond, 128.
Charles, 128.
Frederick, 398.
H. H., 398.
Hannah (B.), 128.
Hannah Denison, 128.
Hannah Phelps, 128.
J. J., 308.
Joseph D., 128.
Margaret E. Hannel, 308.
Nancy, 494.
R. R., 308.
Susan M., 308.
Philbrick, Calista E. (B.), 405.
John S., 405.
Amy, 169.
Asa, 436.
Ephraim, 175.
Fannie Crawford, 436.
Hattie, 449.
Josephine L. (B.), 175.
Laura, 184.
Marie, 442.
Ruth, 430.
Sarah, 305.
Thankful, 417.
Wallace A., 317.
Phin, Emily, 256.
Pickett, De forest, 531.
Ed., 531.
George, 531.
Jennie, 531.
John, 531.
Leata, 531.
Lena Wright, 531.
Myra D. (B.), 531.
Sally Barden, 531.
Pickrell, Louisa E. (B.), 373.
Mahlon K., 373.
Pierce, Albert O., 413.
Alfred, 527.
Althea J. (B.), 413.
Archibald, 426.
Augusta, 463.
Emeline, 452.
Frances, 269.
Isaac, 94.
Jennie Bryne, 413.
John, 452.
John G., 252.
John L., 252.
John P., 452.
Lena M., 413.
Lena Randall, 413.
Margaret A., 426.
Mary, 452.
Mary A., 284.
Mary Brown, 452.
Matilda (B.), 94.
Obed W., 413.
P., 413.
Phebe, 163.
Polly, 426.
Raymond W., 452.
Sally A. (B.), 252.
Sarah M. Weightman, 452.
Thomas J., 452.
Pike, Emeline, 143.
Ezra, 143, 144.
Mary Garlie, 143, 144.
Sarah, 144.
Index.  621

Pilling, Alten, 400.
Jessie W. Peckham, 400.
Piper, Huldah, 303.
Pitts, James, 173.
Lillie, 173.
Pixley, Bennet, 524.
Myra, 524.
Place, Amy E. Irish, 343.
Jeremiah, 343.
Mary Prosser, 343.
Kath S., 340.
Thomas J., 343.
Plass, Eva, 452.
Platner, Hannah, 528.
Platt, Rachel, 257.
Platts, Anna E., 486.
Maud R., 343.
Metta, 283.
Plumb, Anna, 54.
Anna Langworthy, 57.
Elizabeth, 28, 57.
Elizabeth Baldwin, 115.
Eunice Miner, 57.
George, 54, 56, 57.
Grace, 57, 115.
Grace (B.), 56, 115.
Green, 115.
James, 57.
Joseph, 57.
Lois, 115.
Lucy Layton, 57.
Lydia Safford, 57.
Mary, 57.
Melinda Richardson, 115.
Nathaniel, 57.
Phebe Miner, 57.
Philura, 115.
Prudence Richardson, 54, 56.
Samuel, 56, 57, 115.
Sands, 57.
Sarah, 57, 115.
Temperance, 57.
Poe, David, 402.
Mary Need, 402.
Poe, Jonathan, 526.
Mary D. Simpson, 526.
Ore B., 526.
Polk, Lucretia, 426.
Poland, Ann B. Pearce, 252.
John, P., 252.
Pomeroy, Elizabeth, 401.
Olive C. (B.), 401.
Orange, 401.
Sally Monfret, 401.
Pomeroy, Whiting G., 401.
Potter, J. Adelford, 507.
Peter, 401.
Winifred G., 402.
Poole, Eugene N., 418.
Hartley, 418.
Lizzie A. (B.), 418.
Sarah Williamson, 418.
Pope, Betsey, 148.
Rosina, 372.
Porter, Alta L., 380.
Charles H., 440.
Col., 68.
Eliza (B.), 245.
Elizabeth W., 474.
Emily, 202, 229.
H. H., 380.
Helen, 331.
Leura A. Coolman, 440.
Mary, 202.
Rectina (B.), 202.
Sarah, 202, 460.
Seymour, 245.
Solomon, 202.
Postlewait, Elizabeth, 304.
Potter, Alvena King, 508.
Amelia P., 522.
Amy E., 509.
Annie B., 509.
Benjamin, 342, 470.
Benjamin F., 507, 509.
Bertha L. Irish, 507.
Bridget Rathburn, 346.
Calista V., 346.
Catherine A., 286.
Charlotte E., 407.
Clark, 211.
Content Maxson, 84, 113.
Daniel, 507.
E., 166.
Edith B., 278.
Edwin S., 508.
Eliza, 383.
Eliza Green, 342.
Elizabeth, 45, 511.
Ellen C., 510.
Ellen Culver, 510.
Ellen S., 309.
Emma, 470.
Fanny, 375.
George, 84, 113, 114, 140, 551.
German, 399.
Hannah, 84, 373.
Hannah Gills, 470.
Harriet Greene, 278.
Henry, 196.
Pomeroy, Whiting G., 401.
Potter, J. Adelford, 507.
Jeanette, 238.
Jonathan, 45, 551.
John, 45.
Joseph, 84, 196, 313.
Judith Rogers, 45.
Lois, 211.
Lucy, 84.
Lucy M. Maxson, 507.
Lucy Maxson, 509.
Lucy Rogers, 84.
Lydia, 84.
Marford, 376.
Maria, 200, 342.
Martha, 84, 551.
Mary, 45, 84, 551.
Mary (B.), 45, 313.
Mary L., 510.
Mary L. (B.), 399.
Mary O., 376.
Mary Stillman, 84.
Mary West, 45.
May K. Burdick, 376.
Nancy (B.), 196.
Nathan, 84.
Nellie M. Smith, 510.
Orleta A. (B.), 376.
Orvil S., 376.
Perry, 383.
Phebe Wells, 84, 196, 313.
Phebe A., 346.
Phebe A. Potter, 346.
Polly, 144.
Prudence Latham, 346.
Rebecca Bowler, 507.
 Roxanna Burdick, 166.
Sally, 194, 348.
Sally Palmeter, 383.
Samuel M., 376.
Sarah, 131, 149.
Sarah M. Irish, 507.
Sarah Sheldon, 45.
Sarah W., 149.
Sarah Wilson, 45.
Stephen, 45, 557.
Stephen R., 278.
Susan, 84, 71.
Susanna, 33, 45, 551.
Susanna Tripp, 45.
Susannah, 222.
Thomas, 45, 114, 346.
Thomas C., 346.
Thomas W., 510.
William H., 45, 346.
Z. Stanley, 507.
Zelina, 508.
Powell, Alden, 523.
Index.

Powell, Euphemia Salisbury, 523.
Jennie, 433.
Jennie B., 523.
Powers, Bessie, 421.
Carrie, 300.
Francis G., 420.
Louise E. (B.), 420.
Luther, 421.
Nina Howard, 306.
Peter, 57.
Polly Randall, 421.
Pratt, Elmiria, 311.
Emma L., 311.
Hiram, 311.
Jessie H., 286.
Maggie, 272.
Nancy, 188.
Peleg B., 188.
Pray, Lydia W., 219.
Martha A. (B.), 219.
Mary E., 219.
Moses, 219.
Thomas J., 219.
Prentice, Abigail Allen, 238.
Alfred C., 420.
Alice I. Toop, 420.
Allen, 238.
Asa (B.), 420.
Callie A., 460.
Carlyle L. F., 420.
Earnestine, 466.
Elizabeth (B.), 238.
Ellen, 178.
Ellen F. Rist, 238.
Emogene E., 466.
Hannah E., 238.
Harry W., 420.
Henry A. L., 466.
Ira, 238.
Lily La Forge, 420.
Lucy A., 420.
Marion W. Greene, 420.
Mary A. Greene, 420.
Nancy C. (B.), 466.
Nathan B., 238.
William A., 466.
Preston, Adeline Johnson, 405.
Amy E., 341.
Arthur M., 372.
Elise, 372.
Elise M., 459.
Emily, 533.
Hannah, 341.
Jerome, 459.
Keziah, 341.
Lucy Maine, 372.

Preston, Riley, 372; 533.
Sarah Starkweather, 459.
Presturch, Martha, 449.
Price, Anna L., 405.
Clarissa Streator, 440.
Ellen, 467.
Esther Elwood, 467.
Harriet Price, 164.
Ida N., 440.
Joseph, 467.
Samuel, 440.
Priest, Mariette, 412.
Prill, Jane, 300.
Prime, Marion Dutton, 525.
William A., 525.
Proctor, Rebecca, 128.
Proper, Howard R., 178.
Lina M. (B.), 178.
Prospectus, Fidelia A. Clemons, 455.
ира, 455.
Janet L., 454.
William D., 455.
Proser, Hester, 529.
Mary, 343.
Pryme, Thankful (B.) (B.), 213.
William, 213.
Purdy, Esther E. Bell, 177.
Israel, 177.
Mary, 164.
Ruth, 177.
Putnam, Alonzo L., 314.
Ida, 357.
Mary A. (B.), 314.
Mary L. (B.), 167.
Nellie, 206.
Pyke, C. W., 231.
Mary B. Haff, 231.
Quinby, Edward, 423.
Laura, 423.
Ophelia Flewellyn, 423.
Rand, Dorothy Rice, 254.
Ebenezer, 254.
Martha O., 254.
Randall, Polly, 421.
Randall, Abigail, 103.
Amelia, 71.
Benjamin, 10, 103.
Betsey, 103.
Betsey Brown, 186.
Charles, 71.
Cynthia, 207.
Dorana, 164.
Elenor, 163.

Randall, Elisha, 186, 207.
Emma, 103.
Ichabod, 103.
John, 71.
Keturah Pendleton, 71.
Lina, 413.
Lois, 103.
Lucy, 103.
Lucy (B.), 51.
Mary (B.), 19.
Molly Pendleton, 71.
Nathaniel, 103.
Peleg, 71.
Polly, 187.
Rosalthe, 404.
Ruth, 157.
Sally, 103.
Sarah, 103.
Simeon, 71.
Stephen, 103.
Randalls, Amy Rhodes, 108.
Rodney, 108.
Randel, Betsy C. (B.), 369.
Lillie M., 369.
Ralph, Albert, 516.
Alfred T. F., 476.
Annie Standard, 516.
Arthello M., 516.
Carrie, 344.
Charlotte Davis, 278, 283.
Delila F., 270.
Edna M., 516.
Elizabeth, 377.
George M. F., 278.
John, 278, 283.
Julia, 476.
Leona, 516.
Lizzie Swing, 476.
Mary L. (B.), 516.
Mary S. F., 283.
Samuel, 282.
Sarah F., 282.
Rathbon, Penelope (B.), 92.
Rathburn, Adam, 102.
Bridget, 346.
Elisha, 346.
Lucretia Packer, 346.
Raub, Bertha M. Irish, 508.
Elmer, 508.
Lucy, 508.
William, 508.
Rawlet, Orpha, 239.
Sarah A., 239.
William, 239.
Index.

Ray, Abigail Hopkins, 379.
Annie E., 379.
Carric. L. Goodsell, 379.
Elos, 379.
Jennie A., 379.
Read, John, 57.
Lydia Caswell, 57.
Thankful, 57.
Reats, Clara, 249.
Deborah (B.), 249.
Frank, 249.
Washington C., 249.
Willis, 249.
Reedman, Frances V., 421.
Julian Harris, 421.
William, 421.
Reed, Addie E., 359.
Emily (B.), 319.
Jabez, 55.
James, 310.
Lydia (B.), 35.
Maud, 370.
Rachel, 74.
Reese, Susan (B.), 291.
William, 291.
Reiser, F. W., 450.
Mary L. Kenyon, 450.
Remington, Effie (B.), 431.
Elmer, 431.
Rew, Emunice Corbin, 173.
Inez (B.), 173.
Lucius, 173.
Orris, 173.
Reynolds, Benjamin, 81.
Clarissa (B.), 328.
Elizabeth, 327.
Elizabeth (B.), 326.
Ellen T., 493.
Fanny Potter, 375.
Foster, 375.
Grace, 471.
Hannah, 150.
Jemima, 44.
Joseph, 429.
Leander B., 493.
Leander E., 409.
Lois B. Holmes, 202.
Mary, 151, 536.
Polly, 159.
S. H., 326, 328.
Sally, 247.
Sarah, 323, 429.
Sarah A., 493.
Sarah B., 328.
Sarah B. Turner, 493.
Reynolds, Sarah E., 375.
Sarah Jarvis, 429.
Rhemhardt, Catherine, 210.
Rhodes, Abigail, 70, 91.
Adelbert, 495.
Amy, 108.
Amy Denison, 91.
Ann (B.), 33.
Anne, 33.
Anne (B.), Langworthy, 108.
Anthony, 108.
Avery, 108.
Betsey, 91.
Blanche E., 496.
Bridget Palmer, 70.
Catherine, 247.
Charles, 91.
Clara V., 496.
Eliza, 201.
Foster, 70.
Frederick A., 496.
Hannah, 134.
Henry, 70.
James, 86.
Joseph, 134.
Louise J., 201.
Martha (B.), 86.
Martha (B.) Rhodes, 86.
Mary, 69.
Nancy, 398.
Paul, 91.
Rebecca Sherwood, 91.
Sally Woodbridge, 70.
Samuel, 91, 201.
Sarah, 505.
Sarah Mansfield, 33.
Simon, 33, 36, 70, 86.
Simon Henry, 70.
Susan M. Brown, 495.
Theodoty, 15.
William, 33.
Rice, Alice, 208.
Anna C. Hoagland, 205.
C. D., 205.
Dorothy, 254.
Florence, 268.
Frank, 208.
Ida (B.), 208.
Lora, 234.
Marjorie, 518.
Mary, 298.
Weltha, 482.
George, 137.
Rich, Hannah, 133.
Mary (B.), 137.
Orsa M., 404.
W. B., 137.
Walter J., 137.
William, 137.
Richards, Elizabeth, 422.
Fannie F., 357.
Hannah, 199.
Henry, 422.
Lucy, 318.
Marion L. Brown, 494.
Mary Coburn, 199.
Mary Gordon, 237.
Mary K., 237.
Stephen B., 237.
Thadens, 199.
Virgil M., 484.
Richardson, Anna, 55.
Henry, 224.
Idelle, 332.
James, 425.
Lavina, 317.
Lucy M. (B.), 224.
Mary, 290.
Mary Bosworth, 425.
Mary G., 425.
Melinda, 115.
Nathan, 224.
Nettie J., 205.
Prudence, 54, 56.
Sarah M. Barney, 163.
Sophia Berelette, 224.
Richmond, Aurilla, 516.
D. A., 516.
Emma, 516.
Helen M., 437.
Knight O., 519.
Lovina, 468.
Phoebe A. Campbell, 519.
Richwine, Allen, 221.
Clara F. (B.), 221.
Frank, 221.
Riddell, Agnes L., 177.
Ann, 177.
Arminda (B.), 177.
Caroline F., 311.
Carrie E., 311.
Carrie Shuttli, 311.
Elizabeth, 177.
Emma L. Pratt, 311.
Gawn, 177.
George, 177, 311.
George H., 312.
Harriet, 177, 311.
Helen, 311.
Helen C. Jones, 312.
John, 177.
Joseph, 177.
Index.

Riddell, Laura E., 311.
Le Roy, 311.
Lenuel, 177.
Lemuel C., 311.
Lewis, 311.
Lizzie L., 311.
Lorenzo B., 311.
Mary, 177.
Mary (B.), 177.
Mary Warner, 311.
Sara, 312.
Sophronia, 177.
William, 177, 312.
Riddle, Caroline, 221.
Edward, 221.
Rider, Charles, 458.
Jennie, 395.
Lena (B.), 458.
Silas, 458.
Ripley, Rebecca, 458.
Ripson, Lulu, 453.
Seward, 453.
Rist, Ellen P., 238.
Silas, 238.
Ritchey, Kate, 290.
Ritchie, Cecilia A. Gos- selin, 249.
James, 249.
Robbins, Alice, 329.
Catherine, 187.
Cora W., 489.
Eunice, 388.
Polly, 457.
Roberts, Burt B., 474.
Delora P. Wilcox, 474.
Florilla, 381.
George, 430.
Helen, 474.
J. W., 250.
Lovey, 250.
Marian (B.), 250.
Martha Sawyer, 430.
Robertson, Mira, 130.
Robinson, Almond, 480.
Andrew J., 480.
Ann Haviland, 424.
Aurila, 171.
Caroline Johnson, 273.
Clarissa Lewis, 480.
Drusilla, 144.
Eliza Noyes, 146.
Ella A., 419.
Fayette, 171.
Hannah, 145.
Harriet, 147.
Helen L. (B.), 424.
Huldah (B.), 151.
Israel, 151.
Lina M., 478.

Rogers, Fanny E., 359.
Fanny Ely, 359.
George W., 386.
Grace, 347.
Hannah, 84.
Harry, 381.
Helen, 224.
Henry, 514.
Howard, 521.
James E., 386.
John, 521.
John B., 521.
Joseph, 433.
Judith, 45.
Kate McDermont, 514.
Laura J., 386.
Lebbeus, 359.
Lillie M., 359.
Lois Sherman, 381.
Lucy, 84.
Lydia, 128.
Maranda Brown, 481.
Margaret M. (B.), 521.
Martha E. Lindsey, 359.
Mary, 377.
Mary Becket, 433.
Mary F., 386.
Mary Rhodes, 69.
Matie (B.), 481.
Muriel, 374.
Peter, 481.
Rhoda Collins, 521.
Robert, 69, 70.
Ruth, 97.
Sally, 168.
Samuel, 249, 381.
Sarah, 507.
Sarah A. Hitchcock, 386.
Sarah Gosselin, 249.
Sherman S., 381.
Susannah, 96.
Tacy, 30.
Tomison W., 325.
William, 69.
William Sandford, 70.
Willie J., 359.
Rohl, Leonard, 477.
Mary, 477.
Rohr, Amelia, 371.
Joanna Brunner, 371.
John, 371.
Roise, Emily, 200.
Rollins, Caroline C., 484.
Rood, Albert J., 184.
Ann, 184.
Ann D. Newton, 184.
Charles, 282.
Index.

Rood, Charles J., 282.
Hope Townsend, 184.
James, 184.
Launcelot, 184.
Laura Phillips, 184.
Levi, 184.
Lydia, 184.
Mary A. Thorpe, 282.
Rosina P. Furrow, 282.
Sally (B.), 184.
Sarah, 184.
Root, Addie Parsons, 385.
Calvin, 385.
Lillie J., 385.
Nancy (B.), 213.
Rodney, 213.
Ropes, Sarah, 402.
Rose, Abram, 449.
Adelaid G. (B.), 387.
Anne, 449.
Charles O., 387.
Cora L., 456.
Evelyn, 444.
George, 444.
Glovin Olendorf, 387.
Hortense, 449.
Jane, 435.
Jane M., 341.
Lena R., 449.
Maud B., 444.
Orlo S., 456.
Walter G., 387.
Rosenuish, Amanda (B.), 397.
George R., 397.
Jennie B., 397.
Rosecrans, Hannah E. Prentice, 238.
Priscilla Whittaker, 388.
William J., 238.
Ross, Anne, 122.
Ebenezer, 395.
Esther Burdick, 250.
Hannah, 75, 227.
Hannah Lewis, 122.
Hannah Saunders, 123.
Isaac, 122.
James, 250.
Jane Walker, 395.
John, 23, 24, 75, 123.
Lois, 250.
Martha A. Livingstone, 305.
Mary, 122, 316.
Mary (B.), 122.
Mary L. (B.), 305.
Ross, Otis L., 305.
Peleg, 122.
Prentice (B.), 122.
Robert W., 305.
Sarah, 123.
Rossi, Laura, 308.
Rowe, Caroline, 315.
Rowell, Catherine G., 325.
Rowland, Elias, 420.
Grace M., 42.
Harry, 419.
Lucinda J. (B.), 419.
Mary A. Parkerson, 420.
Royce, Harriet N. (B.), 172.
Henry, 172.
Ruggles, Louise, 488.
Rumley, 488.
Rummel, Caroline, 336.
Kury, Eula E. Barnes, 460.
Ora, 460.
Russel, A. O., 528.
E. T., 528.
Esther, 346.
Freda, 430.
Maggie E. Knight, 528.
Nettie Dickens, 528.
Rust, Amasa, 514.
Ezra G., 514.
Kate E. (B.), 514.
Katherine, 514.
Marietta, 514.
Rutherford, George A., 487.
Lillian M. Brockway, 487.
Ryan, Rozina, 214.
Rythburn, Charles, 413.
George D., 413.
Jennie I. Cutler, 413.
Mary De Groot, 413.
Safford, Ennico, 490.
John, 57.
Lydia, 57.
Sarah Plumb, 57.
St. Clair, Henry R., 354.
Maud L., 354.
Sarah E. McDonald, 354.
St. John, Alice M. Cran- dall, 288, 371.
Corwall, 238.
De Valois, 288.
De Valois, 371.
Elizabeth (B.), 238.
St. John, Henry C., 238.
John M., 371.
Mary (B.), 288, 371.
Mary M., 371.
Milton W., 371.
Nancy Wilcox, 238.
William E., 371.
Salesbury, Augusta, 167.
Salisbury, Charles, 453.
Elen R. Barber, 400.
Euphemia, 523.
Fred R., 400.
Hadarah J. Cross, 453.
Sarah Alton, 453.
Theron, 453.
Saltonstall, Abbie Lewis, 69.
Dudley, 69.
Frances, 69.
Frances (B.), 69.
Gilbert, 67.
Gurdon, 69.
Hannah, 60.
Harriet (B.), 67.
Joshua, 69.
Rebecca Winthrop, 69.
Sanburn, Betsy, 309.
Sandberg, Frederick W., 425.
Mary (B.), 425.
Sanders, Betsey, 487.
Elizabeth, 551.
Tobias, xxiii, xxv.
Sandford, Content, 82.
108.
Elizabeth, 82.
John, 2.
Sands, Catherine, 436.
William P., 436.
Sanford, Content, 108.
Charles, 457.
John, 541, 542.
Mary Burr, 457.
Mercy Langworthy.
Collins Noyes, 108.
Sarah A., 457.
Sapp, Dorlisia, 256.
Sarle, Abigail P. (B.), 257.
Grace Warren, 257.
Ida F., 257.
Jordan, 257.
Libbie Logan, 257.
Thomas, 257.
Thomas H., 257.
Willis C., 257.
Satterlee, Amelia A., 229.
Index.

Satterlee, Celia T., 228.
  Darins, 228.
  Edna L. White, 229.
  Julia A., 407.
  Mary, 63.
  Sarah D., 408.
  Thankful (B.), 228.
  William, 229.
Saunders, Addie Wells, 468.
  Caroline A., 517.
  Clark, 198.
  Edward, 21, 517.
  Eliza (B.), 462.
  Elizabeth, 15.
  Elizabeth (B.), 21.
  Elizabeth Potter, 45.
  Ella B., 355.
  Ellen A. (B.), 407.
  Frances, 404.
  Frank R., 507.
  Hannah, 123.
  Harriet (B.), 462.
  Henrietta L., 532.
  Isaac, 45, 84.
  Isabelle Wells, 469.
  James M., 467.
  Margaret Williams, 517.
  Martha Potter, 84.
  Mary, 172.
  Mary (B.), 198.
  Mary E. Witter, 507.
  Mary L., 407.
  Maud, 507.
  Mercy, 117.
  Minerva, 380.
  Nettie, 467.
  Peleg, 198.
  Prudence (B.), 49.
  Sally Rogers, 198.
  Sarah, 269, 320.
  Susan, 192.
  Susan Potter Wells, 84.
  Susanna, 211.
  Thankful, 206, 208.
  Tobias, 15, 543, 545.
  William, 49, 462.
Savage, James, xxv.
  Maria, 242.
  Sophia, 314.
  Saw, Emma M., 404.
Sawyer, Adelaide, 430.
  Albert W., 430.
  Delana, 430.
  Eugene A., 221.
  Harriet C. (B.), 440.
  Jane M., 527.
  John W., 430.
  Lydia C., 430.
  Martha, 430.
  Mary D. (B.), 221.
  Olive (B.), 430.
  Sally E., 430.
  Susan D., 430.
  Theron, 528.
  Sayer, Alpha D., 283.
  Anna, 284.
  Benjamin, 147.
  Charles, 284.
  Delila, 284.
  Deniza, 284.
  Emaline, 278.
  Euphema, 284.
  George O., 283.
  Jennie B., 283.
  Jesse A., 283.
  John, 284.
  Lewis, 283.
  Lydia Davis, 278, 283.
  Mabel Clark, 284.
  Margaret (B.), 283.
  Martha Hardman, 284.
  Mary M. Clement, 283.
  Moses, 283.
  Orpha, 284.
  Rosa, 284.
  Sarah, 147, 284.
  Sarah James, 147.
  Solomon, 278, 283.
  Walter, 283.
  Sayles, Mable E., 367.
  Scarrott, Phebe, 312.
  Schlarbute, Annie, 460.
  Ferdinand, 460.
  Rosanna Metz, 460.
  Scherhorn, Cornelia, 379.
  Harriet Swift, 207.
  Jeremiah, 207.
  Maria L., 320.
  Mary E., 297.
  Scheurer, Marie, 514.
  Schlosser, Emma (B.), 279.
  Schmucker, Mary, 273.
  Schoonmaker, Aaron, 430.
  Lydia C. Sawyer, 430.
  Schnyler, Ellen Bradford, 230.
  Thomas, 230.
  Scott, Alice Robbins, 329.
  Bryan, 320.
  Catherine A. (B.), 329.
  Charles T., 496.
  Scott, Clara Ferris, 496.
  Cornelia, 328.
  Earl B., 496.
  Eliza, 118.
  Elizabeth, 378, 496.
  Elizabeth G. (B.), 329.
  Fred L., 496.
  Giles, 329.
  Giles F., 466.
  Grace Clark, 532.
  Irving N., 496.
  James W., 532.
  Leo S., 305.
  Loren R., 329.
  Marion L. Hathaway, 305.
  Nellie, 329.
  O. W., 305.
  Robert W., 402.
  Washington, 329.
  Winifred G. Pomeroy, 402.
  Scripture, Mary (B.), 336.
  Reuben, 336.
  Seaberry, Jane, 353.
  Seabury, Samuel, 66.
  Seager, William, xi, xii.
  Seals, Homer W., 329.
  Nellie Scott, 320.
  Seard, Amanda, 276.
  Betsy, 159.
  Sarah, 159.
  Timothy, 159.
  Seaton, Alice, 172.
  Seaver, Louisa Olinoy, 450.
  Mary L., 450.
  William, 450.
  Seber, Eva, 288.
  Sechrist, Albert, 429.
  Hattie K. (B.), 429.
  Sarah Bigwood, 429.
  William, 420.
  Seeley, Eleanor, 504.
  Melissa, 319.
  Seeman, Blanche K., 495.
  Seers, Ella M., 319.
  James, 310.
  Kate Bigelow, 319.
  Mary (B.), 319.
  Ransom, 319.
  William A., 319.
  Segar, Elizabeth Tucker, 261.
  Henry R., 338.
  Jane B., 261.
  Jane Bradford, 338.
  Joseph, 261.
  Lula (B.), 338.
Index.

Segar, Mary, 261.
Sarah, 44.
Thomas, 338.
Waite T., 149.
Seward, Charles, 221.
Ella J. (B.), 221.
Shackford, Charles, 426.
Lucy E., 426.
Martha Bartlett, 426.
Shafter, Elizabeth F. (B.), 460.
Francis J., 460.
John E., 460.
Rebecca, 460.
Shankland, Frank, 403.
Mary (B.), 403.
Shannon, Emory, 371.
Mary L. (B.), 371.
Sarah C., 310.
Shattock, Erunice, 417.
Shattuck, Harriet, 175.
Shaven, Andrew, 480.
Enoch, 480.
Maria Harter, 480.
Mary E. (B.), 480.
Shaw, Alven E., 345.
Amy L. (B.), 345.
Annis Andrews, 345.
Celia T. Satterlee, 228.
Chester R., 228.
Eden D., 345.
Florence, 329.
Harold E., 345.
Mary (B.), 150.
Remington, 288.
Sylvanus G., 150.
Tacy Burdick, 228.
Shear, Gertrude, 490.
Jay C., 490.
Sarah Brow, 490.
Sheffield, Acors, 50.
Edmund, 153.
Elizabeth (B.), 93.
Lois Cobb, 50.
Nathaniel, 315.
Sally L., 153.
Susannah Perry, 153.
Sheldon, Ada E. Williams, 310.
Arthur M., 310.
Climena, 101.
Elizabeth, 81.
Eunice, 517.
Hiram, 310.
Ida B., 310.
Isaac, 81.
Jane, 179.
Jemima (B.), 81.
Jemima Reynolds (B.), 44.
Sheldon, John, 81.
Lydia Balam, 310.
Mary E. (B.), 310.
Mary R., 434.
Mehitable, 81.
Myron S., 310.
Sarah, 70, 81.
Sheley, Albert, 453.
George, 453.
Shellow, Anna M. (B.), 273.
Louder J., 273.
Shefley, Elizabeth H.
Averill, 453.
Shepard, Mabel Loomis, 310.
Mary J., 404.
Verne L., 310.
Shepardson, Joseph, 108.
Lucinda, 108.
Serviah, 108.
Serviah Parker, 108.
Shepherd, Albert, 520.
Loa O., 529.
Sherman, Albert, 229.
Amanda Harrington, 416.
Anna, 173.
Anna Rogers, 287.
Charlotte, 287.
Chloe, 506.
D. W., 419.
David, 147.
Elizabeth Hemphill, 220.
Fanny Burdick, 261.
Florence, 416.
Floyd C., 410.
Frank R., 410.
Fred W., 410.
Harley, 220.
Hiram S., 419.
Huldaux, 262.
Isaac, 481.
Isabel, 223.
Julia A., 481.
Julia A. Todd, 481.
Lois, 581.
Louise, 354.
Martha Coughlin, 262.
Mary A. (B.), 127.
Mary D. (B.), 262.
Mary E. (B.), 410.
Mary F., 261, 419.
Niles, 261.
Richard, 287.
Ruth Hemphill, 220.
Sophronia Curtis, 410.
Thomas, 416.
Sherwin, John, 133.
Rebecca S. Goodrich, 133.
Sherwood, Esther (B.), 74.
John, 74.
Mallala, 435.
Rebecca, 91.
Shields, Julia, 241.
Shippen, R. R., 458.
Shippey, Bessie H.
Blount, 458.
Sime, 458.
Shippie, Ella J. Boswell, 269.
Sime, 269.
Shirley, Edna M. Randolph, 516.
Harrison K., 516.
Sholes, Charles, 250.
Harriet Este, 250.
Mary E. (B.), 250.
Thomas, 250.
Shortley, Allen, 203.
Harriet R. Burdick, 203.
Shortridge, Mary, 466.
Shortwell, Kate M., 320.
Shoultz, John, 278.
Orpha L. Lippencott, 278.
Shurer, A. Marie, 494.
Shurtliffe, Carrie, 311.
Shute, Maria, 216.
Shuley, Margaret V., 230.
Sibley, Abijah, 174.
Celia, 307.
Lucy E. (B.), 174.
Lucy Macy, 174.
Sigee, Rachel, 453.
Sill, Fanny A., 422.
Sillar, Mary, 221.
Sime, Alice A.
Adams, 415.
Frank L., 415.
Silver, Lida, 248.
Silver, Annie M., 320.
Silvis, Louisia, 357.
Thomas G., 357.
Simon, Ellen, 471.
John, 471.
Nellie, 471.
Simpkins, Effie, 282.
J. W., 330.
Joseph, 282.
Index.

Simpkins, Rebecca Davis, 282.
Snie S., 339.
Simpson, Bert, 526.
Bessie B., 526.
Emma J., 526.
Iaphene, 526.
John, 526.
Laura S. (B.), 526.
Mary D., 526.
William F., 526.
Sims, Amelia, 239.
Sindlar, Jantha A. (B.), 432.
Lawrence, 432.
Singleton, Gertrude M., 396.
Sipley, Alice, 536.
Sisson, Alonzo, 266.
Ida E., 266, 482.
John H., 179.
Lucy H. (B.), 179.
Patience Allen, 266.
Skellie, Ebenezer, 416.
Florenc, 171.
Harriet (B.), 140.
Henry, 140.
James, 171, 416.
Janett Dorg, 416.
Minnie G., 416.
Sarah J. (B.), 416.
Skelton, Adelion Carson, 333.
Skinner, Alfred, 141.
Eliza J. Catlin, 499.
Esther, 456.
Lois Hyde, 490.
Newell K., 490.
Rachel (B.), 141.
Thomas, 490.
Slade, Emma, 354.
Slater, Delilah R. (B.), 416.
James, 417.
Samuel, 417.
Thankful Phillips, 417.
Seight, Edward, 394.
Emily, 394.
Marie, 394.
Sliter, Mary J., 225.
Sloan, Augstus, 504.
Sloane, Julia Voris, 504.
Lillian A., 504.
Slocum, Albertine S. Irish, 343.
Edgar R., 343.
Emmet, 343.
Fanny, 91.
Floyd H., 343.
Jane A. Curtis, 343.
Slocum, Leslie D., 343.
Rachel, 309.
Sarah, 48.
William, 343.
Slocumb, Charles, 85.
Sly, John, 462.
Rebecca, 462.
Smallwood, Blanche (B.), 381.
Smally, John, 96.
Martha Davis (B.), 96.
Smallwood, Florilla Roberts, 381.
William R., 381.
Smart, Augusta Wicker, 438.
Carlos F., 438.
Smith, Abigail, 67.
Adaline Cory, 438.
Adeline Cutter, 510.
Alfred, 505.
Almond, 428.
Amarillus (B.), 490.
Amy (B.), 248.
Ann Coffin, 510.
Ann E. King, 505.
Anna C., 127, 510.
Anna M. (B.), 468.
Anna Tefft, 337.
Annie K., 505.
Augusta W. (B.), 443.
Benoni, 61, 63.
Bertha A., 401.
Bethia (B.), 428.
Betsey (B.), 159.
Bryan, 443.
Carrie B., 491.
Charles 490, 511.
Charles G., 420.
Charles V., 127.
Charles W., 420.
Christiana, 106.
Cora L., 431.
Cyrus P., 443.
Dalton A., 354.
Daniel, 173, 354.
David, 127.
Dell (B.), 292.
Deon B., 302.
Desire Denison, 68.
Edmund B., 438.
Edward, 191.
Edward A., 428.
Elijah, 178.
Elizabeth, 160, 252.
Elizabeth (B.), 63.
Elizabeth Buckley, 443.
Elizabeth C. (B.), 505.
Elizabeth M., 127.
Smith, Eloise B., 443.
Emeline, 457.
Emily L. (B.), 174.
Erastus, 472.
Esther (B.), 126, 127.
Ethel E., 565.
Eunice, 173.
Ezra C., 510.
Fern (B.), 409.
Frank B., 505.
George B., 438.
George F., 178.
Gertrude Chichester, 505.
Gitty, 386.
Hannah M. Anthony, 354.
Hannah W. (B.), 179.
Harriet, 486.
Harriet E. (B.), 372.
Harriet N., 127.
Harriette B., 420.
Henry L., 354.
Horace, 179, 499.
Hubbard, 457.
Irving, 202.
Isaac H., 468.
James J., 186.
Jessie, 337.
John, 159.
Joseph, 63.
Joseph E., 372.
Joseph G., 438.
Josephine, 490.
Joshua, 63.
Katherine L., 443.
Kezia, 100, 121.
Lafayette, 402.
Lavina F. Furrow, 276.
Levi, 438.
Lucinda J. (B.), 419.
Lucinda Winter, 178.
Lucins, 401.
Lydia, 245.
Lydia Cutter, 354.
Lydia Rood, 184.
M. G., 248.
Margaret, 101.
Martha, 127.
Mary, 61, 179.
Mary (B.), 438.
Mary Denison, 91.
Mary F., 127.
Mary H. (B.), 492.
Mary Peck, 173.
Mary T. (B.), 191.
Mary W., 493.
Melvin, 428.
Nathan, 63, 91.
Index.

Sprayth, Estella, 402.
M., 402.
Springe, Thomas, xiii.
Samuel C., 380.
Squires, Alma (B.), 107.
Stacey, Phoebe, 306.
Stack, Samuel, 546.
Stafford, Deborah, 60.
Staley, Julia A. (B.), 158.
William, 158.
Standard, Annie, 516.
Stanhope, Gertrude, 353.
Stanley, Cynthia, 536.
Stanton, Albert W., 250.
Alvin, 303.
Amariah, 189.
Amelia, 125.
Amelia (B.), 125, 316.
Amos, 125, 316.
Anna, 64.
Annie L., 437.
Augustus, 87, 250.
Azaiah, 50.
B. Frank, 437.
Blandina, 392.
Bridget, 71, 162.
Calvin P., 471.
Caroline, 125.
Caroline S., 316.
Catherine Sands, 436.
Cornelia, 392.
Daniel, 19, 26.
Densley, 64.
Dolly, 115, 189.
Dorothy Whipple, 189.
Edith D., 471.
Edmund, 391.
Edmund D., 391.
Edwin, 218.
Elizabeth, 148, 256.
Elizabeth Bacon, 26.
El mira Mendenhall 303.
Emma D. (B.), 471.
Emma W. Stark, 218.
Esther, 74.
Etta, 359.
Eunice Crandall, 87, 250.
Experience Barber, 399.
Fannie P., 437.
Frances A. (B.), 218.
George A., 436, 437.
George D., 23.
Georgia, 391.
Hannah, 39, 125.
Index.

Stanton, Hannah Lord, 24.
Hannah Stanton, 125.
Harriet Aldrich, 437.
Harriet B., 437.
Hester Gallup, 33.
Hosea, 125.
John, 125.
Joseph, 23, 24, 26, 30.
Kate S., 437.
Lodowick, 125.
Louis, 391.
Louis L., 391.
Louise (B.), 391.
Lucy, 34, 338.
Lucy B. (B.), 216.
Marlborough, 250.
Martha H. (B.), 250.
Mary, 64, 142.
Mary (B.), 10, 26, 87.
Mary Champlin, 74.
Mary E., 437.
Mary E. Thompson, 125.
Mary Lane, 391.
Mary Wilcox, 26.
Nathaniel G., 437.
Pauline Dixon, 391.
Phineas, 68, 218.
Priscilla, 391.
Prudence, 126.
Rebecca, 24, 36.
Robert, 24, 64.
Samuel, 218, 392, 471.
Sarah, 33, 90.
Sarah B., 390.
Sarah M. Brown, 436.
Sarah T. Patterson, 471.
Sophronia, 125.
Stiles, 210, 391.
Susan, 125.
Susanna Champlin, 125.
Susannah, 26.
Susannah Cobb, 50.
Thankful, 123.
Thomas, 5, 30, 399.
Triphena Brown, 125.
Virginia, 391.
William E., 301.
Stapp, Caroline E.
Tucker, 463.
Guy, 463.
Lucy, 531.
Persis W. (B.), 463.
Watt B., 463.
Stark, Amanda M. (B.), 308.
Stark, Clark, 308.
Daniel, 308.
Edith M. Fletcher, 308.
Emma W., 218.
Esther, 308.
Minnie A., 308.
Willard, 308.
Starkweather, Almira, 270.
Amos, 270.
Elizabeth Benjamin, 270.
Mary, 427.
Sarah, 459.
Starks, Susannah, 199.
Starr, Fanny B., 254.
States, Mary A., 213.
Steannan, Anna, 105.
Isabel (B.), 43.
James, 43.
Philemon, 52.
Sarah (B.), 52.
Wait (B.), 201.
William, 261.
Stearn, Mary, 285.
Stearns, Mary, 150.
Steebings, Polly (B.), 132.
Steele, James E., 536.
Sarah A. (B.), 536.
Stephens, Almon, 370.
Anna (B.), 105.
Caroline, 427.
Ennec, 370.
Ezra, 105.
Henry, 105.
L. H., 370.
Susan (B.), 370.
Wealthy Williams, 105.
Stevens, Bryan K., 520.
Eben, 520.
Ennec, 415.
Evelena B., 520.
Mary, 210.
Mr., 78.
Rachel (B.), 78.
Stewart, Ida, 283.
Mary, 283.
William A., 505.
Stilcon, Harriet, 381.
Stiles, Adele C., 434.
Arminda Sprague, 434.
Hollis, 434.
Mary, 442.
Stillman, Adam, 300.
Alfred M., 397.
Stillman, Barton, 280.
Benjamin, 84, 98.
Carol, 420.
Carrie Powers, 300.
Charles A., 300.
Chloe Sherman, 506.
Clarke E., 302.
Clara Langworthy, 302.
Clarissa, 287.
Deborah (B.), 98.
Desire, 98.
Esther V. (B.), 300.
Ethan, 100, 287.
Eunice, 99, 192.
Ezra, 98.
George E., 300.
Hannah, 383, 384.
Hattie Mitchell, 300.
Hazel, 420.
Janus, 302.
Jarvis, 98.
Jenette Denison, 287.
John, 84.
John T., 287.
Jonathan, 348.
Josep, 99.
Lucie, 420.
Lucy, 282.
Lucy A., 300.
Lucy A. Prentice, 420.
Lucien, 300.
Lydia Spaulding, 300.
Maria L., 506.
Marion, 420.
Martha, 192.
Mary, 84.
Mary A., 348.
Mary E., 160.
Mary Potter, 84.
Mary Spaulding, 300.
Matthew, 397.
Nancy, 98.
Nathaniel, 98.
Oliver D., 98.
Phebe Carr, 348.
Polly, 204.
Polly Lewis, 160.
Polly Newberry, 98.
Ruhannah, 98.
Ruth Burdick, 98.
S. C., 420.
Sahara, 99.
Sally, 377.
Samuel, 506.
Sarah, 98.
Sarah Brown, 150.
Susan, 340.
Susan Burdick, 98.
Index.

Stillman, Theresa Clark, 420.
Stumpson, Anna E., 523.
Stinnett, Ellen Whitney, 256.
Emily Phin, 256
Henry W., 256.
Lydia Button, 256.
Maretta Loomis, 256.
Maria, 256.
Mary L. Day, 256.
Sally (B.), 255.
Sylvanus F., 256.
William, 255.
Stoddard, D. R., 121.
Enoch, 526.
Keziah Smith (B.), 121.
Sarah Allen, 526.
Stone, Adelbert A., 418.
Alva J., 311.
Carrie E. Riddell, 311.
Celia, 394.
Cilda Matterson, 353.
David, 418.
Delia, 418.
Elizabeth A., 511.
Elizabeth Almy, 353.
Elizabeth H. (B.), 258.
Fanny Moore, 245.
George, 258.
Hannah Eames, 176.
Horatio A., 353.
Jennie A., 418.
Marion, 245.
Mary A. (B.), 418.
Matthew, 176.
Nathan, 353.
Samuel, 245.
Sarah, 176.
Storrs, Richard, 217.
Story, Martha, 190.
Stover, Catherine, 431.
Joel, 431.
John, 431.
Maria, 271.
Stella M. (B.), 431.
Vernon R., 431.
Stowe, Alvina, 311.
David, 176.
Elizabeth, 176.
Elizabeth Crossier, 310.
Hannah A. (B.), 176.
Lewis S., 176.
Lucy, 155.
Maria, 310.
Stowe, Sylvia, 173.
Stowell, Albert, 454.
Harrill E. (B.), 454.
Julia A. Haff, 454.
Mary E. Hooper, 454.
Strait, Lydia, 374.
Strang, Henry R., 495.
Mary S. Brown, 495.
Streator, Clarissa, 440.
Strickland, Frank, 491.
George, 491.
Juliet (B.), 491.
Strong, Sarah, 254.
Timothy, 254.
Strunk, Hannah (B.), 481.
Stuart, Elizabeth, 180.
Julia E. Langworthy, 505.
Mary, 231, 259.
Sturges, Alida, 416.
Sturtevant, Blanche S., 474.
J. C., 474.
Mary Tuttle, 474.
Styles, Esther, 158.
Sulida, Mabel, 406.
Sullivan, Ella A. (B.), 308.
William, 368.
Sumner, Caroline D. (B.), 489.
Charles, 489.
Fred L., 489.
Hattie L., 489.
Sarah Plumb, 115.
Sutton, Cornelius, 96.
Judith (B.), 96.
Sarah, 158.
Swain, Almira Waite, 395.
Edward, 395.
Flora E., 395.
Swan, Phebe, 52.
Phebe A., 389.
Sweet, Amy (B.), 144.
Amy (B.), Andrews, 83.
Bertha (B.), 452.
Charles, 444.
Delia M., 468.
Fuscia Maxson, 468.
Harold, 452.
Harriette A. (B.), 258.
James, 144.
John, 444.
Martha Gardner, 444.
Sweet, Mary Nichols, 444.
Newton, 452.
Perry, 468.
Samuel, 83.
Sarah (B.), 83.
Walter L., 258.
Swift, Emily E. (B.), 324.
George H., 324.
Harrill, 297.
Mary Swineburn, 387.
Swing, Lizzie, 476.
Switzer, Louis T. Wilbur, 360.
Peter, 360.
Sylvester, Alice S. (B.), 368.
Alma, 478.
Charles, 368.
Tabor, Augusta Pierce, 463.
H. A., 463.
Luella R. (B.), 463.
Mary E., 343.
N. M., 463.
Persis A., 403.
Taft, Caleb, 505.
Elizabeth, 406.
Ethel E. Smith, 505.
George C., 505.
Henry, 406.
Lydia, 265.
Maria Harris, 505.
Talbot, Alice, 443.
Clara A. Cory, 443.
Rubannah Denison, 68.
Theodore, 443.
Wheaton, 68.
Tallman, Benjamin, 451.
Katherine E., 443.
Sarah Anderson, 443.
Sarah C., 451.
Sarah Dennis, 451.
Tanner, Almira (B.), 137.
Amanda, 153.
Barrodell (B.), 63.
El., 137.
Frances M. (B.), 151.
Hiram, 151.
John, 61.
Lois (B.), 63.
Mary, 63.
Mary (B.), 13.
Mr., 13.
Stephen, 63.
Tarbox, Caleb, 370.
Malinda, 370.
Index.

Tarpening, Isabella Hill, 277.

Taylor, Abigail Gardner, 345.

Amos B., 345, 446.

Amy Landphere, 446.

Anna, 446.

Benjamin F., 446.

Byron C., 345.

Candis L., 501.

Charles, 281, 345.

Charles C., 422.

Christian Groat (B.), 191.

Daniel A., 345, 446.

Edith Cranor, 240.

Elizabeth, 240, 422.

Elizabeth (B.), 240.

Elizabeth Cundall, 345.

Elizabeth Richards, 422.

Emily Landphere, 446.

Frank H., 240.

Frank P., 528.

George H., 339.

George S., 240.

Georgia, 326.

Hannah A. Cundall, 345.

Hannah Cundall, 446.

Hannah Platner, 528.

Harry, 191.

Hazel A., 528.

Henrietta Van Patten, 348.

Henry B., 446.

Huldah (B.), 345, 446.

Huldah M., 446.

Isaac B., 98.

J. D., 266.

James E., 240.

Job, 345.

John H., 348.

Kate T., 422.

Laura, 240.

Leona M., 528.

Lillie, 446.

Lizzie, 265.

Lucern, 528.

Lydia, 325.

Lydia Taft, 265.

Mary, 345, 505.

Mary A., 166.

Mary Wilbur, 240.

Orpha L. (B.), 249.

Phineas R., 528.

Ralph V., 349.

Rosa L. (B.), 281.

Sarah, 240.

Sarah E. Langworthy, 339.

Sarah J., 422.

Sarah M., 266.

Viola O. (B.), 528.

William, 240.

William T., 240.

Teal, Arthur R., 437.

Jane C. (B.), 437.

Teed, Fanny L., 338.

Lebbeus, 338.

Letitia Page, 338.

Tefft, Anna, 337.

George, 83.

Isabel, 19.

Jessie, 211.

Mary, 83.

Susanna Saunders, 211.

Temple, Ida, 305.

James, 305.

Jane Flansburg, 305.

Temple, Carrie, 337.

Templeton, Josephine Burdick, 411.

William K., 411.

Ten Brooke, Charles, 424.

Mary C. (B.), 424.

Tenbrook, Cynthia Dunham, 335.

Tenney, Jeremiah, 50.

Susannah Cobb Stanton, 50.

Tericker, Mary, 513.

Terwilliger, Eliza, 473.

Thatcher, Peter, 27.

Safford, 340.

Sarah L. Langworthy, 340.

Thayer, Elizabeth Kenyon, 264.

George K., 264.

Helen, 320.

Martha E. (B.), 264.

Mary E., 447.

Russell, 264.

Sarah P., 264.

Thresher, Annie Hayward, 346.

Asahel, 346.

Calista V. Potter, 346.

Lydia M. Handy, 346.

Mabel S., 346.

Seneca, 346.

Thomas, Abigail (B.), 386.

Edward B., 442.

Edward S., 442.

Eleanor, 287.

Gardiner, 287.

Harriet, 445.

John, 442.

Katherine, 442.

Libbie, 250.

Mary E. (B.), 442.

Mary Stiles, 442.


Mary, 500.

Melissa, 202.

Richard, 202.

Thorngate, Alejandra Crandall, 236.

George T., 236.

Henry, 236.

Lorenda Crandall, 236.

Mary A., 282.

Thompson, Abigail, 29.

Albert L., 499.

Alice, 41.

Anna, 37, 53.

Anna (B.), 123.

Anna Rathbone, 124.

Annie M., 244.

Barbara, 367.

Benjamin, 499.

Bridget, 41.

Bridget Berry, 210.

Charles J., 423.

Clifford B., 499.

Cynthia, 259.

Elia, 123.

Eliza, 520.


Fanny, 212.

Hannah, 122.

Helen A., 423.

Irving H., 499.

Isaac, 29, 37, 49, 122, 547.

Jene, 306.

Jennie J. (B.), 499.

John, 41, 124, 210, 423.

Joshua, 90, 548.

Julia, 204.

Julia Beebe, 422.

Laura Quinby, 423.

Maria, 307.

Maria L. (B.), 423.

Mary, 37, 49, 90.

Mary E., 125, 425.

Mary Holmes, 29.

Myron W., 423.

Nancy (B.), 124.
Index.

Thompson, Robert, 39, 123.
Russel B., 422.
Sarah (B.), 39.
Sarah L., 423.
Sarah Stanton, 90.
Sarah Westfall, 423.
Sebra, 118.
Susanna, 49.
Thankful Stanton, 123.
Vietta E., 423.
William, 124.
Thurber, Edith M. (B.), 257.
Edward L., 257.
Elizabeth Hull, 272.
Jane A., 272.
Lois A., 272.
Samuel, 272.
Thurston, Jeremiah, 89.
Mary E., 501.
Phebe, 111.
Sally (B.), 89.
Tibble, Bradford, 213.
Julia (B.), 213.
Tief, Dorcas (B.), 51.
Tiffany, Ellinda, 293.
Henrietta, 146.
Maria B., 146.
Sarah, 146.
Tift, Fanny, 118.
John, 118.
Mary, 118.
Tift, Alana, 131.
Arlene E., 131.
Esther, 131.
Esther (B.), 131.
Martha M., 131.
Mary L., 131.
Robert, 131.
Sarah Potter, 131.
Tillinghast, Louise B., 301.
William H., 301.
Tilly, Elizabeth, 40.
John, 40.
Tinkham, Amanda H., 219.
D. W., 219.
 Titsworth, Bueline Langworthy, 340.
Frank, 340.
Titus, Ada M., 497.
Almira Wheaton, 418.
H. Allen, 418.
Julia A., 418.
Lovilla (B.), 418.
Lyman, 418.
Willie H., 418.
Todd, Hiram, 184.
James, 500.
Julia A., 481.
Louise Hartman, 500.
Lydia Church, 184.
Sarah E., 500.
Tolwell, Call, 140.
Lucy (B.), 140.
Tombs, Henry, 440.
Mary, 440.
Nancy Farland, 440.
Tompkins, Betsey, 189.
Toop, Alice L., 420.
Tourje, John, 228.
Nancy (B.), 228.
Townsend, Katie, 459.
Lizzie M. (B.), 304.
M. Evelyn, 304.
Mary, 145.
Vernon, 304.
Townsend, Byron S., 304.
Hope, 184.
Townson, Maretha, 153.
Walter, 153.
Tracers, Eva M. Coughlin, 413.
John, 413.
Robert, 413.
Tracey, Douglas, 332.
Sarah Barnes, 332.
Sarah N., 332.
Tracey, Cora J. Bell, 177.
Edward, 177.
Martha P. (B.), 212.
Silas, 212.
Trainer, Priscilla, 358.
Tre a t, Elizabeth Lapham, 261.
Robert, 41.
Tredwell, Aaron, 459.
Helen, 459.
Trevorrah, Elizabeth A., 375.
Richard, 375.
Tripp, James, 546.
Lois E. (B.), 262.
Mercy Lawton, 546.
Sarah, 489.
Susanna, 45.
Thomas, 262.
Trobidege, Rebecca E., 281.
Rhoda A., 259.
Vianna (B.), 281.
William, 281.
Trot, Alice A., 441.
Alice C. (B.), 441.
Eliza Whitney, 441.
James, 441.
Trolt, John W., 441.
Trowbridge, Mary Stuart, 259.
William, 259.
True, Jessie, 405.
Truman, Abbye E., 167.
Adelbert W., 167.
Augusta Salesbury, 167.
Daniel, 98.
Huldah (B.), 167.
Josephine, 167, 475.
Nancy Stillman, 98.
William M., 167.
Trumbel, Phila, 293.
Harrict, 392.
Truslow, Annie G. (B.), 304.
Frederick, 504.
Tubbs, Harriet, 453.
Tucker, Abner, 215, 388.
Anson, 463.
Belle C. Langworthy, 504.
Byron B., 178.
Caroline E., 463.
Charles E., 516.
Charles O., 389.
Cora W. Robbins, 389.
Cynthia N. (B.), 141.
Edith, 451.
Elizabeth, 261.
Florence, 388.
Florences Pratt, 380.
George A., 389, 504.
Gurden L., 141.
Horace, 451.
Hubert, 380.
Inez A. (B.), 516.
Joshua, 20.
Laura Luther, 388.
Laurene O., 389.
Martha Burdick, 451.
Mary A. (B.), 178.
Mary (B.), 215.
Phebe E., 388.
Tupper, Flora E. (B.), 374.
Frederick, 374.
Turlington, Hortense Rose, 449.
I., 449.
Turner, Sarah B., 493.
Tuttle, Mary, 474.
Tyler, Sonhia, 265.
Undyke, Elinor, 411.
Mary E., 411.
Mary E. Lisbee, 411.
Susan A., 411.
Index.

Van Derzee, David, 275. Van Patten, Henrietta, 348.
Hester, 275. Margaret L., vi.
Hester (B.), 275. Van Tine, Sarah E., 334.
Maria Van Burgen, 275. Van Valer, Jane, 333.
Veerder, 275. Van Reijt, John, 335.
Van Deventer, Cyrus C., 551. Van Vicht, Lydia (B.), 335.
Almuira, 159. Van Vichten, 409.
Amariand Loofboro, 284. Van Wie, Frances, 318.
Amy, 279. Vars, Dorcas, 293.
Christopher C., 284. Henry B., 410.
Elizabeth (B.), 283. James, 410.
Elizabeth Davis, 284. Mary K., 410.
Evaline, 277. Mary K. (B.), 410.
Eveline A. Davis, 280. Vedder, Martha Fen, 98.
James R., 283. Vincent, Albert O.,
John B., 284. Christopher S., 382.
Leon, 283. Joshua, 211.
Lewis, 277. Oran, 211.
Marion, 285. Voshburgh, Cornelius, 156.
Martha (B.), 284. Mary, 156, 165.
Mary Davis, 279. Vose, Abigail, 27, 28.
Minerva, 276, 279. Charles, 125.
Minnie, 283. Delight (B.), 124, 125.
Sarah Furrow, 277. Joshua, 379.
Sylvanus D., 285. Lennel, 125, 213.
Ulisesse S., 285. Mary A. States, 213.
Van Nostrand, Elizabeth. Sarah, xxvii, 27.
Armstrong, 407. Sarah Berry, 379.
Emma, 407. Sophia, 125.
Henry D., 497. Thomas, 28.
Peter F., 339. Johana, 480.
Van Patten. Adam C., 348.
Rhoda, 71.

Upjohn, Elizabeth A., 244.
Mary Perry, 244.
Richard, 244.

Vandenbruck, Lucinda (B.), 264.

Van Denburg, Henrietta, 261.

Van Denburg, Nancy, 160.

Vandenburgh, Frances T. (B.), 425.
Frederick A., 425.
Frederick L., 425.
Mary G. Richardson, 425.

Van Deventer, Cyrus C., 551.
Van Horn, A. Jay, 281.

Van Patten, Adam C., 348.

Van Derzee, Cornelius, 275.

Vandenbrick, 252.
Vanderhoof, Charles A., 502.
Cora M. (B.), 502.
Guy N., 502.

Utter, Ada, 468.
Ann E., 371.
Eliza A. (B.), 371.
Elizabeth L. Brown, 484.
Francis A., 371.
George H., 484.
Juliette Major, 173.
Mary, 339.

Vail, Frank, 163.
Tacy L. Palmer, 163.
Valentine, Charlotte, 435.
George, 435.
Lucy, 435.

Van Buskirk, Benjamin, 229.
Benjamin S., 408.
Carrie E., 408.
Celia (B.), 229.
Eliza J., 229.
Emeline, 408.
Eva R. Cook, 408.
Floyd, 408.
Mary, 270.

Van Denburg, Henrietta, 257.

Van Buskirk, Benjamin, 229.
Index.

Wadsworth, Chloe, 255.
Clara E. (B.), vi.
Clara E. (B.), 259.
Harry H., 259.
Lawrence, 469.
Mabel J. (B.), 469.
William A., 469.
Wagoner, Francis, 275.
John, 275.
Marie Leedings, 275.
Mary (B.), 275.
Wait, Betsy G. Bell, 349.
Christopher, 349.
Harriet (B.), Saltonstell, 67.
John, 81.
Lucy B., 511.
Marvin, 67.
Oliver B., 350.
Phebe J. (B.), vi, 349.
Sarah, 81.
William B., 349, 350.
Waite, Almira, 305.
Anne L. Langworthy, 506.
Loren G., 506.
Zera, 202.
Waldorf, Alice E., 460.
Berl in H., 460.
Eloise C. (B.), 275.
Harvey, 275.
Helen Tredwell, 459.
Mary, 245.
Maud, 460.
Merritt, 460.
Minerva, 459.
Wales, Anna Haff, 231.
William H., 231.
Wall e r, Ann Burtis, 410.
Anna, 428.
Benjamin, 413.
Elma E., 182.
G., 101.
Harriet, 126.
Henry B., 410.
James, 410.
James T., 410.
Jane, 305.
Lucy A. (B.), 410.
Mary A. Cutler, 413.
Mary H., 410.
Melissa (B.), 101.
Oakley, 413.
Wallace, Adelaide, 213.
Elizabeth, 344.
Harriet, 408.
James, 101.
Wallace, Jane, 101.
Mary McClellan, 101.
Walley, Hannah Saltonstell, 69.
Joseph, 69.
Wally, Carrie D., 214.
Walrod, Eva Seber, 288.
Fannie, 288.
George, 288.
Wands, Elmore Updike, 411.
Elmer, 411.
Wanton, Martha, 145.
War, Betsey M. (B.), 255.
Giles F., 216.
John, 255.
Lucy B., 303.
Lucy B. (B.), 216.
Mary I. Barber, 309.
Nelson, 255, 299.
Warden, Delia D. Murray, 182.
Ware, Martha A., 478.
Wareman, John, 110.
Sarah, 110.
Warn, B. E., 529.
Clara B. Warren, 529.
Warner, Amy, 183.
Betsey, 359.
Maria, 425.
Mary, 311.
Nancy, 403, 405, 406.
Sally, 273.
Warren, Anson, 431.
Arthur B., 431.
Benjamin P., 481.
Clara B., 520.
Constance W., 301.
Cora L. Smith, 431.
Della Bull, 431.
Eliza, 258.
George H., 391.
Georgie Williams, 391.
Grace, 257.
Ida L. Hartwell, 529.
Jennie (B.), 481.
Oscar C., 529.
Sarah (B.), 431.
Warrenson, Abner M., 71.
Mary A. Greene, 71.
Warthin, Alfred S., 500.
Katherine L. Angell, 500.
Washburn, Alvin, 295.
Harriet A. Crandall, 295.
Helen L., 333.
Washington, George, 31.
W a t e r m a n, Grace E. Mathews, 395.
Richard, 395.
Thankful, 71.
Waters, Prudence, 115.
Wattins, Charles, 249.
Orpha L. (B.), 249.
Watrous, Elias, 302.
Fanny E., 302.
Watson, Alexander, 229.
Amanda (B.), 290.
Ann, 445.
Charles, 460.
Charles M., 200.
Daisy A., 466.
Dee E., 466.
Eliza, 258.
Elisabeth, 353.
Elizabeth A., 466.
Gertrude Stanford, 353.
Helen, 466.
Henry H., 466.
James, 258.
James E., 466.
Jeanette, 466.
John J., 353.
Mabel Sulida, 466.
Mary Cooper, 445.
Mary Shortridge, 466.
Maud, 258.
Miriam (B.), 46.
Nellie O., 373.
Sarah Hemphill, 220.
Thomas, 445.
Watt, James, 532.
Lydia Hazenbuck, 532.
Maggie A., 532.
Watts, Carrie L., 334.
Clarissa Burns, 334.
Emily E. (B.), 334.
Harry H., 334.
Herbert C., 334.
Joseph C., 334.
Virginia J., 334.
Way, Clara, 279.
Kate, 377.
Weaver, Charles L., 486.
H. Reid, 416.
Hattie, 488.
James, 486.
Mary E. Ives, 486.
Minnie G. Skellie, 416.
Sarah, 320.
William L., xxviii.
Webb, Alburtus, 257.
Mary E. (B.), 257.
Weber, Marion, 508.
Webley, Daniel, 301.
Frederick D., 301.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Webley, Mary E. Clark</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Alice L.</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almeda</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara J.</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clementine</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora M.</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwight W.</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl J.</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Thompson</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen S. Meech</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline (B.)</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma E.</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E.</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P.</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura E.</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura J. (B.)</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loa O. Shepherd</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Presturch</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Owen</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmения A. (B.)</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weedon, Elam</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Spencer</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weedin, Catherine</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeks, Almira</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline B.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet S. (B.)</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Winters</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (B.)</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehrman, Emma L.</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Luceke</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weightman, Sarah M.</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Clarissa</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weld, Benjamin D.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persis Wicker</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welden, Selinda</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, A. Judson</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adalaid Utter</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Addie</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelina P. Brown</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert, xix, xxiii</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxvi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda J. Ives</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Burdick</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine M.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comfort (B.)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily L. Palmer</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd B.</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah B.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah B. (B.)</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah M.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horatio</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabelle</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Dodge</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (B.)</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. Thompson</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie M. B.</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver D.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally E. Sawyer</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Potter</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelora B.</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wenton, Julia</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wentworth, Burret</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wequascooke (Harmon Garret)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian chief</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wescott, Albert</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara (B.)</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Nash</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mina</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley, Barbara</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Abigail</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (B.)</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann M. Murphy</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Arnold</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa, 95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtland</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny, 212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny Thompson, 212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, 95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (B.)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse, 95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, 95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy, 95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudence, 95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan, 391</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy, 95, 212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westcott, Edward N.</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank R., 340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A. Langworthy</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Dous</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois, 383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip, 442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet, 442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westfall, Charity S.</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 423</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westlake, Charles</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia F., 533</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston, Celia Stone</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie, 394</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa, 248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton, 304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetmore, Jesse, 305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary R. Cheney, 305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Phillips, 305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W., 305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetsel, Mary E. Hayden</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter, 225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wexderby, John, 274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda (B.), 274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheaton, Almira</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia Ball, 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie, 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah, 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Peckham, 260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, A., 178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice M., 323</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Cobb, 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy Gould, 412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline, 177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline E., 178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deidamia Forbush, 178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index.

Wheeler, Eliza, 412.
Eloise M. (B.), 383.
Emily E. Brown, 483.
Frederick, 503.
George, 368.
Grace D., vi.
Harry E., 503.
James H., 503.
Jessica E., 503.
Joel C., 412.
Lucinda, 380.
M. Kate (B.), 499.
Mary E. Cleveland, 503.
Mary Miner, 85.
Mary S., 509.
Mehitable, 85, 91.
Nancy M., 483.
Noyes, 499.
Priscilla, 51.
Richard A., xxi.
Robert C., 503.
Sarah P. (B.), 368.
Thomas, 85.
Thomas W., 483.
Walter N., 383.
William B., 503.
William J., 503.
Whipple, Alice Greene, 451.
Betsy, 321.
Dorothy, 180.
Frederick, 451.
George A., 267.
George E., 451.
Hannah P. (B.), 267.
Herbert E., 451.
Lydia (B.), 184.
Mary Gardiner, 451.
Maud E., 451.
Whitaker, Mary H. Cheney, 286.
Mary M., 286.
Robert, 286.
White, Ann, 161.
Cana B., 427.
Caroline Stephens, 427.
Charles, 263.
Charles E., 532.
Charlotte H. (B.), 452.
Clark, 427.
Delia, 248.
Dorcas (B.), 88.
Dutee J., 452.
Edna L., 229.
Elizabeth, 263.
Elizabeth Perry, 263.
Ellery, 88.
White, Eva Clark, 532.
George A., 452.
Godfrey, 160.
Jesse B., 452.
Joseph, 452.
Mary Bartlett, 452.
Nancy F. Bell, 177.
Phebe, 160.
Samuel, 220.
Sarah J., 214.
Susan Dring, 214.
Thomas, 214.
Walter, 88, 177.
Whiteside, Hannah A.
Goodrich, 133.
John, 133.
Whitford, Albert, 465.
Clark, 226.
De Florence, 277.
Eliza, 226.
Eliza (B.), 226.
Eliza Whitford, 226.
Emenetta J. (B.), 277.
Frances (B.), 293.
George, 239.
Hosea, 226, 239.
Mabel M. Crandall, 465.
Marian A. Jaques, 239.
Mary, 451.
Mary Burch, 207.
Maxson, 203.
O. B., 465.
Polly, 471.
Prudence, 135, 210, 211.
Rubic Greenman, 211.
Silas, 207.
Stillman, 203.
William, 207.
Whiting, Addie M. (B.), 475.
Archer, 476.
Hamilton, 167, 475, 475.
Josephine Truman, 167, 475.
Merton A., 475.
Whita, John S., 440.
Nettie Carrington, 440.
Whitmore, Abiah, 271.
Olive (B.), 271.
Whitney, Amanda, 421.
Eliza, 441.
Ellen, 256.
Laura, 282.
Whittaker, Priscilla, 238.
Whet, Thomas, xii.
Wicker, Augusta, 438.
Wicker, Augusta (B.), 438.
Augustus, 438.
Charles A., 438.
Chauncey, W., 438.
Edith Wade, 438.
Emeline Cooley, 438.
Esterle J., 438.
Esterle J. Beebe, 438.
Persis, 285.
Sherman A., 438.
Wickham, Rosalie, 419.
Susan Morse, 419.
William, 419.
Wicks, Bartlett, 442.
Edward B., 258.
Frederick S., 442.
J. J., 398.
John D., 442.
Lily M. Doane, 442.
Lois E., 511.
Martha J., 368.
Mary (B.), Lynde, 258.
Stanton D., 442.
Wight, Lydia, 133.
Sarah Lord, 133.
Wightman, Alfred R., 268.
Benjamin, 267.
Catherine W. (B.), 268.
Emeline, 508.
Ida M., 508.
Lydia C., 267.
Mary W., 268.
Mary Weedon, 268.
Milton J., 268.
Patience Allen, 267.
Peleg W., 268.
Theodore, 268.
William, 508.
Wilbor, Mary, 240.
William, 3.
Wilbur, Adeline H. Brown, 360.
Catherine, 276.
Celia, 73, 135.
Charles D., 360.
Charlottesville, 73.
Dennis S., 360.
Desire Stillman, 68.
Elizabeth (B.), 60.
Ethian, 73.
Gideon, 102.
Hannah, 102.
Hannah (B.), 102.
Isaiah, 68.
Jesse W., 360.
Joanna, 73, 135.
Index.

Wilder, Joanna (B.), 225.

William W., 448.

Wiley, Sarah, 263.

Wiggin, Clara V., 435.

Loomis, 320.

Daniel S., 320.

Willard, Mary, 413.

Willey, Ida M., 412.

Williams, A. Ford, 409.

Ada E., 316.

Anna L., 451.

Arloene O. (B.), 296.

Byron, 310.

Charles P., 301.

David, 312.

Eliza, 162.

Elizabeth, 102, 301.

Ella, 265.

Ellen A. Bell, 312.

Emerancy (B.), 260.

Ephraim, 301, 393.

Ethel, 312.

Georgia E., 312.

Georgia (B.), 301.

Hannah, 204.

Hesabeth, 301.

Ichabod, 118.

James V. V., 400.

Jane, 177.


Katherine V., 400.

Katherine Van Volkenburg, 499.

Leon, 312.

Margaret, 517.

Margaret M. (B.), 409.

Maria Thompson, 307.

Mary B., 310.

Mary D. (B.), 303.

Maud, 303.

Nancy (B.), 80.

Nellie M., 312.

Parmelia, 208.

Rhoda (B.), 301.


Roxanna, 163.

Sarah, 102.

Sarah Dean, 312.

Schiulter, 400.

Stafford, 100.

Susan, 206.

Tacy (B.), 118.

Thomas, 206.

Victoria, 310.

Walter, 312.

Wealthy, 105.

William, 89.

Wilton, Rebecca, 74.

Wiltse, Carrie E. (B.), 472.

Earnest, 472.

Wiltsey, Loretta, 169.

Winston, Dwight, 308.

Edward, 453.

Ettie M., 453.
Index.

639

Winchester, Mahala
Ellsworth, 427.
Minnie A. Stark, 308.
Rachel Sigbee, 453.
Sheldon S., 427.
Window, Polly Holmes, 367.
Wing, Adalaid (B.), 439.
Adalaid Avery, 439.
Albert K., 439.
Bela, 439.
Elizabeth Hutchins, 439.
Helsie S., 439.
Marcia, 310.

Winn, Kathleen, 429.
Winne, Georgiana Bur-
dick, 411.
William, 411.
Winnek, Anna L., 375.
Charles L., 375.
Emilus V., 375.
Irving F., 375.
John, 375.
Lorene E. (B.), 375.
Mary Fuller, 375.
Ruth, 375.
Winter, Lucinda, 178.
Winters, Eliza Fox, 456.
Jane, 456.
Lois, 387.
Mary E. (B.), 456.
Winthrop, Rebecca, 69.
Wise, Charles W., 431.
E. S., 219.
Ida M. (B.), 431.
Wispe, Bessie, 333.
Edna E., 333.
Joseph J., 333.
Lillie S. (B.), 333.
Witbeck, Henrietta Van Denburgh, 461.
John V. A., 461.
Maria 461.
Witney, Esther Dun-
nock, 73.
Henry, 73.
John, 73.
Sarah A. (B.), 73.
Witt, Lucy, 175.
Wittemore, Mary E. (B.), 341.
William C., 341.
Witter, Hannah A., 480.
Mary E., 507.
Wodell, Mary, 546.
Ruth Lawton, 546.
William, 546.
Wood, Anna (B.), 392.
Ben C., 382.
Caroline Maxson, 382.
Carrie A. (B.), 308.
Carrie M., 429.
Edith, 382.
Emily Heath, 382.
Erastus, 382.
Frances, 407.
Francis G., 382.
Frank B., 308.
Grace M., 382.
Isabelle, 545.
Isabelle Brown, 525.
James F., 382.
John, 2, 345.
Laura, 302.
Louise, 385.
M. E. Paul, 382.
Mabel, 392.
Marion, 382.
Martha Hargin, 345.
Mary A., 118.
Millicent, 345.
Minnie, 382.
Ralph, 382.
Rufus, 382.
Sadie C., 359.
Samuel, 392.
Stephen, 382.
Woodbridge, Dudley, 70.
Sarah Sheldon, 70.
Woodin, Dolly S., 273.
Eli, 381.
Harriet Stilcon, 381.
Riley, 273.
Woodmansee, Sarah M., 150.
Woodrufl, Edith L., 524.
Horace W., 524.
Lloyd, 524.
Maria Osgood, 524.
Marion C., 524.
Marion R. (B.), 524.
Mary, 392.
Wood, George, 286.
Kate, 161.
Mary (B.), 286.
Woodworth, Samuel, 286.
Sarah Hills, 286.
Wool, Helen J., 532.
Isabelle, 532.
Joseph, 532.
Woolstrom, Sarah A. (B.), 280.
Thomas, 280.
Woolworth, Eunice S. (B.), 168.
Leonard, 168.
Worden, Lydia, 515.
Wortendyke, Cornelius, 443.
Hester, 443.
Rachel Hooper, 443.
Wright, Albert, 261.
Amzi, 175.
Ann, 128.
Anna E., 396.
Charles, 175.
Charles A., 261.
Clara Wells, 471.
Eddie, 175.
Edward, 366.
Ellen Jones, 531.
Freedove, 471.
Harvey, 531.
John, 471.
Lena, 531.
Loomis, 175.
Mary, 175.
Mary E. Wilson, 396.
Nancy (B.), 175.
Rhoda, 243.
Sarah, 343.
Sarah J. (B.), 261.
Wyatt, Mary, 49, 94.
Wyer, Alice, 129.
Edward, 129.
Wyman, Elizabeth, 190.
Nehemiah, 190.
Susannah Starns, 190.
Yarnall, Nathan, 454.
Rebecca Smith, 454.
Yates, Anna F. (B.), 535.
Arthur, 535.
Arthur G., 535.
Blyn, 214.
Frederick L., 535.
Frederick W., 535.
John H., 535.
Virginia Holden, 535.
Yeaton, Abbie A., 478.
Alma Sylvester, 478.
Amelia Arnold, 308.
Estelle M. (B.), 478.
Harriet A., 308.
Index.

Yeaton, James, 308.
York, Grace, 162.
Maria, 206.
Young, Abigail Holmes, 398.
Alice, 397, 398.
Caroline D. (B.), 398.
Delia McConnell, 387.
Young, E. T., 387.
Edith, 366.
Erastus, 153.
Ethel G., 366.
Hannah A. (B.), 153.
Henry H., 306.
James W., 398.
Lina, 421.
Young, Lizzie, 366.
Minnie, 387.
Robert G., 366.
Samuel, 398.
Sarah C. Sharp, 366.
Youngs, Lulu, 465.
Zimmerman, Margaret, 271.
At the old homestead where Isaiah, Sr., was born.
ISAIAH BABCOCK, SR.

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

BY

A. EMERSON BABCOCK

OF ROCHESTER, N. Y.

NEW YORK
EATON & MAINS
1903
TO MY FOUR CHILDREN,

William J., Ralph B., Eleanore, and A. Emerson. Jr.,

This work is affectionately dedicated by

The Author.
PREFACE.

The data of the genealogy of "Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants" which appear in this book have been gathered from official sources and can be depended upon to be reliable and correct in all details, so far as can be ascertained, after years of careful research and study. In this work I have aimed at brevity rather than elaboration, and have arranged the records in the simplest and easiest way I could devise, so that the reader of any branch of the family could follow the line to the end without being obliged to consult the index or turn over a large number of pages in order to determine any line of descent. To the large number of descendants of Isaiah Babcock, Sr., who have assisted me in procuring the following records I desire to extend my grateful and cordial thanks. Those who have especially assisted in this work the writer records as follows:

Mrs. Emily W. (Babcock) Alward, Buffalo, N. Y.,
Mrs. Hattie E. Lacy, M.D., Chicago, Ill.,
Mrs. Fannie Burch, Byron, Ill.,
Miss Mary E. Phillips, Oneonta, N. Y.,
Mrs. Mary E. Boardman, Schenevus, N. Y.,
Mr. Artemas Bissell, Montclair, N. J.,
Mrs. Louise C. Sprague, Athens, N. Y.,
Mrs. James E. Scott, Middletown, N. Y.,
Mrs. A. P. Jones, Catskill, N. Y.,
Hon. Charles Kelsey, Marquette, Mich.,
Mrs. Clarence De Puy, Brighton, N. Y.,
Mrs. Adelaide Roper, Wittenberg, Wis.,
Mr. Havilah Babcock, Neenah, Wis.,
Mr. Frank S. Wood, Batavia, N. Y.,
Mrs. Electa (Babcock) Reese, Chadwicks, N. Y.,
Mrs. Lucy Olivia (Babcock) Clark, Lansing, Mich.,
Mr. Bradley W. Babcock, Concord Depot, Va.,
Hon. I. H. Babcock, Lockport, N. Y.,

and a large number of others.
The records here presented are the result of years of careful research and study, all previous genealogists having been unable to trace Isaiah Babcock, Sr., successfully. The writer, without the assistance of previous published records, was obliged to commence at the beginning and trace all lines carefully to the end. I have been prompted to this work solely because it seemed to be high time that a record of the family be gathered before the present generations had all passed away, the writings of those genealogists Albert Wells and Royal R. Hinman being so largely at variance with the truth concerning the early history of the Babcock family. If what is here presented to the members of the Babcock family shall prove to be a source of information and pleasure, the writer will be contented and will feel his labors have not been in vain.

A. Emerson Babcock.

Brighton, N. Y., May 1, 1903.
ILLUSTRATIONS.

Well and Windlass, Old Homestead, where Isaiah Babcock, Sr., was Born (Frontispiece) 6
Peru, Mass. ................................................................. 6
Partridgefield, N. Y. ...................................................... 8
Partridgefield, N. Y., Showing Babcock Settlement. ................ 10
Congregational Church, Westford, N. Y. ............................. 14
Masonic Medal Presented to Col. Samuel Babcock (page 14) 14
Residence of Colonel Samuel Babcock, Worcester, N. Y. .......... 18
Sarah Babcock Wing..................................................... 22
James M. Babcock....................................................... 24
William J. Babcock..................................................... 28
Mrs. Phoebe W. Cornell................................................ 30
Eleonore Babcock....................................................... 30
A. Emerson Babcock................................................... 34
Hon. Jeptha W. Babcock............................................... 36
Hon. Isaac H. Babcock................................................ 40
Hon. Charles H. Babcock.............................................. 42
Stephen Henry Babcock................................................ 46
Henry H. Babcock....................................................... 50
George S. Babcock..................................................... 54
Leicester Babcock....................................................... 60
George Reed Babcock.................................................. 68
Havilah Babcock........................................................ 82
Adelbert Archer Babcock.............................................. 90
Brigadier-General Orville E. Babcock, U. S. A. ..................... 94
Bradley W. Babcock.................................................... 98
Louisa Babcock Green.................................................. 102
Jonas Babcock’s Home.................................................. 104
Enoch Babcock.......................................................... 106
Carrie Odell (Green) Strahorn........................................ 108
Isaiah Babcock and Wife............................................... 110
William Henry Babcock and Wife.................................... 110
John Barton Babcock and Wife....................................... 110
ISAIAH BABCOCK, Sr.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

ISAIAH BABCOCK, seventh child of James, Jr., and Sarah (Vose) Babcock, was born in North Stonington, Conn. (Pung hun ga mung Farm), Jan. 29, 1719. He was baptized by the Rev. James Noyes, pastor of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn., Feb. 1, 1719. On Dec. 25, 1738, he married Miss Elizabeth Plumb, daughter of George and Prudence (Richardson) Plumb, of Stonington, Conn. She was born about 1716. Her father, George Plumb, son of John and Elizabeth (Green) Plumb, of New London, Conn., removed to Stonington before marriage, and married, lived, and died there. He was a shipowner and shipmaster, sailed to the West Indies, and also traded along our coast. From Plumb Genealogy, by H. B. Plumb, Peely, Pa., we learn “he was once fined in Barbados, Dec. 17, 1715, for coming there from New London, Conn., without his clearance papers signed by the collector.” There was no collector of the port of New London at that time, which was certified by the Governor of Connecticut to the Governor, Col. Lowthar, of Barbados. George and his wife joined the church Mar. 12, 1710. He was shipwrecked and drowned off Plumb Island in a severe gale. He was called an Englishman. “April 23, 1719, the Governor and Council ordered him to take certain measures at his sloop, where they had the smallpox on board.”

Their children were:

- Prudence, b. Nov. 18, 1709; m. Ephraim Fellows.
- Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1712; m. Grace Babcock.
- Anna, b. 1714; m. Nov. 10, 1737.
- Elizabeth, b. about 1716; m. Isaiah Babcock.

There were probably more children, but I can find no record of them.

Isaiah Babcock’s farm was in Voluntown, Conn., next north to North Stonington. A portion of his farm was in Stoning-
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

ton, but his house I assume was in Voluntown. His grandfather, Capt. James Babcock, remembered him in his will as follows:

"Item. I give and bequeath unto my grandson Isaiah Babcock, the son of my son James dec'd, a tract of land lying in Stonington containing two hundred and forty acres, more or less, bounded as follows: Northerly on land I have given unto my grandson Nath'el Babcock by deed: Easterly etc. and further my Will is that in case my grandson Elias Babcock shall lose his land that I gave him by deed of gift by ye Voluntown men then I give him the one-half of the said 240 acres to be equally divided between him and Isaiah to them, their heirs and assigns forever."

We find in the probate records of Voluntown, Conn., the following:

"Isaiah Babcock and Isaiah Babcock, Jr., of Voluntown, conveyed April 25th, 1772, to Isaac Gallup for 450 pounds, 150 acres of land, and on the same date Isaiah, Jr., conveyed to Gallup 50 acres of land for 20 pounds."

This was Isaiah, Sr.'s, farm.

Children of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, all recorded upon the town records of Stonington excepting the last three, which are found upon the town records of Voluntown:

Isaiah, Jr., b. Apr. 27, 1741.
Enoch, b. Dec. 27, 1742.
Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1745.
Elisha, b. July 26, 1747.
John, b. Nov. 13, 1752.
Phebe, b. Oct. 5, 1755.
Jonas, b. May 14, 1764.

It is noticed that Isaiah, Sr., was early in life baptized in the First Congregational Church of Stonington, Conn. The following appears on record:

"Isaac Gallup, Thos. Douglas and others and Isaiah Babcock upon the dismissal of the Rev. Mr. Dorrance from Voluntown Church, very desirous to enjoy public worship as we think right which is according to the Congregational platform now received liberty from the town and General Assembly to join in a society by themselves without being directed by any other society."

This was on Mar. 5, 1771, at the Rev. Mr. Dorrance's dismissal.
"A society called Nazareth was thereupon formed in the south part of Voluntown and the church gathered there."

The writer has in his possession a letter written by Joshua Babcock, who was a son of Squire Joshua, who was son of Oliver, brother to Isaiah, Sr. This letter is as follows:

UNADILLA FORKS, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1856.

Dear Cousin: I was highly gratified in receiving a letter from you in last evening’s mail in which you make inquiries in regard to your Grandfather which was my much respected Uncle Christopher A. Babcock. I wish it was in my power to give you the desired information, at the time I saw him last I was not more than 3 or 4 years old, of course cannot remember much of him as to his size, complexion etc. I however carry in my left arm a beautiful scar from his lancet inserting the smallpox matter. I will relate a circumstance which occurred when he left Stonington. He gave me a sheep which my father kept until I had five when he let them out to double and by that process when I was 21 I had about $40.00 which helped to give me a start in the world. Aunt Polly your grandmother and her little son made a visit at my fathers. I remember them well. Your Grandmother was the first person I ever heard Parse grammar, it was not known in those days in our schools, at which place I received my small education. I will now speak of our ancestors, the family of brothers consisted of Isaiah, James, Elijah, Elias (Oliver which was my Grandfather, and Timothy, the most of them I knew, their Posterity has spread almost through the whole of these United States, recently we had a state senator by the name of George R. Babcock from Buffalo. I took the liberty to write him found he was a descendent of Uncle Isaiah, we also had a Mem. of Assembly from Niagara Co. a descendent of Isaiah. I have been made acquainted with Cous. Sammel Babcock of this county, a son of Isaiah, and of course own cousin to your grandfather. He told me my Grandfather was a rude man and when he came to his fathers visiting he would be full of glee, and that his father was a Presbyterian of the strictest order. Would say to our Grandfather in the evening “Come Brother Oliver its time for prayers.” His Uncle Oliver would be serious, but as soon as prayer was said would be as rude as ever, and at the time he had fears concerning his Uncle Olivers children but traced of them ever since and he was satisfied they were altogether before the children of either of the brothers, says he there was your Uncle Oliver
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

was a very celebrated Capt. in the Revolution, lost his life for his country's good, and my father Joshua a Justice Peace 27 years giving great satisfaction. Uncle William and Gersham both Captains soon after the war, your grandfather a successful surgeon and physician in the time which tried mens souls, and some womans, Uncle Daniel was a Senator, and a Judge and all of them steady exemplary men, lived respected, and died regretted by all their acquaintances. I have now come down to our own family with which you have been made partially acquainted. My wife died more than one year since after we had lived together more than 55 years. I have just entered my 83rd year is it not passing strange that a Harp of a thousand strings should keep in tune so long but we must thank God and take courage.

I hope to see your Masonic magazine. I think I have seen your name connected with the order——I also am that I am——

Yours very respectfully,

Joshua Babcock.

Cousin James F. Babcock.

(The Hon. James F. Babcock mentioned was editor of the Daily Palladium, New Haven, Conn., and President of the Connecticut Senate.)

After Isaiah, Sr., had sold his farm in Voluntown to Gallup, with the exception of his eldest son, Isaiah, Jr., and his family, he and the remainder of his family removed to what was then Partridgefield, now Hinsdale and Peru, Berkshire County, Mass. In January, 1902, I inspected the county records of Berkshire County, at Pittsfield, Mass., and found the following deeds of record, which are exact copies:

Joseph Loomer of Partridgefield
To
Isaiah Babcock.

Know all Men by these Presents, that I, Joseph Loomer of Partridgefield in the County of Berkshire, in Consideration of thirty-two Pounds, ten shillings lawful money, paid me by Isaiah Babcock of Voluntown, in the County of Windham, and Colony of Connecticut yeoman. The Receipt whereof I do Hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, sell and convey unto the said Isaiah Babcock and his Heirs, One half part to be taken on the Southerly end of a lott of land in Partridgefield aforesaid being the Lott No. thirteen, the whole Lott
contains one Hundred and fifty acres more or less Saveing only the Town Road crossing said Land is Reserved. To Have and to hold the same to the said Isaiah Babcock and his Heirs, to his and their use and Behoof forever. And I do covenant with the said Isaiah Babcock and his Heirs and Assigns, That I am lawfully seized in Fee of the Premises. That they are free of all Incumbrances. That I have good Right to sell and convey the same to the said Isaiah Babcock. And that I will warrant and Defend the same to the said Isaiah Babcock and his Heirs and Assigns forever, against the Lawful Claims and Demands of all Persons.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the fifteenth Day of June, in the twelfth year of his Majesty's Reign Anno que Domini, 1772.

JOSEPH LOOMER (l. s.)

In presence
OLV. PARTRIDGE.
SOLO. STODDARD.

It will be noticed that the above deed is dated June 15, 1772. Isaiah sold to Gallup in Voluntown Apr. 25, 1772. So it took the emigrants, traveling with ox-teams, wagons, horses, and on horse and foot, several weeks, through a wilderness inhabited by wolves and wild beasts, to reach their destination. The above deed was recorded Mar. 3, 1774, and acknowledged before Olv. Partridge, Justice of the Peace.

Two years from the date of the above deed Isaiah Babcock purchased additional land, as appears in the following deed, recorded Mar. 3, 1774, by M. Hopkins, Regs.:

(Book 12, Page 19.)

THOMAS MARSHAL.

To

ISAIAH BABCOCK.

To all People unto whom these Presents shall come Thomas Marshal of Boston in the County of Suffolk and Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England Esquire sendeth Greeting. Know ye that I the said Thomas Marshal for and in Consideration of the Sum of Two Hundred and fifty pounds Lawful Money to me in Hand well and truly paid by Isaiah Babcock of Partridgefield in the County of Berkshire and Province aforesaid yeoman. The Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have Granted, Bargained, Sold, Conveyed and Confirmed, and by these Presents Do Grant, Bargain, Sell,
Convey and Confirm unto the said Isaiah Babcock One Certain Lott of land in the Township No. 2, in the said County of Berkshire being the Setling Lott No. 2 containing one Hundred and fifty acres, and also Fifty acres of the Setling Lott No. 1 (Saving and reserving out of the said Lott No. 2 the Mill Stream running thro' the same and the Privilidges thereto belonging and also half an acre of land adjoining said Stream that is to say three eights of an acre on the East side and one eighth Part of one acre on the West side of said Stream. To Have and to hold the said granted Premises (saving and reserving as aforesaid) unto the said Isaiah Babcock his Heirs and Assigns. To his and their only proper use, benefit and Behoof forever. And the said Thomas Marshal for myself my Heirs, Executors and Administrators do hereby Covenant with the said Isaiah Babcock his Heirs and Assigns. That I am lawfully Seized in Fee of the Premises. That they are free of all Incumbrances. That I have good right to Sell and convey the same to the said Isaiah Babcock to hold as aforesaid, and that I will Warrant and Defend the said granted Premises, (Saving and reserving as aforesaid) unto the said Isaiah Babcock his Heirs and Assigns forever against the Lawfull claims and Demands of all Persons.

In witness whereof I the said Thomas Marshal and Lucy my wife In token of her free Consent to this bargain and Sale and full Relinquishment and Quit claim of all her right of Dower and Thirds of and in the afore-granted Premises have hereunto set our hands and seals the twenty third Day of February Anno Domini, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Four, and in the fourteenth year of his Majesty's Reign.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

HENRY ALLEN, JHRT.            THOS. MARSHAL & Seal
NATHANIAL COIL ALLEN.          LUCY MARSHAL & Seal
Suffolk ss. Boston,
Feb. 23rd, 1774.

Then ye above named Thomas Marshal Esqr, and Lucy his wife acknowledged ye Instrument to be their Act and Deed Before me.

BELCHER NOYES, Justice of Peace.

The Town of Partridgefield was incorporated as a town from 1771 to 1806, and was composed of a portion of the town of Hinsdale and the adjoining town of Peru. It was six miles long and four and one half miles broad. This township in-
Where I found the town records of Partridgefield, Mass.

Page 6.
excluding the greater portion of Hinsdale and all of Peru, and was purchased at public auction in Boston, June 2, 1762, for £1,460 by Oliver Partridge and Elisha Jones, and was named in honor of the former. It is located on the Green Mountains. Climate is cold and severe in winter, and the soil hard and stony and only adapted to grazing. The first team crossed over the mountains in 1767, and it has since become a regular turnpike road. Isaiah’s farm, without doubt, was as fertile and productive as any, being probably located in the valley along Hinsdale Creek near Dalton, in what is now the town of Hinsdale. That he was active and prominent in town affairs is proven by the official town records of Partridgefield. The writer examined these records found in the town of Peru in January, 1902, and presents them in full:

May 1772. Town Meeting held at Isaiah Babcock’s house.

1772. Adjourned town meeting held at Isaiah Babcock’s house.

Mar. 16th, 1773. Town meeting held at his house.

Mar. 16th, 1773. Isaiah Babcock chosen Warden.

Aug. 9th, 1773. Adjourned Town Meeting at house of Isaiah Babcock in Partridgefield.

Mar. 15th, 1774. Chosen Tythingman.

Mar. 26th, 1774. Town meeting at his house.

April 4th, 1774. Town Meeting at his house.

April 18th, 1774. Ad. Town Meeting at his house.

April 24th, 1774. Ad. Town Meeting at his house.

Oct. 4th, 1774. Town Meeting. Appointed to inspect accounts of Assessors. Also on Committee to inspect a new road.

Mar. 14th, 1775. At Town Meeting elected Assessor in place of Deacon Kinnie who had gone into the army.

Mar. 18th, 1776. Voted that Isaiah Babcock and others be innholders in the town.

Mar. 18th, 1776. At Town Meeting elected Assessor and Innholder.

July 7th, 1777. Voted to be innholder for this year.

April 13th, 1778. Voted Isaiah Babcock care for ministry lot.

Dec. 23rd, 1777. Public Meeting appointed on Committee to assist the Assessors.

Mar. 16th, 1778. Town Meeting elected Tythingman.
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

Mar. 16th, 1778. At Town Meeting elected Surveyor of Highways.

Mar. 1st, 1779. Elected to Committee on Safety. Also to provide preaching for the year.

Mar. 22nd, 1779. Town Meeting was held at his house.

April 2nd, 1779. At Town Meeting chosen to let out ministry lands, rent to be paid in clearing.

Isaiah was a very strict church member and took an active interest in everything which pertained to the church.

From the Town Church Records of Peru I have gathered the following:

"April, 1773. Town Meeting at 8 a.m. Voted, the Selectmen to agree with Mr. Isaiah Babcock concerning meeting in his house for public worship, if they can hire it, and if they cannot have his house for that purpose, then to meet in Nathan Watkins' barn for public worship."

At another Town Meeting Isaiah Babcock was elected to some office, but the record was so badly torn as to be illegible.

In the history of Berkshire County, vol. ii, page 266, published in 1885, appears the following:

"Church Meetings that year were held in the house of Isaiah Babcock and in Nathan Watkins' barn."

Page 9, Centennial Congregational Church History, Hinsdale, Mass., has the following:

"At a regular town meeting Jan. 2, 1792, the town refused to join with Nathanial Kellogg, Nathan Warner, James Wing, Caleb Goff, Nathan Webb, James Foot, Charles Babcock and others in a petition to the legislature for a committee to locate a meeting house and determine whether any part of the inhabitants ought to be set off to other towns."

Page 10. "For a long time the question of forming a parish or new town had been much agitated which culminated in a petition to the Legislature of the inhabitants of the east part of Dalton with those in the west part of Partridgefield to be incorporated as a parish or town."

In answer to the petition a committee was appointed who went to Dalton to investigate. As a result of their report, the West parish of Partridgefield was incorporated in June, 1795, on the lines designated and expected.

The following is the copy of a document which was sent to the General Court over one hundred years ago:
"To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled.

"The Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants of the West part of Partridgefield and the South East part of Dalton, each in the County of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Humbly Sheweth,—that it is their request on Account of the Situation of their Towns respectively to be Set of from their Town and Enexed to Each other, and be formed into a Town or Parish as Shall be Thought most for the good of the Towns and the Petitioners Respectively, and for that purpose your Petitioners Humbly Pray that your Honours would take the matter into your Deliberate Consideration and Grant a Committee at the Expense of the Petitioners to View the Premises, and give their opinions whether or not it is reasonable that the Petitioners Should have their Prayer granted, and if granted, to say how much of the Towns Shall be So Set together, and Whether in their opinion it will be most for the good of the Towns and the Petitioners Respectively to have Said Society formed into a Town or Parish—and your Petitioners as in duty bound Shall Ever Pray.

"Partridgefield Jan'y 5th, 1795."

Ninety-six persons signed the above petition, and among them were Isaiah Babcock and his son John Babcock.

In answer to the foregoing petition, a committee was duly sent, and the "West Parish in Partridgefield" became incorporated. It had a legal existence of two days less than nine years, when it was merged and lost in the present town of Hinsdale. The General Court which granted the request was assembled in the historic old statehouse, still preserved at the head of State Street, in Boston. The towns of Partridgefield and Dalton were not represented that year, a local option law allowing small towns to send a representative or not as they chose. The act was signed by Governor Samuel Adams, fourth governor under the constitution of 1780. His customary dress on public occasions, we are informed, was a tie, wig, cocked hat, knee breeches, silver shoe buckles, and a red cloak. The act was signed on the 23d of June, 1795, and the news of its passage was brought from Boston to Berkshire by stage, but arrived forty-six years ahead of cars, and sixty-six before a telegram. It was received in the midst of the busy season, for they were all farmers in those days.

Each town and parish was obliged to build a meetinghouse and support a minister, as well as build schoolhouses and sup-
port schoolmasters, both requirements being equally binding. The churches must be orthodox, which was construed to mean Congregational, it being the standing order in the State.

The assessors' tax book for the year 1798 shows one hundred and fifty-one resident taxpayers and six nonresident. The valuation of the parish was £17,322 New England currency, or $57,740. The valuation now of the same territory is $700,000. There were

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>66 Houses</th>
<th>1 Potash Works</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>112 Horses</td>
<td>58 Colts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>231 Cows</td>
<td>80 Oxen 40 pairs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>343 Stock other than cows</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>239 Swine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Shops</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

There was no money at interest, bank stock, or other investments assessed. Of seventy-five owners of horses, but five had more than two. Of ninety-six owners of cows, but one had more than nine, and but ten more than seven. Of thirty-eight owners of oxen, but ten had more than one pair. There were no sheep. Farm crops were taxed, and the quantities produced were small per individual producer. Of wheat the average produced was 8½ bushels; of rye, 14 bushels; corn, 11 bushels; oats, 12 1-3 bushels; hay, 5 tons; flax, 78 pounds. They were possessed of moderate means, but nearly all owned homes. Of the one hundred and fifty-one men in the parish twenty years old and upward, all but thirty owned a house. They showed great liberality in building a meetinghouse. It was built by taxation, but they voluntarily placed themselves in line for the purpose, and it is the voluntary actions of people which show their character. The tax rate for building this house was $43.60 on a thousand dollars valuation, and a poll tax of $9.04; the town taxes being additional. A similar tax to-day would yield enough to build a church costing over $55,000.

On Oct. 4, 1799, the meetinghouse was accepted as completed, and on Oct. 17 was dedicated. This meetinghouse is not now standing, but upon the same site is another very similar to the old structure. The writer has been to the site of the old church. For twenty years or more the church was not warmed. Taking into consideration the fact that the thermom-
PARTRIDGEFIELD, OTSEGO COUNTY.

Showing site of Babcock settlement, district school, etc.

Page 12.
eter in winter frequently drops to 30 degrees below zero in the Berkshire Hills, the regular attendants at the church services must have been pretty hardy people to have been able to have remained through the services. The first sexton was paid a salary of three dollars per year. They were a hard-working, upright, and industrious people. Of the privations they endured we can form our own opinion.

The following deeds appear on record in the office of the Register of Deeds of Berkshire County:

Vol. xix, page 439: "Isaiah Babcock conveyed to his son Elisha on Dec. 6th, 1777, 52 1/4 acres of land off from his own farm for £30."

Vol. xxi, page 395: "To his son John Jan. 25th, 1787, a large portion of his home farm, and 53 acres additional for £300."

Vol. xxx, page 399: "To Jason Goodrich Mar. 10th, 1788, 21 1/2 acres for £43."

"To Isaiah and his son John by deed dated April 28th, 1792, to Jesse Goodrich, 38 acres of land for £96."

This is the last of record of Isaiah Babcock, Sr., in Berkshire County, Mass. His wife's name does not appear upon any of his deeds to purchasers of land. It is certain, however, she was living, for, in 1795, she was one of the twenty-three founders of the First Congregational Church in Hinsdale, Mass., which was organized at her son John Babcock's house. Isaiah Babcock, Sr., was in the War of the Revolution, as is evidenced by the following:

George Plumb Bacon, eighty-two years of age and a grandson of Phebe (Babcock) Blackman (daughter of Isaiah, Sr.), writes as follows: "Grandma Blackman (Phebe Babcock) would sit down and talk about the battle when Cornwallis was taken. Her father was in the battle." According to this story Isaiah, Sr., was in the Continental Army at the battle of Yorktown, which terminated in the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. It is noticed Isaiah, Sr., was elected on the Committee of Safety, Partridgefield, Mass., Mar. 1, 1779. Cornwallis surrendered Oct. 19, 1781. It is the opinion of the writer that Isaiah, Sr., along with others volunteered their services at this critical time, but did not serve as a member of the army for any long period of time. A careful examination of records in the War Department at Washington fails to find him recorded. This, however, is not absolute, and official record of his service may be found before this is printed. Isaiah, Sr., was called "Zare" for short. It is noticed that according to the town rec-
ords of Partridgefield he was elected "Innkeeper." The tradition that he kept a public tavern near Partridge Meadows, now the town of Dalton, is probably correct. He with his family and his sons and their families, with the exception of Elias and John, sold their real estate about 1705, and joined the emigration out of Massachusetts which flowed to the States of New York and Ohio. The writer was informed while in Peru last year there are eighteen hundred old cellars in town without house over them. Isaiah, Sr., and his family and all his sons and their families, with the exception of Elias and John, who remained in Massachusetts, emigrated to a place in New York State in what was then Montgomery, now Otsego County, between the towns of Elk Creek and Westford, and made a settlement there, and named the place Partridgefield in honor of the place they came from in Massachusetts. Of their journey through the wilderness to this spot the writer regrets he has no incidents to record. They must have suffered many privations incident to a new country. The writer has been to the site of the Babcock settlement, and was very much impressed with the similarity of the surrounding country, valleys, and streams to the Berkshire Hills in Massachusetts where the pioneers came from. The settlement was located in a rich and fertile valley at the foot of a long hill which is called to this day Babcock Hill. Through the valley flows a stream of pure spring water, in which brook trout are found to this day in great numbers. Isaiah, Sr., and his wife and daughter Elizabeth made their home with their son Col. Samuel. The cellar of the old house can still be seen, but the house proper has been long obliterated.

It has been claimed by some previous writers that Isaiah, Sr., died in Connecticut, and by others that he died in Massachusetts, all of which was wrong. The youngest son of his large family, Jonas Babcock, was very methodical and kept a daily record of events in a book which is still preserved. The writer in his visitation to Otsego County in 1902 saw this book, and must say that if it had not been for this treasure, which has been carefully preserved all these years by Jonas Babcock's descendants, the place where Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and his family removed to when they left Massachusetts would have still remained a mystery. In Jonas Babcock's book is recorded the following: "Father and mother removed from Partridgefield to Worcester March 10th, 1799. Mother died October 4th, 1804."

To guard against any mistake in this matter, the writer cor-
responded with the Register of Deeds, Worcester, Mass., and inquired if the name Isaiah Babcock appeared on record in his office between the years 1794 and 1804, and received the following reply:

**Worcester District, Registry of Deeds.**

Oct. 3, 8:53 a.m., 1902.

The name of Isaiah Babcock does not appear in our index from 1794 to 1840.

Yours,

Daniel Kent,

Reg.

The writer states it as a fact that Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and his wife Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock made their home with their son Col. Samuel in the town of Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y., and both died there: Isaiah Babcock, Sr., Oct. 5, 1814, aged over 95 years; and his wife Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, Oct. 4, 1804. A living descendant, grandson of Col. Samuel, has informed the writer he remembers hearing his brothers and sisters speaking of the decease of Isaiah, Sr., and his wife at his grandfather Col. Samuel's house. A granddaughter of Col. Samuel has told the writer the same circumstance, and another granddaughter related this circumstance to the writer: "Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock made her home with my grandfather Col. Samuel. She called a boiled dinner 'pot luck,' and also used to play with the rag dolls of the children on the floor, as she became quite childish with advancing years."

In the town of Westford, not over ten miles from where Col. Samuel and his family resided in the town of Worcester, is the Congregational Church of Westford. The writer has been inside of this church and examined its records, which are very carelessly kept. The decease of Isaiah Babcock, Sr., is recorded upon these church records. This was once a prosperous and progressive church. Many of his children and grandchildren and great-grandchildren were members of this church. The early records of this church seemed to be in a chaotic state, many records having been torn out by people in pursuit of information and carried away. The records state the Westford Congregational Church was organized by brother Jedediah Bushnell September, 1800. Another entry the writer noted was: "Revival 1811. July 1812 preached in a neighboring wood the house being insufficient." It is noticed that some
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

of Isaiah, Sr.'s, children did not escape the censure of the church society for being derelict in attendance at church meetings. This was once a prosperous church, but it has dwindled down in membership to less than half a dozen members. It is a wooden structure located on a hill. Its appearance is pleasing to the eye, and the inside is neat and comfortable. A gallery is in the rear of the inside of the church. The writer noticed a fine, large, handsome Bible on the pulpit which upon opening was found dated 1798. The church is heated by a large stove. The town of Westford is nine miles east of Cooperstown, eleven miles south of Cherry Valley, and fifty-six miles west of Albany. The surface of the surrounding country is uneven and hilly, but the valleys are fertile and productive and the uplands are used generally for grazing. The timber consists of maple, beech, ash, elm, basswood, and pine, and the whole country is abundantly irrigated by springs and brooks. The air is pure and invigorating. It is the region of health owing to its elevation and delightful surroundings. It was in such a locality as this that Isaiah Babcock, Sr., his wife, and many of their children passed the latter days of their lives. A little way outside of the village of Westford in a small cemetery called Grogh Cemetery, located upon a knoll, and close to the graves of Col. Samuel and his wife repose the remains of Isaiah...
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.
Westford, Otsego County,
Where Isaiah, Sr., and family attended church.
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

Isaiah Babcock, Sr., his wife Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, and their daughter Elizabeth. No inscribed stones mark their last resting place. A rough brown stone, native and peculiar to the country, stands at the head of the graves. The cemetery is overgrown with underbrush, weeds, briars, and thorns, and is evidently used for a pasture lot by the adjacent farms. The writer was deeply pained at the neglectful condition of things, and has been informed this whole cemetery, which only covers about half an acre of land, cannot be purchased. Here in desolate, neglected graves repose the founders of a family with over one thousand descendants.

Isaiah Babcock, Jr., eldest son and firstborn to Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., Apr. 27, 1741. He was m. May 19, 1763, to Elizabeth Douglass of the same place. She was b. in Voluntown, Conn., Apr. 4, 1745.

The Voluntown town records record the following:

"May 23rd, 1766, James Campbell of Killinly, Ct., conveyed to Isaiah Babcock, Jr. and wife Elizabeth fifty acres of land."

Elizabeth Douglas Babcock d. Dec. 13, 1768, aged 23 years.

Their children were:

Martha, b. Nov. 20, 1764; d. June, 1810, aged 46 years.
Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1766; d. Dec. 11, 1820, aged 55 years.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1768; d. Jan. 15, 1785, aged 16 years, 3 months.

Isaiah, Jr., m. (2) Freelove Briggs Aug. 9, 1770. She was b. Jan. 20, 1743.

"April 25th, 1772, Isaiah Babcock, Jr., conveyed to Isaac Gallup 50 acres of land for £20." He removed from Voluntown, Conn., to New Fairfield, same State. Here a number of their children were born. Selling his property here, he took Continental money in payment, which became worthless, and he removed to a farm in Windham, Greene County, N. Y., and commenced all over again. He died there Jan. 18, 1827, aged 86 years. His wife died at the same place May 7, 1831, also aged 86 years. In 1803 the town of Windham included within its boundary a part of what is now Ulster County and the towns of Prattsville, Lexington, Hunter, and Ashland. I first found where Isaiah Babcock, Jr., lived on the road that runs from Capt. Guns to Isaiah Babcock and Eliphalet Wheeler's houses. His farm would be called here in Western New York a barren, poor piece of land. It was stony, hilly, and more
adapted to grazing purposes than good agriculture. Having lost every dollar he had through the worthlessness of the Continental money he accepted in Connecticut for his land, he probably purchased this farm because he bought it cheap. Here on this farm he labored until Mar. 20, 1804, when he is found recorded upon the town records of Windham as being an inhabitant of Road District No. 60. This is all that appears upon the town records of Windham relating to him. The writer understands, however, that this farm where he lived until his decease was better adapted to grazing than agriculture. Isaiah, Jr., was a hard-working, industrious man. He was a strict member of the Congregational Church, being so blue in his religion that his life and manner of living was very much like the Blue Presbyterians in the early days in Connecticut. He was honorable and upright in everything pertaining to his daily life. His house was quite a place for the assembling of his relatives in those days. A journey by horse to visit relatives in Massachusetts or Connecticut was not considered a great undertaking. It has been said by writers who ought to know that Isaiah, Jr., was in the War of the Revolution while a resident in Connecticut. The writer endeavored to establish this as a fact, but is informed by the War Department at Washington, D. C., that he is not recorded there, and also that his not being recorded there is not conclusive that he was not in this war. I have, however, failed to find his name in Record of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution. The fact that all his brothers were in this war inclines the writer to the belief that he may have been in this war also.

In a cemetery in the town of Windham are interred the remains of Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and his wife Freelove Briggs. They have inscribed marble headstones, and their graves are well cared for by their descendants. It is a source of disappointment that I cannot give the parentage of Freelove Briggs. She was a resident of Voluntown, Conn., but the names of her father and mother I have been unable to learn. From her grandchildren who knew her and visited there I have learned she was a noble woman and very highly esteemed by all who knew her.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Artemas Bissell, of Montclair, N. J., who was son of Norman and Olivia (Babcock) Bissell, his mother being a granddaughter of Isaiah, Jr., and Freelove (Briggs) Babcock, I am enabled to present an exact copy of a letter written to his son George Babcock, Milford, N. Y., written two years prior to his decease:
More Ville
Feb'y 3rd  Mr. George Babcock,
Milford Otsego County
State of New York.
Windham January 29—1825—

Dear Children: I send you a few lines to inform you about our circumstances troubles trials & afflictions attend us where ever we be and I must expect them for I take that to be my lot and portion. I hope they will be for our good. Wee have moved from Turneys and wee are now at Levi's. We came here the first mond in December. Wee have a warm and comfortable room to live in last Thursday night was a week your Mother just before bed time went to go to the front door through the Hall in the dark and missing her way went to the seller door and opened it and pitcht down to the bottom and almost kild her and was brout up almost dead and was in great distress and so til last night. She fell on her rite side bruisd her hip so bad that she fainted so that Levi spoke and said She was gone wee though she was dead but she revived again but was in the greatest distress she could live in and has never lain down nor set down without two or three to help her and she would cry out in greatest Distress she could live in. Sabra and Mrs. Morse watcht with her that night. I got Docter Benham to bleed her. Docter's vinegar and salt and which was good to take out the anguish we tried that but it did no good wee boiled may weeds and laid that on hot that easd her a little. She has had considerable fever. I got some powder for it. I got a fial of dildoock and rubt that on. The Docter said I might get some high wines which with I got some yesterday and wet her hip with it warm and took a pil of opium and restd very well, what she had done but she cant stand on her feet only on one to bare any wait nor can she set down nor go to bed with two or three nor git up without the same help— I cant say any more—

I had a letter from Shubael a little while ago. He said his wife began with the dropsey he had two of the best Docters to attend upon her they said she could not live he said he would send me word when there was any alteration but I have had none yet but expect one soon. Sally Turney has been very sick a child is to but they have got better I suppose it like you hard that Lucy Wheeler was dead. Wee send our best wishes and love to all of you hoping you are all well.

I remain your kind Father, Isaiah Babcock.

Give my respects Alexander and his family.
It is noticed that the postage on this letter was ten cents. It was mailed at “More V cliffs Fbe. ye 3rd 5” and addressed to Mr. George Babcock, Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., and sealed with sealing wax.

Freelove (Briggs) Babcock survived her injuries mentioned in the letter six years.

Their children were:

Shubael, b. June 27, 1773.
Sarah, b. Feb. 24, 1775.
Isaac, b. Dec. 9, 1776.
George, b. Feb. 21, 1779.
Abel, b. Dec. 3, 1781.

Martha Babcock, eldest daughter of Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and Elizabeth (Douglas) Babcock, was b. in Voluntown, Conn., Nov. 20, 1764. On Dec. 7, 1786, she was m. to Patrick Campbell, and d. June —, 1810, aged 46 years.

Mary Babcock, second daughter of Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and Elizabeth (Douglas) Babcock, was b. in Voluntown, Conn., Nov. 14, 1766. She m. May 8, 1788, Hon. James Alexander, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. Dec. 11, 1820, aged 55 years.

Levi Babcock, eldest son and firstborn of Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and Freelove (Briggs) Babcock, was b. June 11, 1771, in Voluntown, Conn. He removed with his parents to New Fairfield, same State, and later with his parents to Windham, Greene County, N. Y. On Nov. 10, 1800, he m. Sabra Hungerford, and resided on a farm. She was b. Aug. 30, 1769. She d. Apr. 11, 1856, aged 86 years. Levi Babcock d. Oct. 28, 1854, aged 83 years.

Children:

Albert Evander, b. Aug. 17, 1801.
Almus Milo, b. Oct. 16, 1803.
Lyman Homeston, b. Nov. 5, 1805; unm.; d. in 1887, aged 82 years.
Harry Hungerford, b. Dec. 21, 1809.

The town records of Windham have the following of record:

1808. Levi Babcock at a Town Meeting elected Assessor.
1816. Overseer Road Dist. No. 15.
1822. Annual town meeting held at Levi Babcock’s house April 2nd. At this meeting he was elected Overseer of the Poor and Overseer of Road Dist. No. 21.
1836-42-45. Elected Overseer of the Poor
In this house Isaiah, Sr., and his wife lived and died, and the first Masonic Lodge in Otsego County was organized.
1831. Town Meeting Elected Overseer of the Poor.
1832. " " " " " " " " " " and Constable.
1834. Town Meeting Elected Justice of the Peace.

Albert E. Babcock, eldest son and firstborn of Levi and Sabra (Hungerford) Babcock, was b. Aug. 17, 1801, and d. in Middletown, N. Y., June 27, 1873. He was m. to Miss Margaret Laraway, by the Rev. Clark H. Goodrich. Oct. 28, 1829. She was b. June 9, 1807, and d. Jan. 22, 1881.

Mr. Babcock was a fine business man, amassing a large fortune in the tanning business, which he conducted in partnership with his brother Linas Briggs Babcock.

Children, b. in Middletown, N. Y.:

Sabra Maretta. b. ——; d. July 7, 1897, aged about 70 years.

Sabra Maretta Babcock married John Thrall, of Middletown, and upon her decease bequeathed the most of her large fortune, inherited from her father, to the city of Middletown. She built and endowed a city hospital to be known as the Thrall Hospital. In this hospital are oil paintings of Albert E. Babcock and his wife, Margaret (Laraway) Babcock, and tablets to their memory. She gave a park to the city and left $30,000 to build a public library, which has since been built.

Almus M. Babcock, second son of Levi and Sabra (Hungerford) Babcock, was b. Oct. 10, 1803. He was m. Nov. 13, 1828, by Rev. Mr. Northrup, to Emily C. Noble.

Children:

Marcus Stanley. b. Aug. 8, 1829; d. Apr. 1, 1897.
Frances Elizabeth. b. Aug. 11, 1836; m. Addison P. Jones.

Emily C. (Noble) Babcock was b. June 24, 1807; d. at Ashland, Greene County, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1839.

Almus M. Babcock m. (2) Ann Eliza Hanford, Sept. 1, 1840. She d. June 25, 1883.

Children:

Mary Emily. b. Nov. 7, 1844; m. Ira B. Kerr.
Louisa Caroline. b. Sept. 5, 1848; m. Samuel W. Sprague.

Linas Briggs Babcock, third son of Levi and Sabra (Hungerford) Babcock, was b. in Ashland, formerly Windham, Greene County, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1805. He was m. by Rev. Mr. Gregory, of Prattsville, N. Y., to Lois Ann More. She was
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

b. in Roxbury, N. Y., in 1815; was an own cousin to Jay Gould, and d. in Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1887.

Mr. Babcock was an extensive manufacturer and business man, and accumulated a large property. He d. in Middletown, N. Y., July 17, 1880.

Children, b. in Mooresville, N. Y., and Beaverkill, N. Y.:

William Hasbrouck, b. May 15, 1837.
Robert More, b. — ; m. Hattie McQuaid.
Julia F., b. Apr. 15, — ; m. Henry R. Russell. They had one child,
Harry Russell, now living in New York City. She d. May 20, 1868.
Annie, b. — ; d. in infancy.

Harry Hungerford, last born of Levi and Sabra (Hungerford) Babcock, was b. Dec. 21, 1809, and d. May 29, 1885. He m. Rachel Rappelyea.

Children:

Dwight, b. Aug. 13, 1847; m. Sarah J. Smith.
Josephina, b. Apr. 5, 1849; m. James E. Scott.

Marcus Stanley Babcock, eldest son of Almus M. and Emily (Noble) Babcock, was b. in Ashland, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1829. He m. Mary Christina Smith, of New York City, Jan. 5, 1857. She was b. in Ithaca, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1839. Mr. Babcock d. in Catskill, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1897.

Children:

Edward Henry, b. at Iowa City, Dec. 10, 1837.
Alice Louisa, b. Catskill, Feb. 15, 1873.

William Hasbrouck Babcock, eldest son and child of Linas B. and Ann (More) Babcock, was b. in Mooresville, N. Y., May 5, 1837. On Mar. 9, 1870, he m. in Middletown, N. Y., Mary Augusta Thompson. She was the daughter of Nelson M. and Ellen Sherer Thompson, and was b. in Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1848. She d. in Middletown, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1876. Mr. Babcock d. in Middletown, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1874.

Children, b. in Middletown, N. Y.:

Annie L., b. Jan. 17, 1872; m. Wm. H. Sexton, of Middletown, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1900. Mr. Sexton is a son of Wm. H. and Lucretia (Adams) Sexton, and was b. in Amherst, Mass., May 16, 1870. They have no children.
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

Shubael Babcock, the second son of Isaiah, Jr., and Freelove (Briggs) Babcock, was b. in Voluntown, Conn., June 27, 1773. He m. and had two children:

Levi Babcock.
Harriet Babcock.

Sarah Babcock, only daughter of Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and Freelove (Briggs) Babcock, was b. in New Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 24, 1775. She m. Ira Turney. They had the following children:

Ira.
Huldah.
Susan, d. young.
Mary Ann.

Abel Babcock, last born to Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and Freelove (Briggs) Babcock, was b. Dec. 3, 1781. His wife's name was Lecta M. He d. Nov. 7, 1827, aged 46 years.

Children, b. and d. in Otsego County:

Isaiah.
Jason.
Dwight.
Daughter, d. young.

Isaac Babcock, fourth child and third son of Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and Freelove (Briggs) Babcock, was b. in New Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 9, 1776. He m. Elizabeth Wilbur, of the town of North East, now called Milan, Dutchess County, N. Y., in the year 1799. She was a daughter of Jeptha and Elizabeth (Mosher) Wilbur, of Milan, Dutchess County, N. Y. Jeptha Wilbur m. Elizabeth Mosher in 1780. He was b. in Milan Jan. 18, 1759, and d. in 1843, aged 84 years. His wife Elizabeth Mosher was b. in the same place Sept. 26, 1763, and d. in 1828, aged 65 years. Jeptha Wilbur was by trade a wheelwright, and for years his son-in-law Isaac Babcock worked with him at his trade and general blacksmithing. They were Orthodox Friends, and when Isaac Babcock married into the Wilbur family he adopted their religion and was a very strict and conscientious Friend up to the day of his decease.

The Wilbur family came from Doncaster, Yorkshire, England. The original name was Wildbore. The first of record is Samuel Wildbore, who died Sept. 29, 1656, in Boston, Mass. His third son, William Wildbore, born 1630, died at Portsmouth, Mass. Samuel, the fourth son of William, was born 1664 at Little Compton, R. I.
The second generation dropped the d. in Wildbore, and the fifth generation. Lemuel, son of Meshach, spell the name Wilbur. The family were prominent in the early history of Rhode Island, being of record as early as 1637 in Massachusetts, and 1654 in Rhode Island. I have found some of them classed as Congregationalists and Episcopalians in the early days. Samuel, son of Samuel fourth, born 1692, married Elizabeth, daughter of Esek Carn, first Treasurer of Rhode Island.

Esek, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Wilbur, was born Dec. 22, 1728. This Esek was the father of Jeptha Wilbur, who was the father of Elizabeth, Isaac Babcock's wife.

Isaac Babcock and his wife removed from Milan to the town of Renssealaerville, Albany County, N. Y., about the year 1804-5, and purchased a farm of Stephen Van Rensselaer containing one hundred and fifty-four and one half acres. It was here that nearly all of their large family were born.

At the County Clerk's office, Albany, Liber 37, page 199, is of record a deed from Isaac Babcock to his son Jeptha Babcock, dated Apr. 10, 1830, of the remainder of his home farm, he having previously sold off parcels of it.

In Monroe County, N. Y., is a deed of record, dated Apr. 3, 1839, by Leland S. Thompson and wife to Isaac Babcock of a tract or parcel of land in the town of Rush, N. Y., containing about sixty acres of land. After residing here for a number of years he sold his farm and removed with his son H. H. Babcock to a farm in the town of Greece, Monroe County, N. Y., where he lived the residue of his lifetime and died Apr. 21, 1853, aged 76 years.

Isaac Babcock was a good business man, very athletic and powerful, standing six feet in height and weighing about two hundred and forty pounds. While engaged with his father-in-law at Milan in blacksmithing he invented an improved grain cradle and steel hoe. He made the models himself, the model of the grain cradle now being in possession of one of his descendants. His wife was a noble woman, and fulfilled successfully every duty that devolved upon her in those days when women were often compelled to labor beyond what woman ought ever be compelled to do. She made the clothing for her large family, and was a woman of wonderful resources and strong Christian character. There were no failures in her large family of children. All grew up to be Christian men and women, and none were more respected than they were in the communities where they lived.

Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock died in Rochester, N. Y., at
the home of one of her daughters, Mrs. Cornell, Nov. 28, 1880, aged 97 years, 3 months.

Children of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock, an exact copy as entered by Isaac Babcock on his book of record:

Sarah was born 27th of 11th month 1799.
James Morris was born 26th of 1st mo. 1802.
Phebe W. was born 30th of 5th mo. 1804.
Jeptha W. was born 30th of 4th mo. 1806.
George S. was born 12th of 8th mo. 1808.
Mary was born 20th of 6th mo. 1810.
Isaac, Jr. was born 8th of 10th mo. 1812.
Eliza was born 1st of 6th mo. 1817.
Stephen was born 3rd of 8th mo. 1819.
William was born 18th of 4th mo. 1826.

Deaths:

First daughter called Mary, died 14th of 7th mo. 1813. Aged 3 years & 24 days.
William died 3rd of 7th mo. 1825. Aged 2 yrs. 2 mos. & 22 days.
Our son Stephen departed this life the twenty-first of the seventh month 1839 (drowned in Genesee River). Aged nineteen years eleven months and fourteen days.

Sarah Babcock, oldest child of Isaac and Elizabeth Babcock, was b. Nov. 27, 1799; was m. to Daniel P. Wing Nov. 6, 1828, and d. Oct. 16, 1883.

Their children:

Adelia Autoinette Wing, b. June 19, 1834; m. William Post, Dec. 27, 1853, who d. May 28, 1881, aged 66 years.

Children of William and Autoinette Post, all b. at Rochester, N. Y.:

Sarah Elizabeth Post, b. May 26, 1857.
Helen Augusta Post, b. June 10, 1859.
Nettie W. Post, b. Aug. 2, 1861.
Marcia W. Post, b. June 27, 1864.
Irene W. Post, b. Nov. 6, 1869.

Sarah Elizabeth was m. to Rev. Sylvester S. Powell at Rochester, N. Y., July 15, 1886.
Children:

Olive Marguerite Powell, b. Covert, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1890.
Paul Reginald Powell, b. Covert, N. Y., June 13, 1891.
Helen Irene Powell, b. Little Genesee, N. Y., May 13, 1894.
Heber Theodore, b. Little Genesee, Apr. 30, 1897.

Helen Augusta Post was m. to Frank A. Brownell at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1882.
Their children:

Frank Raymond Brownell, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1886.
Mildred Helen Brownell, b. Rochester, N. Y., May 20, 1893.

Nettie W. Post was m. to J. Sears Wooden June 30, 1883.
Marcia W. Post was m. to Reuben W. Powell at Rochester, N. Y., May 5, 1892. One child, Hazel Estelle Powell, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1893.
Irene W. Post was m. to Dr. Horace L. Hulett at Rochester, N. Y., July 23, 1896. They have one daughter, Irene W. Hulett, b. Oct. 8, 1901.

James Morris Babcock, eldest son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock, was b. in Milan, Dutchess County, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1802. He m. Sept. 20, 1829, Lydia E. Jackson. She was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1811. Previous to marriage Mr. Babcock assisted his father in his blacksmithing and manufacturing grain cradles in the town of Rensselaerville. Later he became a merchant in New York City. After marriage he removed to Union Springs, Cayuga County, N. Y., where he and his brother George manufactured grain cradles. In 1832 he removed to a farm in Groveland, Livingston County, N. Y., and in 1836 into the town of Rush, Monroe County, N. Y., where he conducted a country store successfully for many years. His health being affected by the confinement incidental to his business, he sold his store and removed to a farm in the town of Irondequoit, same county. Disposing of his farm about 1863 he removed to the city of Rochester. Later they removed into the town of Brighton, same county, to a farm which he and his son purchased together. Here he resided the remainder of his lifetime, and died Oct. 24, 1886, in his 85th year.

James Morris Babcock was universally esteemed by all who knew him. Brought up the eldest son of a large family of children, he early in life formed those sterling principles of true manhood which made him as a man a leader among men
in the different communities in which he resided. He was a member of the Orthodox Society of Friends, and was one of the most genial and companionable of men. He was fond of rural sports, and was a splendid shot with either rifle or shotgun. His reminiscences of his early life were as interesting as they were instructive. He was very athletic and much given to social enjoyment. In politics he was a Whig and a Republican. He was not ambitious for political preferment, and on several occasions declined the candidacy of office to which he had been urged by his friends. His wife was a noble woman whose strong Christian character was remarked by all who knew her. She had that greatest of all gifts, "charity" for all, and none were more highly esteemed and respected than she. For a long period of her life she was a member of the First Methodist Church of Rochester, N. Y., and also one of the Board of Managers for the Home for the Friendless, in the same city. She died at the family residence in Brighton, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1890.

Children of James Morris Babcock and Lydia E. (Jackson) Babcock:


Julia W., b. Rush, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1841.

William J. Babcock, only son of James M. and Lydia E. (Jackson) Babcock, was b. in Groveland, Livingston County, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1832. The most of his boyhood days were passed in the town of Rush, N. Y. He was educated at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y. While there he was President of the Amphiction Literary Society. He graduated with high honors, being valedictorian of his class. At the age of eighteen years, he was Professor of Mathematics at Walworth Academy, Walworth, N. Y. It was a large and popular school in those days. He taught trigonometry, surveying, and the higher branches of mathematics. He entered Genesee College, but did not graduate, being obliged to leave college at the end of his junior year to assist his father. On Nov. 1, 1850, he married Mrs. Eleanore Augusta (Emerson) Collins. She was the daughter of Dr. Amos Emerson and Sarah Emerson, of Charlotte, Monroe County, N. Y. She was born in Charlotte, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1833, and died May 26, 1863. The first two years of their married life they resided in Detroit, Mich. They afterward removed to Charlotte, N. Y., and resided there until Mrs. Babcock's decease, when
he disposed of his home and lived thereafter with his father and mother. William J. Babcock's life was one of filial devotion and self-sacrifice. Fitted by education to adorn any position in life, he sacrificed his own personal ambitions in order that he might assist and be a comfort and companion to his father and mother. Of a charming personality, being over six feet in height and splendidly proportioned, with a mind early cultured by education and sound reading, he was looked up to and respected by all who knew him. In politics he was a Republican, and, while he never sought public office, he was honored by his party in many ways. He was an enthusiastic sportsman, and many a happy day was passed by his son in his company in pursuit of the festive woodcock and wily grouse. In modesty of deportment, sweetness of character, and constancy of friendship he was an illustration and an example. He had a host of friends, and has left behind him pleasant memories that will never be effaced. He was a member of Valley Masonic Lodge, No. 109, and was a life member of Hamilton Chapter 62, R. A. M. He died at the family homestead on Clover Street, in Brighton, June 17, 1888.

Child:


A. Emerson Babcock, only child of William J. and E. Augusta (Collins) Babcock, was b. in Charlotte, Monroe County, N. Y., May 15, 1863. He m. Aug. 1, 1889, Blanche, daughter of D. B. and Lucy (Burger) Sias, of Spencerport, N. Y. She was b. Mar. 16, 1868, in Logansport, Ind.

Children, b. in Brighton, N. Y.:

William James, b. Nov. 28, 1890.
Ralph Burger, b. Sept. 2, 1892.
Eleanore, b. July 11, 1894.
A. Emerson, Jr., b. Apr. 2, 1896.

Phebe Wilbur Babcock, third child born of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock, was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., May 30, 1804. She was m. three times: First to David Wing, Oct. 4, 1826. He was b. Feb. 20, 1791, and d. Nov. 3, 1834, aged 43 years.
She m. (2) Daniel H. Cornell, Feb. 24, 1844. He was b. Oct. 10, 1804, and d. Nov. 28, 1856, aged 52 years, 1 month, and 18 days.

She m. (3) William Cornell, Oct. 28, 1864. He was b. July 21, 1799, and d. on Sept. 9, 1877, aged 78 years, 1 month, and 19 days.

There was no issue from these marriages. Mrs. Phebe Wilbur (Babcock) Cornell d. at the residence of her niece in Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1902, aged 98 years and 6 months.

Jeptha Wilbur Babcock, fourth child and second son of Isaac Babcock and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock, was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1806. Jeptha W. remained about two years in Rensselaerville in the old homestead, and, in addition to his duties there, engaged with his father in manufacturing grain cradles. He was m. to Mary Hoag, daughter of Henry and Sarah Hoag, in 1829. She was b. in Rensselaerville, N. Y., July 29, 1803. Two children were b. to them in Rensselaerville. The family removed to Somerset, Niagara County, N. Y., and purchased a farm of 176 acres on the borders of Lake Ontario, the trip from Albany to Rochester being made by line boat—railroads, telephones, telegraph, and electric lights not being in existence in those days. The prevailing speed by boat on the canal, three to four miles an hour, was considered fast traveling in those days. These were the halcyon days for wheat farming in Western New York, and prosperity abounded among all classes.

Jeptha W. Babcock was six feet in height and of stalwart frame, and was able to cope with the most hardy workman. He could easily shoulder alone from the barn floor a bag containing three bushels of wheat and load it on a wagon. Long after middle life it was his boast that he had never been sick a day in his life. He took an active interest in public affairs, was a Whig and also a Republican. In 1856, he was a delegate to the first Republican National Convention that nominated John C. Fremont for the Presidency. For four years he represented his town in the County Legislature, from 1839 to 1842. Was President of the County Agricultural Society. In 1851 and 1852, he represented the Second Assembly District of Niagara County in the New York State Assembly. Just twenty years later, in 1872 and 1873, his son Isaac H. represented the First Assembly District in the Legislature. In Albany Mr. Babcock's course was always on the side of honest and safe legislation. He often represented his party in State
and National Conventions. He was wont to remark that during his experiences as a candidate for office he never asked for a nomination, and never asked a man for his vote. Both he and his estimable wife were active members of the Orthodox Society of Friends. When about sixty years of age he disposed of his farm in Somerset and removed to Lockport, N. Y., where some of his family had preceded him. In later years he joined the membership of the First Congregational Church. There was a striking resemblance among his large family of brothers and sisters, there being a wonderful bond of affection for each other among them all through life. When the golden leaves of the maple were falling on Oct. 21, 1883, at the home of his daughter, in Lockport, his spirit took its departure for that better land where the sons of the just attain to eternal rest.

Children:

Isaac Hoag, b. Sept. 20, 1830.
Henry Hoag, b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. Mar. 20, 1850.
Mary Jane, b. Oct. 4, 1836; Somerset, N. Y.; m. Samuel H. White, 1866; d. Sept. 18, 1892.
Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1842; Somerset, N. Y.

Isaac Hoag Babcock, of Lockport, N. Y., the eldest son of Jeptha W. Babcock and Mary (Hoag) Babcock, was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1830. He m. Jan. 15, 1861, Sarah L. Newhall, who was b. Dec. 2, 1833.

Hon. I. H. Babcock is a prominent business man residing in Lockport, Niagara County, N. Y. As previously stated, he has served two terms in the State Legislature, and has always been recognized as one of the leaders for the Republican Party in Niagara County. A number of years ago he withdrew from active politics, at which time he could have been nominated and elected to Congress if he had so desired. He has been identified with many prominent business industries in Lockport, and no citizen is more highly esteemed and respected than he.

Children, b. in Lockport, N. Y.:

Mary E., b. May 5, 1866; m. Edward H. Boynton, Jan. 1, 1901.
Frederick N., b. July 16, 1870; d. July 8, 1892.

Henry J. Babcock, eldest son of Hon. I. H. Babcock and Sarah L. (Newhall) Babcock, was b. in Lockport, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1868. He m. Ida Noble Yates, of Cleveland, O., Feb. 13, 1895. She was b. June 7, 1873.
Page 25.
Children, b. in Lockport, N. Y.:

Florence Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1897.
Eveline Noble, b. Sept. 14, 1898.
Ruth Newhall, b. Aug. 7, 1900; d. June 6, 1901.

Sarah Elizabeth Babcock, youngest child of Jeptha W. Babcock and Mary (Hoag) Babcock, was b. in Somerset, Niagara County, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1842. She m. A. Frank Balliett, May 19, 1869, at Lockport, N. Y. Mr. Balliett d. Mar. 1, 1883, at Lockport, N. Y., aged 43 years, 3 months, and 3 days.

Children, b. in Lockport:

Louis J., b. July 1, 1870.
Frank Howard, b. Sept. 11, 1872; m. Margaret T. Ferguson, June 9, 1898.

Louis J. Balliett, eldest son of A. Frank Balliett and Sarah Elizabeth (Babcock) Balliett, was b. July 1, 1870. He m. Mary C. Fargo, Dec. 23, 1896, at New York City.

Child:

Fargo Balliett, b. Dec. 24, 1897, Montclair, N. J.

George S. Babcock, third son of Isaac Babcock and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock, was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1808. He lived with his father until he was twenty-one years of age, then went to Union Springs, Cayuga County, N. Y., and engaged with his eldest brother, James M. Babcock, in manufacturing grain cradles, of which his father had the patent. He met here Elizabeth Winegar, and they were m. Oct. 31, 1831. She was b. in Nassau, Rensselaer County, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1810. They lived in Union Springs until after the birth of their first child, Louisa, then removed to Avon, Livingston County, N. Y., where with a partner he started a foundry. He lived in Avon several years, and went to Michigan in 1837, stayed there for a few months, and returned East for his family. In 1838 he settled in Niles, Mich. He followed various kinds of business, and experienced many of the hardships of life in a new country. In 1857 he purchased a farm one mile from the city of Niles, and lived there the residue of his lifetime and d. May 5, 1899. His estimable wife d. June 8, 1886.

Children:

Louise, b. July 28, 1832, Union Springs, N. Y.
Phebe W., b. Nov. 27, 1833, Avon, N. Y.
George Willis, b. May 10, 1835, Avon, N. Y.; d. same place, aged 15 months.
Mary Eliza, b. Avon, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1836.


Louise Babcock, eldest child of George S. and Elizabeth (Winegar) Babcock, was b. in Union Springs, N. Y., July 28, 1832. She m. Francis Quinn. June 26, 1851. Mrs. Quinn d. in Jackson, Mich., Mar. 22, 1897.

Children:

Ella, d. in infancy.


Lillian, b. Hyde Park, Ill., Nov. 6, 1866.


William Quinn, eldest and only son of Francis and Louise (Babcock) Quinn, was b. in Niles, Mich., Mar. 31, 1855. He m. Miss Gussie Grandin, of Washington, D. C., in June, 1885. They have one son, b. in 1890.

Belle Quinn, third child of Francis and Louise (Babcock) Quinn, was b. in Niles, Mich., Sept. 2, 1860. She m. in Jackson, Mich., May 12, 1881, James A. Parkinson. Mrs. Parkinson d. Oct. 19, 1896.

Children:


Helen, b. Nov. 10, 1884.

Lillian Quinn, fourth child of Francis and Louise (Babcock) Quinn, was b. in Hyde Park, Ill., Nov. 6, 1866. She m. in Jackson, Mich., Feb. 12, 1898, Charles T. De Puy, of Rochester, N. Y.

Children, b. in Rochester, N. Y.:

Louise, b. Apr. 3, 1900.


Mary E. Babcock, fourth child of George S. and Elizabeth (Winegar) Babcock, was b. in Avon, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1836. She m. in Niles, Mich., Oct. 1, 1863, Homer D. Fisher. Mr. Fisher d. Jan. 16, 1896.

Children, b. in Niles, Mich.:


Isabel, b. in Jackson, Mich., Apr. 27, 1875.

Stephen Henry Babcock, last born of George S. and Elizabeth (Winegar) Babcock, was b. in Niles, Mich., Dec. 26,
MRS. PHOEBE W. CORNELL.
Aged 97 years, and her great-great-niece, Eleanore Babcock, only daughter of the author, aged 7 years
1845. He was educated in the common schools in his native town. In 1864 Mr. Babcock enlisted as a private in the volunteer army, War of the Rebellion. He was soon promoted to Sergeant, then Sergeant Major, then First Lieutenant and Adjutant in the 30th Regiment of Michigan Infantry, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. After leaving the army he has been engaged continually in railroad service with various of the important railroad systems of the West, and in nearly all this time in responsible official positions. On Sept. 30, 1897, Mr. Babcock was m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, to Miss Lee Judd, daughter of Judge John W. Judd, of Nashville, Tenn.

Children, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

Barbara Gilberta, b. Aug. 16, 1868.
Stephen Henry, Jr., b. May 13, 1900.

Isaac Babcock, Jr., seventh child of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock, was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1812. He m. Celia Haws.

Children:

Mortimer C., b. Aug. 27, 1838; m. Mary E. Bristol.
Mary E., b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. Edwin F. Crandall.
Royal K., b. Mar. 10, 1844; m. Mary E. Stark.
Harry J., b. 1850; m. Elizabeth Beebe.

Mortimer C., eldest son of Isaac, Jr., and Celia (Haws) Babcock, m. Mary E. Bristol.

Children:

Harriet Louise, b. Dec. 31, 1863.
Janette F., b. Nov. 14, 1865.
Barton B., b. Jan. 7, 1867.
Royal E., b. Mar. 3, 1874.
Mary C., b. June 3, 1875.

Mary E., second child of Isaac, Jr., and Celia (Haws) Babcock, m. Edwin F. Crandall.

Children:

Bessie, b. 1880.
Roy, b. 1882.

Harriet Louise, eldest daughter of Mortimer C. Babcock and Mary E. (Bristol) Babcock, m. William H. Marston.

Children:

Eda Mable, b. Oct. 8, 1885.
James Cassidy, b. June 3, 1887.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1889.
Henry M. Duffield, b. Nov. 29, 1890.
Helen Janette, b. Feb. 5, 1893.
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

Barton B. Babcock, third child of Mortimer C. and Mary E. (Bristol) Babcock, m. Isabelle MacDonald.

Child:

Fred D., b. Feb. 25, 1896.

Royal E. Babcock, fourth child of Mortimer C. and Mary E. (Bristol) Babcock, m. Marguerite A. Nichols.

Children:

Harold F., b. July 23, 1898.

Eliza Babcock, eighth child of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilder) Babcock, was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., June 4, 1815. On Sept. 21, 1837, she m. Benjamin Wing. He was b. at Duanesburg, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1811, where his father, Joseph Wing, was a farmer and dealer in live stock. When he was twenty-nine years of age he removed to Irondequoit, N. Y., and purchased a farm of two hundred acres, and the most of this farm he cleared the timber off from with his own hands. For thirty years he resided in Irondequoit, taking an active interest in town affairs. He was Supervisor of the town for one term, and held many offices of responsibility. In 1870 he sold his farm and removed to Brighton, where he lived the residue of his lifetime, being highly esteemed and respected by all who knew him. He d. Sept. 16, 1899. His wife d. Jan. 17, 1888, in Brighton, N. Y., aged 73 years.

Children, b. in Irondequoit, N. Y.:

David, b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. Mary B. Ayres, Oct. 8, 1879.
Stephen, b. Nov. 28, 1845; m. Anna T. Clarke, May 17, 1883.
Elizabeth Babcock, b. July 16, 1851; m. Clarence De Puy, Dec. 12, 1877.

David Wing, eldest child of Benjamin and Eliza (Babcock) Wing, was b. in Irondequoit, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841. He m. Oct. 8, 1879, Mrs. Mary B. Ayres. Mr. Wing was one of the pioneers in the fruit-evaporating business in the United States. For years he and his brother Stephen, under the firm name of "D. Wing & Brother," did a large business. Mr. Wing died very suddenly Aug. 28, 1897. No children.

Stephen Wing, second child of Benjamin and Eliza (Babcock) Wing, was b. in Irondequoit, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1845. He married Anna T. Clarke, May 17, 1883. Mr Wing early in life became identified with his brother in the fruit-evaporating business. In 1882 he removed to Rogers, Ark., and made his home there the remainder of his life. He was one of the pio-
neers in the fruit industry of Northeast Arkansas. He introduced the first genuine budded Elberta Peach ever known in Northeast Arkansas, and planted the first Elberta orchards. In 1807 his brother and he shipped the first car of Elberta peaches ever sent out of Rogers, and handled the entire crop from Rogers to and including Van Buren. That year they were known as the "peach kings of the Ozarks." They were also pioneers in the evaporated fruit industry and erected the first large evaporator in that section. The history of Stephen Wing and his brother has been the history of the fruit industry along the Frisco in Arkansas, and the thousands that have profited by their enterprise and example render a grateful homage to their memory. Mr. Wing d. very suddenly at his home in Rogers, Ark., Feb. 18, 1903. His quiet, gentle manners and his cheerful greetings made him hosts of friends. He united with the Congregational Church in Rogers a few months previous to his decease. The daily paper in Rogers, Ark., contained an extended notice of his life and expressed the sorrow of that community in his sudden decease.

Child:


Elizabeth Wing, last born to Benjamin and Eliza (Babcock) Wing, was b. in Irondequoit, N. Y., July 16, 1851. She m. Clarence De Puy, of Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1877. Mrs. De Puy is the last surviving member of her father's family, and resides in Brighton, N. Y.

Child:


H. H. Babcock, ninth child of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilkur) Babcock, was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., June 1, 1817. He removed with his parents when a child to the town of Rush, N. Y., where he resided for twenty years, during which time he m. Maria, the daughter of Major John Markham, of the village of Rush, Mar. 6, 1839. In 1850, he removed to Greece, N. Y., to a farm, and it was here at his house that his father, Isaac Babcock, died. In 1864, he removed with his family to Rochester, N. Y., and engaged in the coal business, and in 1867 became the senior member of the firm of H. H. Babcock & Co., a firm which has become and is to-day one of the leading business houses in the city of Rochester. In 1856 Mr. Babcock became a member of the Brick Presbyterian Church. He was a charter member of
Genesee Falls Masonic Lodge. In politics he was a Republican, being prominently identified in its councils, and lending his time, money, and influence to its advancement and success. He was of a retiring disposition, having a calm, cool judgment which often led people to him for advice and counsel. He d. at his home, 180 University Avenue, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1893. His wife was b. in 1818, and d. June 29, 1894.

Children, b. in East Rush and Greece, N. Y.:

Louisa M., b. June 8, 1840; d. Mar. 11, 1844.
Helen E., b. Nov. 7, 1842; m. Elisha M. Carpenter.
Charles Henry, b. Nov. 4, 1848.
Horace John, b. Feb. 21, 1851.
George Edwin, b. Feb. 23, 1861.

Helen E. Babcock, second child of Henry H. and Maria (Markham) Babcock, was b. Nov. 7, 1842. She m. Elisha M. Carpenter, Oct. 29, 1863. Mr. Carpenter was connected with Reformatory Institutions for forty years. For nine years he was Principal and Superintendent at the Rochester Industrial School at Rochester, N. Y. For twenty-five years he was Superintendent at the New York Juvenile Asylum in New York City. For four years he was Superintendent at the New York House of Refuge. He was a scholarly man, and one whose upright Christian manhood and high principles commanded the respect and esteem of all who knew him. Mr. Carpenter d. Jan. 23, 1902.

Children:

Henry Babcock, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1864. He graduated at New York University in 1880, and College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1889. He d. suddenly in Rochester, N. Y., where he was a practicing physician, Mar. 23, 1890; unm.
Herbert Lawrence, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1867. He graduated at New York University in 1890, and is now a broker in New York City; unm.
Hallet Manning, b. New York City, Apr. 27, 1872. He graduated at Columbia College School of Mines in 1894. He is Principal and Proprietor of Boys' College Preparatory School in New York City. He m. Gertrude Harris, June 10, 1892. They have one child, Helen Marjorie, b. June 28, 1903.
Helen G., b. New York City, Nov. 22, 1877; unm.
Charles Bronson, b. New York City, June 28, 1886. He is now preparing at Columbia Preparatory School, New York City, to enter Yale College, in 1904.

Hon. Charles H. Babcock, third child and eldest son of Henry H. Babcock and Maria (Markham) Babcock, was b. in East Rush, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1848. He m. Linda Bronson, of Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1875. She was b. Oct. 16, 1850, and d. Apr. 5, 1893. No issue.
A. EMERSON BABCOCK.

Page 26.
He m. (2) Edith Holden, of New York City, Mar. 1, 1900.

Mr. Babcock is a prominent business man of Rochester, N. Y. He has been one of the Fish Commissioners for the State and Member of the Board of Forestry for several years. Since the decease of his father, he is the senior member of the firm of H. H. Babcock & Co., coal dealers, and prominent in many corporations in Rochester. Also, like most of the members of the Babcock family, holds a high position in Masonry.

When the Republican Party was returned to power in the State of New York on Jan. 1, 1895, Gov. Morton found it necessary to reorganize the various departments at Albany, and among others the departments of Forestry and the Fish and Game Commission. An act was passed by the Legislature consolidating these two departments, and Gov. Morton in looking about through the State for suitable members of the Forest, Fish, and Game Commission, finally selected Mr. Babcock as one of its members. The condition of the forest, fish, and game interests in the State was unsatisfactory, and strong men were needed to bring about the reforms that were urgently demanded. A better selection could hardly have been made, for Mr. Babcock had been for many years an active and deeply interested sportsman of the highest class. He entered upon the work of the Commission with enthusiasm, and introduced business methods into the affairs of the Commission in the conduct of its work, systematized the production and shipping of spawn and young fish for stocking various waters of the State, which increased the production very largely. So well was this work done that, when Gov. Morton's term expired and Gov. Black succeeded him, public appreciation of Mr. Babcock's efforts was shown by the creation of what was known as the Forest Preserve Board, a Board created by law to purchase Adirondack lands for a public park. During the four years this Board was in existence more than one quarter of a million acres of land was purchased by the Board, and a large area of Adirondack forest was reclaimed largely through Mr. Babcock's efforts from those who either had no title or whose title was held in hostility to the State.

Gov. Black throughout his administration relied upon Mr. Babcock for advice upon all matters connected with forestry and fish and game subjects. Mr. Babcock continued as a member of the Forest Preserve Board through the administration of Gov. Roosevelt and through the first term of Gov. Odell's administration. The Legislature in the meantime had consolidated the Forest, Fish, and Game Commission and
the Forest Preserve Board, and, the work of purchasing Adirondack forest lands having been completed, Mr. Babcock retired from the consolidated Commission at the expiration of his term of office.

Throughout all his public career Mr. Babcock's work has been distinguished for a faithfulness to public interest and the application of business principles. An excellent business man himself, he brought his business methods into the public services and conducted the affairs of his office in such a manner as to not only prevent criticism, but to bring about results that will ultimately be of the greatest possible value to the State.

Horace John Babcock, fourth child of Henry H. and Maria (Markham) Babcock, was b. in Greece, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1851. He m. Lillian Emerson Nov. 2, 1876. She d. Mar. 13, 1896, and he m. (2) Dora Miekle, of Cincinnati, O., Nov. 19, 1899.

Mr. Babcock has no children.

Mary Wilbur Babcock, youngest child of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock, was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1826. She removed with her parents to Monroe County, N. Y., when but four years of age. On Apr. 3, 1851, she was m. to N. Cleveland Bradstreet, of Rochester, N. Y. Mr. Bradstreet was b. in Danvers, Mass., Apr. 25, 1821.

Their children were:

Charles Sumner, b. Nov. 10, 1855.
J. Howard, b. May 10, 1869.

Hon. N. C. Bradstreet is a direct descendant of George Simon Bradstreet, of Massachusetts; has lived in Rochester, N. Y., over sixty years. He was elected Mayor of Rochester in 1863, and afterward served two successive terms in the Assembly of the State. His business and political life has been an active one. On Apr. 3, 1901, Mr. and Mrs. Bradstreet celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their married life, at which time they received the congratulations of a host of friends.


George Henry, their third son, m. Miss Carolyn Briggs, of Rochester.
Their children are:

Roy C., b. Dec. 1, 1880.

George Henry d. May 24, 1902.

George Babcock, fourth son and fifth child of Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and Freelove (Briggs) Babcock, was b. in New Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 21, 1779. He removed with his parents to Windham, Greene County, N. Y. The town records of Windham have the following:

April 1805. Pathmaster of Road Dist. No. 60
(Where his parents resided)
1810. Overseer Road Dist. No. 60.
1814. " " " No. 15.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Artemas Bissell, of Montclair, N. J., I append the following:

"This is to Certify that Mr. George Babcock was Voluntarily Enlisted into the Company of Light Infantry under My Command,

Daniel Gumbert.

Windham, 26 June, 1802."

George Babcock m. in Windham, N. Y., Olive Simmons. They had a family of eight children, all of whom were b. in Windham, Greene County, N. Y., namely:

Abel Simmons, b. Sept. 30, 1807.
Herman Briggs, b. Apr. 21, 1809.
Hiram Steele, b. May 12, 1811.
Horace Havens, b. June 10, 1813.
John Porter, b. May 14, 1819.
Olivia, b. Apr. 16, 1821.
Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1824.

About 1826 George Babcock and his family removed to Milford, Otsego County, N. Y. At the County Clerk’s office in Cooperstown, Otsego County, N. Y., is of record a deed to him of land in Milford by John and Elizabeth Moore. Mr. Babcock was a very strict Presbyterian, and was very highly esteemed and respected by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance. He died at his home in Milford, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1844, aged 64 years and 11 months. Olive Babcock, his wife, was b. Feb. 9, 1785, and d. Jan. 20, 1858, aged 72 years, 11 months, 11 days. The following notice of his decease prepared by his pastor has been placed in my hands, and is here copied verbatim:
"Died of Consumption at his residence in Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y. January 22rd Dea. George Babcock in the 65th year of his age. In the death of this servant of Christ, the Presbyterian Church and society of which he was a member has sustained a loss though to him we believe a great gain. He was a native of Connecticut and for about 40 years of his life a professed Christian. He retained to his last moments a remarkable attachment to the distinguishing doctrines of divine grace. It was manifest to all who intimately knew him that he felt a holy jealousy for the honor of God's Character. This undoubtedly arose in part from his intimacy with the Bible. The Bible was his constant companion and he was a systematic reader of it. The margin of almost every page of the old Family Bible was filled with pencil marks pointing to some important passage or containing some important thought. One great anxiety of his mind in his last days was that God would permit him to live long enough to complete the reading of his Bible through the 18th time. But his spirit took its flight ere he had completed his great pleasure. He slept sweetly in Christ and devout men carried him to his grave and made lamentations over him."

The writer also here inserts an exact copy of the original letter written by Mr. Babcock's son, Herman Briggs Babcock, to the writer's great-grandfather, Isaac Babcock, containing the sad news of the decease of his father, who was Isaac's brother:

Milford
Jan. 23
N. Y.
Mr. Isaac Babcock
Rush
Monroe Co
N. Y.
Milford January 23, 1844.

To Isaac Babcock
Dr. Sir
I now have to communicate to you the news of the death of my Father, who expired yesterday 1/4 before 9 A. M.; he died in the triumph of faith in his redeemer, and is we hope & believe now Singing praises to the God who he has so long professed to love and adore, his last days were happy days to him, he often expressed himself by saying "O happy hour," meaning the hour of his death. He died easy, no strangle at
the last, the lamp went out. Gradually, for a few days preceding his death he was at times deranged some what, but was generally in the full possession of his faculties, his mind clear, and never expressed himself in favor of recovering but was willing to go, willing that God's will should be done in reference to his case, his disease was consumption, had been running down since last February, but has not been confined to his room but nine weeks & confined to his bed about the same time. We feel we have lost an earthly friend and one the less to pray for us, and for Sinners in this place one to give us religious as well as other instruction, but we must now look to God who gave and who has the right to take away at such time as seemeth good to him and this dispensation is a warning to us he is also ready for in Such an hour as we think not the Son of man cometh, the family takes this death very hard, the family are all at home except Horace and he would have been here if he could possibly have left his business, the Funeral will be tomorrow, it would have been gratifying to Father if he could have seen some of his brothers before he left them but did not.

The friends are all well in these parts as far as I know, we would like to hear from you as soon as convenient, the family send their best regards to all of you & would be happy to have you visit Milford as soon as you can. Will it not be convenient for Cousin Mary to make us a visit next Spring, let her stop with me at Fort Plain as I shall most probably locate there. Still I may not, if I do not, I shall remain there next summer I would be most happy if she would come down & I speak the Sentiments of my wife. She need not wait until Spring, we are keeping house and are always happy to see our friends.

I have nothing else of any interest to communicate to you and will close, let us hear from you soon.

H. B. Babcock.

Herman Briggs Babcock, second child of George and Olive (Simmons) Babcock, was b. Apr. 21, 1809. He m. Maria Adams, of Rahway, N. J., Jan. 9, 1840. She was b. May 29, 1820, and d. Dec. 3, 1886. Mr. Babcock d. Jan. 26, 1877.

Children:

William Herman, b. June 5, 1845.
Harry Adams, b. May 23, 1848.
Frederick Adams, b. May 19, 1858; d. Oct. 26, 1886.

Hiram Steele, third child of George and Olive (Simmons)
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

Babcock, was b. May 12, 1811. He m. Lois Elizabeth Townsend, Oct. 11, 1837. She was b. in Gilbertsville, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1817, and d. Mar. 19, 1866, aged 49 years. Hiram Steele Babcock d. Feb. 20, 1868, aged 56 years, 9 months.

Children, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y.:

Helen Eliza, b. Sept. 15, 1844.
George, b. Feb. 10, 1856; d. Mar. 11, 1856.

Horace Havens Babcock, fourth child of George and Olive (Simmons) Babcock, was b. at Windham, Greene County, N. Y., June 10, 1813. He m. at Albany, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1839, Margaret A. Hall, daughter of Green and Margaret (Canfield) Hall. She was b. at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1817, and now resides in Little Falls, N. Y. Mr. Babcock d. in Albany, N. Y., in Feb., 1879.

Children:

George Green, b. Albany; d. same place.
Alice, b. Albany.
Horace Green, b. Oct. 28, 1845.
Anna, b. Albany.

Harriet Newell, fifth child of George and Olive (Simmons) Babcock, was b. Jan. 17, 1817. She m. Amos Bissell, Jan. 19, 1843. He was b. Dec. 24, 1812, and d. in 1889. Mrs. Bissell d. at Milford, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1879.

Child, b. at Milford, N. Y.:

George Norman, b. Dec. 25, 1846.

John Porter, sixth child of George and Olive (Simmons) Babcock, was b. May 14, 1819. He m. Sarah Hubbell and d. at Palatha, Fla., and was buried at Bridgeport, Conn.

Olivia Babcock, the seventh of eight children of George and Olive (Simmons) Babcock, was b. at Windham, Greene County, N. Y., on the 16th of Apr., 1821. The following biography of her written by her son Artemas Bissell is given verbatim:

"When but about four years old, she removed with her parents to the village of Milford, N. Y., and until her decease on the 21st of October, 1898, she made that place her home. Her father, a deacon in the First Presbyterian Church of Milford, and her mother were earnest Christian people, bringing up their children carefully and religiously. She was given moreover a very good education, being especially instructed in
the Scriptures. At the age of sixteen she united with the church referred to."

On the 3d of Feb., 1847, Olivia was married to Norman Bissell. Three sons blessed their union, one of whom, Artemas, now resides in Montclair, N. J., the other two having died in childhood. As to her religion, it was not of a gloomy type, but rather of the kind which produces a merry heart and a glad countenance. While thus possessing a genial disposition, she was of a dignified demeanor. For many years, she and her sisters Harriet and Mary were leading members of the Presbyterian Church choir. A distinguished authority wrote in this connection as follows: "I never heard so sweet singers as those Babcock girls!"

Mrs. Bissell was noted for good works; in fact, on the very day of her demise at the age of seventy-seven her hands were employed in needlework for a missionary's family in Kansas. Encouraged by her husband, her home was a place where the needy could obtain material assistance, excepting those who had squandered their money for intoxicants. For such persons she would do but little, if anything, until they evinced positive signs of reformation.

The subject of our sketch was very forgiving of an injury, and was almost studious in her efforts to avoid any injury of the feelings of others. It may be added Mrs. Bissell was a great lover of all outdoor varieties of flowers. She was also fond of large unbrageous trees, admiring in particular the gigantic elms upon the grounds of her home, sometimes personifying them as her friends. Often in conversation and correspondence, she would refer to their varying moods and characteristics.

Mrs. Bissell always took especial pride in her Babcock lineage, regarding it as one of eminent usefulness.

Children of Olivia (Babcock) Bissell and Norman Bissell:

Artemas, b. Jan. 10, 1840.

Mary Babcock, eighth child and last born to George and Olive (Simmons) Babcock, was b. Aug. 22, 1824. She was m. to Albert Steele, of Windham, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1875, by the Rev. S. C. Van Camp. Mr. Steele was b. Sept. 15, 1803, and d. Sept. 19, 1890. No issue.

Harry Adams Babcock, second child of Herman Briggs and Maria (Adams) Babcock, was b. May 23, 1848. He m. Mary Stewart Smith, Sept. 13, 1876.
Children:

Stewart Smith, b. June 27, 1878; d. Dec. 18, 1881.
Frederick Adams, b. May 19, 1858.

Frederick Adams Babcock, third child of Herman Briggs and Maria (Adams) Babcock, was b. May 19, 1858. He m. Jennie Carter. Mr. Babcock d. Oct. 26, 1886.

Children:

Edward Carter, b. ——; d. ——.
Frederick Adams, b. Sept., 1879.
Grace Laflin, b. May, 1884.
Mary Augusta, b. Apr., 1885.

Helen Eliza Babcock, second child of Hiram Steele and Lois Elizabeth (Townsend) Babcock, was b. Sept. 15, 1844. She m. May 14, 1872, Albert Van Dusen, at Stockbridge, Mass. He was b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1842.

Children:

Auger Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1875.
Laura, b. Apr. 7, 1880.

George Norman Bissell, eldest son of Harriet Newell (Babcock) Bissell and Amos Bissell, was b. at Milford, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1846. He m. (1) Sarah Hamlin, June 29, 1871. She was b. in Rutland, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1848, and d. May 31, 1877, in Milford, N. Y.

Children:

Clarence Hamlin, b. Apr. 6, 1873.
Amos, b. Jan. 13, 1875.
David, b. May 18, 1877; d. Oct. 8, 1877.

He m. (2) Hannah Hayes, Jan. 3, 1888. She was b. in Lee, Oneida County, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1856.

Children:

Addison Hayes, b. Nov. 5, 1888.
George Norman, b. Mar. 13, 1890.

Mr. Bissell d. Dec. 31, 1901, at White Plains, N. Y.

Artemas Bissell, eldest child of Norman Bissell, Jr., and Olivia (Babcock) Bissell, was b. Jan. 19, 1849. He graduated at Princeton University in the class of 1873. On Feb. 3, 1881, he was m. to Nettie Estelle Sage, of New Berlin, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 2, 1856, and d. in Denver, Colo., Jan. 29, 1894.

Children:

Norman Artemas, b. New York City, Oct. 13, 1887.
Mr. Bissell m. (2) Mrs. Mary Emma Lune, of Chatham, N. J., Sept. 6, 1895. She was b. Dec. 13, 1867, and has one child by her first husband, Harriet Elizabeth Lune, b. Nov. 1, 1891.

Horace Green Babcock, eldest child and son of Horace Havens and Margaret A. (Hall) Babcock, was b. in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1845. He m. at Little Falls, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1881, Allie M. LaDue, daughter of Daniel W. and Mary E. (Schuyler) LaDue. She was b. in Little Falls, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1859.

Child:

Robert LaDue, b. Apr. 26, 1882.

Enoch Babcock, second son of Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 27, 1742. He removed with his parents into the State of Massachusetts in 1772. He is not recorded upon the town records of Partridgefield or in the county records of Berkshire County. He was in the War of the Revolution, and is thus recorded in Massachusetts reports of her soldiers in this war:

"Enoch Babcock, Sergeant, Capt. Frances Stowes Co., Col. James Converse (Worcester Co.) Regt. Service three days in August 1777 on an alarm at Bennington."

In the book entitled New York in the Revolution, by James A. Roberts, Comptroller, Enoch Babcock is recorded member of the Fourth Regiment, Albany County Militia, Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer. In the same record also appears an Enoch Babcock, Dutchess County Militia, Col. William Humfrey, Fifth Regiment. It is the opinion of the writer that the three Enochs recorded were the same person, and was the son of Isaiah Babcock, Sr. In those days, Albany County extended to within a short distance of the town of Partridgefield, Mass.

Mrs. George Reed Babcock, in a genealogy she wrote over thirty years ago, states Enoch Babcock, son of Isaiah, Sr., died in Massachusetts. The writer knows nothing further about him.

Elizabeth Babcock, eldest daughter of Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., June 9, 1745. She did not marry, but lived with her parents until after their decease, when she was cared for by her youngest brother, Jonas Babcock. If the church records of the Congregational Church at Westford had been properly taken care of, I presume I would have found the date of her decease en-
tered there. She was a very religious woman, and used to wander long distances from her home in order to attend religious meetings. She is buried in the Grogh Cemetery by the side of her father and mother.

Elisha Babcock, the third son of Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., July 26, 1747. He removed with his parents to Partridgefield (now Hinsdale and Peru), Berkshire County, Mass., in 1772. The town records of Partridgefield have the following relating to him:

March 24th, 1777. Town Meeting elected Constable.
March 16th, 1778. Town Meeting elected on Committee on Safety.
April 20th, 1785. Town Meeting, one of a committee to take census of school district of from four to sixteen years of age and make returns at next meeting.

Elisha Babcock, we think, was twice married. First to Elizabeth Peirce. I believe the surname is correct, for the reason that one Ebenezer Peirce seems to have been witness to his many transfers of real estate. Ebenezer Peirce was a Justice of the Peace in Partridgefield, and while I cannot state it to be a fact that his first wife was Mr. Peirce’s daughter, I feel reasonably certain that such was the case. I am also very certain that the following were their children, who were b. in Partridgefield, Mass.:

Elisha P.
Alice.
Charles.
Eunice.
Eliza.
Sylvester.
John.

Elisha Babcock was in the War of the Revolution, and is recorded as follows in Record of Massachusetts Soldiers in this war:

“Elisha Babcock, Private Capt. Peter Porter’s Co. Col. Samuel Brewer’s Regt.” (Berkshire County). In the book entitled New York in the Revolution, and a later work, Supplement, published by Ex-Comptroller Roberts, of New York State, appears the name of an Elisha Babcock from Albany County. This county in those days extended to the Massa-
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

chusetts line, within a few miles of Partridgefield, Mass., and, as Elisha Babcock finally settled and died in the town of New Lebanon (set off from Canaan in 1819), Columbia County, N. Y., it is fair to assume that the Elisha recorded from Albany County was Isaiah Babcock, Sr.'s son. His name appears as "Private, in Col. Lewis Duboy's 5th Regiment, The Line." The Line were regiments in the United States service under Gen. George Washington. There were regiments of artillery and an organization of Green Mountain boys in the Line. He is also recorded in "The Levies," enlisted men, Col. Frederick Weissenfel's Regiment. The Levies were drafts from different militia regiments, and from the people direct as well, which could be called upon to serve outside the State during their entire term.

He is also recorded in the "Albany Co. Militia Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer 4th Regiment." In the New York in the Revolution, Supplement, is found the following:

"Elisha Babcock, Assignor, Land Bounty Rights. In 1781, a Bounty of Land Rights,—a Right being 500 acres of land, was offered to officers and men for two regiments there to be raised for the defense of the State of New York. A private and non-commissioned officer was to receive one Right."

Elisha Babcock is also recorded under the head of Land Bounty Rights as Assignee. It is the opinion of the writer that Elisha Babcock finally settled upon his tract of land, or a portion of it, received for his services in the War of the Revolution, situated in the town of New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., and there lived the residue of his lifetime.

It is a source of great regret to the writer that a more positive and full record of Elisha and his brother John cannot be given in this work. In 1902, while the writer was in the town of Peru, Berkshire County, Mass., one of the Selectmen of this town informed him that a terrific tornado a few years ago destroyed their town house and ruined a large number of the early records of Partridgefield. The town records of Partridgefield now extant contain no records of vital statistics in that town.

The following deeds of record are found in the office of the Register of Deeds of Berkshire County, Mass.:

"July 30th, 1785, Isaiah Babcock to Elisha Babcock 52 1/4 acres of land in Partridgefield. Consideration £30.

Witnesses. Signed. ISAIAH BABCOCK."

ELIAS BABCOCK.

SAMUEL BABCOCK.
"Dec. 31st, 1787. Thomas Marshal to Elisha Babcock, of Partridgefield, one undivided third part of three hundred acres of land in Partridgefield. Consideration £75.
Witnesses. THOS. MARSHALL, by Atty.
RODY KINNEY.

"Dec. 31st, 1787, Elisha Babcock to Thomas Marshal, for £70 on purchase price of land as follows: Conveys one undivided third part of three hundred acres of land in Partridgefield with the Labour done on the same, etc.
Witnesses. ELSISHA BABCOCK.
EBEN. PEIRCE.
PERRY KINNIE.

"May 8th, in the 14th year of our independence A. D. 1793, Elisha Babcock, of Partridgefield deeded to Abner Mason for £70 fifty-six acres of land on which was his house and barn.
Signed ELSISHA BABCOCK.
ELIZABETH BABCOCK."

"Dec. 11th, 1793, Elisha Babcock to Noah Benson for £11-5. 10 a parcel of land lying in Partridgefield, part of a lot of Undivided Land of 300 acres, containing 11 acres and 30 rods of land.
Witnesses. ELSISHA BABCOCK.
EBENEZER PEIRCE.
ALICE BABCOCK.

"Sept. 3rd, 1794, by deed to Amos Barret all his right and title and interest in an undivided 300 acre lot of land lying in Partridgefield, said lot being occupied by me the said Elisha Babcock, with hay and Indian corn now standing on the premises together with the buildings and all the appurtenances thereto belonging.
Witnessed by Signed. ELSISHA BABCOCK.
JEREMIAH HASCALL.
ELISHA P. BABCOCK.

"Feb. 17th, 1794, Elisha Babcock, of Partridgefield, conveyed to Isaiah Farnum of Dalton a tract of land lying in Partridgefield, it being part of a lot of 300 acres of undivided land, as it is so-called in all 18½ acres. No consideration named.
Witnessed by Signed. ELSISHA BABCOCK.
EBEN. PEIRCE.
OLIVER TENNEY.
STEPHEN HENRY BABCOCK.
Elisha Babcock and family joined his father and brothers and their families in their emigration out of Massachusetts, which flowed to the State of New York. At the County Clerk's Office, in Cooperstown, Otsego County, N. Y., the following deeds are recorded:

"May 1st, 1807. Thomas Colden and Alexander Colden, Exrs. of Cadwallader Colden, of Coldenham, Orange Co. by their Atty. to Elisha Babcock, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., a tract of land lying in Burlington, upon which a release of mortgage had been given by said Elisha Babcock, dated Dec. 24th, 1793, for £41 1s. 10d to the said Cadwallader Colden, twenty-one acres of land. Consideration $115.00."

"Feb. 11th, 1811. Elisha Babcock of the Town of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y. to Ebenezer Rolo, of the same place, 20 acres and 24 rods of land in the town of Burlington, N. Y. Consideration $137.00."

Signed. Elisha Babcock l. s. her

"Deborah X Babcock, l. s." mark

When Elisha Babcock's first wife died the writer has been unable to ascertain. She died in Partridgefield, Mass., and Elisha Babcock must have married his second wife, Deborah, before he removed to New York State.

"Feb. 11th, 1811. Elisha Babcock and Deborah, his wife, of the town of Burlington, Otsego Co., to Jared Johnson, of same place, 12 acres 2 quarters and six rods of land for $170.00."

Elisha's signature proved by Ebenezer Rolo a subscribing witness, who made affidavit Jan. 15, 1813, that he saw Elisha Babcock sign the instrument.

Nothing further appears of record relating to him in Otsego County, and nothing is found in the county records of Delaware or Montgomery Counties relating to him. His son Elisha P. Babcock settled in the town of Plainfield, Otsego County, N. Y., as appears by the following:

"Jan. 8th, 1810. John DeLancey by Atty. to Elisha Babcock, Jr. of Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. 51 acres of land for $255.00."

"Sept. 13th, 1830. Elisha Babcock and Polly, his wife, of Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. to Ebenezer Bass, of the town of Edmeston, same county, Thirty-six acres of land in Plainfield. Consideration $475.00."

Signed. Elisha Babcock.
"Polly Babcock."

This is the last mention of Elisha Babcock, Jr.'s, name in the records of Otsego County. It is the opinion of the writer that Elisha Babcock, Sr., and Jr., settled finally in the town of New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., and died there. The names of Elisha and John Babcock are not recorded upon the town records of Canaan or New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y. It is certain, however, that Elisha and his brother John settled there, and died and are buried in some cemetery in that town. In 1902, when the writer visited the town of Canaan and examined its records, an old resident informed him that an Elisha Babcock, deceased over thirty years ago, once kept a hotel at Lebanon Springs, and is described as a large, portly man, blue eyes, fair complexion, and brown hair.

Charles Babcock, son of Elisha and Elizabeth Babcock, was b. in Partridgefield (now Hinsdale and Peru), Berkshire County, Mass. The date of his birth I have been unable to ascertain. He m. Zilpha Holcomb. She was b. in Canaan, Conn.
Their children were:

Lorenzo Babcock; d. Clarkson, N. Y.
Orlonzo Babcock; d. Burlington, N. Y.
Charles Babcock; d. Burlington, N. Y.
Eliza Babcock; d. Watertown, N. Y.
Caroline Babcock; d. Hartwick, N. Y.

Page 9, Centennial Congregational Church History, Hinsdale, Mass., states that "Jan. 2nd, 1792, Charles Babcock and others joined in a petition to the Legislature for a committee to locate a meeting house, etc."

Charles Babcock d. in Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y.
Orlonzo Babcock, second child of Charles and Zilpha (Holcomb) Babcock, was b. at Otsego, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1811. He m. at Otsego, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1837, Mary Ann Russell, daughter of William and Sarah (Garrett) Russell. Mr. Babcock d. at Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1843. Mrs. Babcock d. at Cooperstown, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1891.
Children, b. at Burlington, N. Y.:

L. Louisa, b. Mar. 27, 1838.

L. Louisa Babcock, eldest child of Orlonzo and Mary Ann (Russell) Babcock, was b. at Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1838. She m. at same place, June 23, 1858, David A. Avery.

Children, b. at Burlington, N. Y.:


Eliza Babcock, eldest daughter of Charles and Zilpha (Holcomb) Babcock, was b. July 23, 1808, probably in Otsego County, N. Y. She m. at same place, June 23, 1858, David A. Avery. He was b. in Otsego County, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1806, and d. in Watertown, Jefferson County, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1891.

Children:


John Babcock, son of Elisha and probably Elizabeth (Peirce) Babcock, was b. in that part of Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass., now called the town of Peru, Jan. 22, 1780. He m. Clarissa Harlow Grey, Mar. 17, 1808. Mrs. Babcock was b. Mar. 14, 1787, and d. Feb. 21, 1856. Mr. Babcock d. July 21, 1860. He was a first-class cabinetmaker by trade. Early in life he removed to New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y.

Children, b. in New Lebanon, N. Y.:

James Magee Babcock, fifth child of John and Clarissa Harlow (Grey) Babcock, was b. in New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., July 4, 1818. He m. at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1850, Jane Catherine Allen. She was b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1822, and d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1875. Mr. Babcock d. at the home of his daughter Mary in Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1896.

Children, b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

John William, b. Aug. 19, 1851; m. Emma Wright.
Mary Augusta, b. Aug. 6, 1854; m. Charles A. Crosier.

John William Babcock, eldest child of James Magee and Jane Catherine (Allen) Babcock, was b. in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Mass., Aug. 19, 1851. He m. at Grand Blanc, Mich., Emma Wright, July 22, 1877. She was b. at Iosco, Mich., Apr. 13, 1853. Mr. and Mrs. Babcock reside at Hatton, Mich.

Children, b. at Grand Blanc, Mich.:

Leroy A.; m. Clara Hayes.
Carroll E.; m. Mabel Crosby.
Mabel C.; m. James Dimmick.
William J.
Alfred W.

Mary Augusta Babcock, second child of James M. and Jane Catherine (Allen) Babcock, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1854. She m. at the same place Sept. 20, 1875, Charles A. Crosier, son of Henry and Betsey (Cole) Crosier. He was b. at Old Windsor, Conn., Apr. 23, 1851, and d. in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Mass., Feb. 14, 1901.

Children, b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

Walter Lawrence, b. July 5, 1877; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1897, Rebecca C. Roughton.
Albert Henry, b. Mar. 30, 1883; unm.
Royal Francis, b. Oct. 19, 1888.
Isabel, b. Oct. 28, 1890.

George Henry Babcock, ninth child of John and Clarissa Harlow (Grey) Babcock, was b. in New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1826. He m. Sarah Gilbert Merrill. She was b. at Litchfield, Conn., June 14, 1820, and d. in Lee, Mass., Jan. 2, 1898.
Their children:

Harmon Seeley, b. Apr. 11, 1849.  
Lyman Baldwin, b. June 15, 1852; m. Rosa L. Pasha, Oct. 7, 1875  
No issue.  
Willard, Willis (twins), d. in infancy.

Harmon Seeley Babcock, eldest child of George Henry and Sarah Gilbert (Merrill) Babcock, was b. in New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1849. He was educated at the Public Schools in Lee, Mass., and Lenox, same State, and at Brookside Seminary, Stockbridge, Mass. At Lenox High School was awarded a medal for being the best scholar. He graduated at Brown University June, 1874, and was valedictorian of his class with degree of A.B. He received the degree of A.M. in 1877. He was admitted to the bar in 1877, and is now an Attorney and Counselor-at-Law in Providence, R. I. He has held the following offices: Superintendent of Public Schools, E. Providence, R. I., three years; Coroner for ten years; Solicitor for five years; Treasurer Watchmarket Fire District for ten years.

He is a member of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity, and delivered the poem at two conventions of this fraternity, one at Cincinnati, O., and one at Niagara Falls, N. Y. He also delivered the poem at the dedication of Watchmarket Fire Library, and also before the Alumni of Brown University.

He m. June 11, 1879, Eva Sophronia, daughter of Samuel and Abby Jane (Mattoon) Belden, of Lenox, Mass.

Children:

Samuel Belden, b. June 9, 1880.  
Sarah Abby, b. Feb. 15, 1883; d. aged 3 years.  
Mary Katherine, b. June 20, 1890.

Mrs. Babcock d. Oct. 17, 1899, and Harmon Seeley Babcock m. (2) Apr. 17, 1902, Julia Evelyn Buckminster, daughter of Capt. Charles West, of South Portland, Me.

Child:

Harmon Seeley, Jr., b. Apr. 2, 1903.

George Babcock, fourth son of Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., July 27, 1749. He m. Susanna Sheldon, of Otsego County, N. Y., about 1767. He removed with his family in the year 1772 with his parents and sisters and brothers to Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass. The writer could find no deeds of record to him in Berkshire County. He did, however, own land there, as appears from the following deeds:
"Jan. 15, 1790, George Babcock, Mortgage Deed to Woodbridge Little, of Pittsfield, Mass. conditioned on the payment by George Babcock of the sum of £24, s 12 according to his note, Conveys 45 acres of land with a bridge way."

"Jan. 15th, 1790, to Woodbridge Little a piece of land in Partridgefield containing 45 acres of land together with a bridge way for £40."

His wife did not sign either of the above deeds.

"Sept. 7th, 1790, George Babcock and Susanna, his wife, to John and Josiah Francis, of Pittsfield, Mass., conveyed a certain tract or piece of land in Partridgefield, Being part of Lot No. 2, and is Butted and Bounded as followeth: Beginning at a stake and Stones standing at the Northeast corner of Jesse Goodrich’s land thence running North twenty degrees East one hundred and twenty-six Rods to a stake with stones about it, thence west three Degrees South sixty-four Rods to a hemlock stump marked with stones about it, thence south to the middle of the River, thence up the River to a sharp stone which is an original corner of lands formerly belonging to the Grantor, thence west eighteen and one-half Degrees, North twenty-two Rods to a stake and stones, thence South eleven degrees, East forty-nine rods to a stake and stones, thence south eighteen and one-half degrees west to a stake and stones standing in the North line of Jesse Goodrich’s land, then a straight line to the first bound mentioned Containing forty-eight acres together with Bridgeway from the main road to said land.

"Consideration £90. (Signed) George Babcock.
her
Susanna X Babcock."

The town records of Partridgefield have the following of record:

"Mar. 1st, 1779. Town Meeting elected Constable."

"Nov. 8th, 1779. Town Meeting. Voted and chose George Babcock, Eleazor Rhodes and Ebenezer Pierce a committee to get a minister to preach upon probation, and so all run off without adjourning or dissolving the meeting."
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

"Jan. 25th, 1780. Town Meeting. Voted to abate the rate of Nathaniel White and George Babcock' bill."

"Mar. 3rd, 1783. Town Meeting. Voted to reimburse George Babcock $50.00 Continental Money which he paid for said town in 1780."

"April 16th, 1789. Town Meeting elected Sealer of Leather."

In the book entitled Massachusetts Provincial Congress Journals, and of the Committee of Safety (Boston, 1838), page 538, appears the following:

"May 7th, 1775. Mr. George Babcock charged with the care of a house having complained that certain persons came to said house and taken from thence considerable furniture. Voted that this complaint be referred to Congress, and that Mr. Cushing be desired to accompany said Babcock there, and that the above vote be sent to the council of war for their approbation, which vote being sent, it was approved accordingly."

George Babcock was in the War of the Revolution. From Record of Massachusetts’ Soldiers in this war I append the following:


His youngest brother, Jonas Babcock, has the following entry in his book of record:

"May 7th, 1793. George moved out of Partridgefield."

Children of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock. The first three b. probably in Stonington, Conn. The remainder in Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass.:

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1768.
Giffie, b. Nov. 4, 1771.
Lennel, b. 1772; m. Lucy Sawyer.
George, b. 1773; m. 1802, Mary Gates, dau. of Capt. Daniel Gates, of Greene County, N. Y.
Susanna, b. 1774; m. (1) Capt. Daniel Gates; m. (2) Augustus Torry.
Isaiah, b. 1776; m. Almira Landon.
Sarah, b. 1778; m. — Fletcher.
Anna, b. 1780; m. Absolem Russell.
William, b. Feb. 11, 1783; m. Julia Reed.
Diadema, b. 1785.
Olivia, b. 1787; m. (1) Pliny Ashby Field; m. (2) Isaac Jennings; m. (3) Dr. John R. Mitchell.
Oliver, b. 1789; m. Hannah Levalley. He d. Jan. 25, 1884.
George Babcock with his family removed in 1793 to the town of Otsego, Otsego County, N. Y., which was probably the former home of his wife.

The following appears of record in the County Clerk's office in Otsego County, N. Y.:

"Sept. 3rd, 1793, William Cooper of Cooperstown, N. Y., in the County of Otsego, Esquire of the first part, and George Babcock of the County and State aforesaid yeoman of the second part. That the said William Cooper for the sum of £33, 33 to convey to said Babcock all that tract and parcel of land, situate, lying and being within the bounds of a patent granted to George Groghan and others, and bounded as follows:

"On the west line by the Bennington settlement. On the north by part of lot number eleven on lands of Joel Squire, on the east by lands of John Pire, and on the south by part of lots number nine, or lands of Darius Warner including parts of lot number ten being the west end containing (50) fifty acres of land.

Signed in presence of
RICHARD R. SMITH,
R. F. COOPER.

The above William Cooper was the father of the celebrated novelist, J. Fenimore Cooper.

"Sept. 3rd, 1793. Mortgage to William Cooper upon the above property for £33, 33 to be paid within three years."

"The above mortgage discharged April 23rd, 1801."

"March 23rd, 1802, to secure the payment of $77.00, he gave a Mortgage to Seth Doubleday and John Adams, Overseers of the Poor for the Town of Otsego, Covers 21¾ acres of land in the town of Otsego."

"May 31st, 1808, the above was discharged."

When George Babcock sold his property in Otsego County the writer has been unable to determine. He however, removed with his son William to Hopewell, N. Y., and died at his son William's house, Mar. 18, 1816. His wife, Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock, died in Otsego County, N. Y., in 1798. There are numerous families of Sheldons still living in Otsego County, but the writer has been unable to determine the parentage of Susanna Sheldon, George Babcock's wife.

Elizabeth Babcock, eldest child of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock, was b. probably in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 4, 1768. She m. Mar. 29, 1781, Frederick Miller. As
her parents were living at the time of her marriage in Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass., it is presumed she was married there. She d. May 6, 1848, and her husband d. Jan. 20, 1830.

Their children were:

Abigail (Slosson), b. Feb. 13, 1788; d. 1846.
Electa (Potter), b. Mar. 16, 1790; d. 1854.
William F., b. Jan. 20, 1792; d. 1853.
Sally, b. Oct. 1, 1794; d. 1860.
David, b. Feb. 22, 1798; d. 1833.
Clarissa, b. Oct. 16, 1803; d. 1854.
Myron H., b. Apr. 26, 1806; d. 1875.
Charles B., b. Sept. 1, 1808; d. 1850.
Frederick S., b. Dec. 23, 1810; d. 1885.

Electa Miller, second child of Frederick and Elizabeth (Babcock) Miller, was b. Mar. 16, 1790. She m. July 12, 1812, Heman Bradley Potter. He was the son of Job and Mary (Bradley) Potter, and was b. Jan. 8, 1786, being one of a family of twelve children. Gen. Heman B. Potter was a prominent lawyer in Buffalo. It was at his law office that the Hon. George Reed Babcock met his second daughter, whom he married. Gen. Potter d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1854. His wife d. Nov. 6, 1806.

Their children were:

Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 11, 1813; d. Sept. 25, 1814.
Mary Bradley, b. Oct. 7, 1815; m. George Reed Babcock; d. Sept. 20, 1877.
Frederick Miller, b. May 15, 1817; d. May 23, 1818.
Heman Bradley, b. Mar. 15, 1824; d. in Calcutta, July 30, 1859.

Giffie Babcock, second child of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock, was b. presumably in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 4, 1771. She m. Capt. Frederick Follett. He was b. Mar. 10, 1761, and d. May, 1804. Giffie Babcock d. July 13, 1845. Children:

George, b. Aug. 16, 1795; d. at age of 14 years.
Susan Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1797; d. at birth.
Foster Morse, b. Feb. 1, 1801; d. Oct. 11, 1862, Sandusky, O.
John, b. Feb. 3, 1803; d. Oct., 1836, Niagara County, N. Y.
Frederick, b. Nov. 1, 1804; d. Jan. 18, 1890, New York City.

Mrs. Follett m. (2) Dr. Calvin Bacon, and had one daugh-
ter, which d. in infancy. She m. (3) John LeMunyon. No issue. Date of marriage unknown.

Nathan Follett, second son of Frederick and Giffie (Babcock) Follett, was b. July 9, 1793. He m. Nancy Keith, of Canandaigua, N. Y. He d. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 14, 1875.

Children:

Benjamin.
William.
Nancy.

Nancy Keith Follett, last born to Nathan and Nancy (Keith) Follett, m. James E. Learn, of Batavia, N. Y.

Children:

Ella.
James Everett.

The eldest child of James E. Learn and Mary (Keith) Follett, m. Wright Spencer, of Ypsilanti, Mich. Mr. Spencer d. in 1884.

Children:

Ray Everitt.
Harold Follett.

Lemuel Babcock, third child of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., June 10, 1772. He m. Lucy Ann Sawyer, daughter of Thomas and Prudence (Carter) Sawyer, probably in Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass. They came on horseback to the town of Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y. Lemuel d. at Hopewell, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1830, and is buried there. His widow d. at Greenfield, Huron County, O., July 23, about 1846.

Their children, b. at Hopewell, N. Y.:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>Sept. 18, 1799</td>
<td>July 30, 1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>June 30, 1804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alanson</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>July 10, 1806</td>
<td>New York State, Sept. 15, 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>June 8, 1811</td>
<td>Greenfield, O., May 17, 1864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucius</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Apr. 13, 1812</td>
<td>Ionia, Mich., Dec. 23, 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>about 1813</td>
<td>Ohio, May 20, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leicester</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>July 18, 1814</td>
<td>June 21, 1903</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Laura Babcock, eldest child of Lemuel and Lucy (Sawyer) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., on the 18th day of Sept., 1799. She m. twice: (1) Andrew Dickson, and (2) William Mitchell, at Perry, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1840. He d. at Perry, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1856. She d. at Perry, N. Y., July 30, 1870.
Charlotte A., b. Feb. 4, 1818; m. Henry Cleveland.
Samuel Robert, b. Nov. 24, 1819.
Lucy Ann., b. Mar. 15, 1822; m. S. D. Barton.
Andrew Jackson, b. Mar. 23, 1823.
Margarete Melinda, b. Aug. 9, 1826; m. W. H. Markham.
Mary Jane, b. May 15, 1829.
Alanson, b. Apr. 28, 1831.

Child, second marriage, William Mitchell:
Laura Babcock, b. Perry, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1843.

Laura Babcock Mitchell, only child of Laura Babcock (Dickson) Mitchell and William Mitchell, was b. in Perry, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1843. She m. Nahum E. Thomas, son of Nahum and Susan (Colburn) Thomas. He was b. in Perry, N. Y., July 13, 1842, and d. at Port Huron, Mich., Apr. 8, 1902.

Children, b. at Port Huron:
Eugene Mitchell, b. Nov. 10, 1870; m. Lizzie R. Ross.
Miles, b. Jan. 25, 1872; m. Addie Looker.
Clark Williams, b. June 30, 1883.

Luther Babcock, second child of Lemuel and Lucy (Sawyer) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., June 30, 1804. He m. Harriet Gibbs, daughter of Erastus and Susannah (Goodwin) Gibbs. She was b. in Litchfield, Conn., July 8, 1804, and d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1836. Mr. Babcock d. near Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1839.

Children:
Burton Hickox, b. Batavia, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1829.
Frances Augusta, b. York, N. Y., July 20, 1832.
Burton, 2d, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec., 1836.

He m. (2) Evelyn (Smith) Curtis, Feb., 1839, and had one child, Luther, b. Perry, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1840; unm.

Frances Augusta Babcock, eldest daughter of Luther and Harriet (Gibbs) Babcock, was b. in York, N. Y., July 20, 1832. She m. in Canandaigua, N. Y., George Hinman Holden, son of Samuel Cotten and Delia (Turner) Holden. He was b. in Batavia, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1824.

Children, b. in Batavia, N. Y.:
George Turner, b. July 4, 1864; unm.
Mary Anna, b. Nov. 1, 1865.
Harriet Granger Holden, second child of Frances Augusta (Babcock) Holden and George H. Holden, was b. in Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1860. She m. in Batavia, N. Y., Frank Scott Wood, Sept. 4, 1884. He was the son of Edward F. Wood and Mary Jane (Humphrey) Wood, and was b. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 14, 1854. Is practicing law in Batavia. No issue.

Mary Anna, last born to Frances Augusta (Babcock) Holden and George H. Holden, was b. in Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1865. She m. Oct. 20, 1898, John Henry Wheeler. He was b. Oct. 21, 1863, in Elba, N. Y., and resides in Batavia, N. Y.

Their children, b. in Batavia, N. Y.:

Frances Holden, b. Aug. 24, 1899.
Humphrey Farmer, b. Aug. 25, 1901.

Melinda Babcock, fourth child of Lemuel and Lucy (Sawyer) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., June 8, 1811. She m. in Greenfield, O., in 1836, John Henry Wheeler. She d. in Greenfield, O., May 17, 1864.

Their children, b. in Greenfield, O.:

Mary Ann, b. June 21, 1838.
Augustus Samuel, b. May 18, 1840; d. July, 1841, Greenfield, O.
Lucy Avaline, b. Mar. 4, 1842.
Julia Augusta, b. Sept. 2, 1844.
Sarah Amanda, b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. July, 1886, Greenfield, O.
Franklin Sawyer, b. Sept. 13, 1850; d. Feb. 28, 1886, Greenfield, O.
Rose Anness, b. Aug. 6, 1853; d. Aug. 24, 1856, Greenfield, O.

Lucius Babcock, fifth child of Lemuel and Lucy (Sawyer) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1812. He m. at the place of his birth, Feb. 25, 1840, Matilda May, daughter of Nehemiah and Anna (Morse) May. She was b. in N. Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 1, 1813, and d. in Ionia, Mich., Nov. 7, 1893. Lucius Babcock d. in Ionia, Mich., Dec. 23, 1895.

Children, b. in Ionia, Mich.:

Burton, b. Mar. 7, 1844.
Herbert, b. Sept. 17, 1846.
Pitt May, b. Nov. 9, 1852.
Anna M., b. Oct. 11, 1855.

Burton Babcock, second child of Lucius and Matilda (May) Babcock, was b. in Ionia, Mich., Mar. 7, 1844. He m. in Ionia, Mich., Nov. 16, 1871, Ellen W. Williams. She was b. at Otisco, Ionia County, Mich., Dec. 1, 1847, and was daughter of Albert and Eliza (Patterson) Williams.
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

Children, b. at Ionia, Mich.:

Frances W., b. July 25, 1875.
Lucy A., b. Sept. 30, 1878.

Frances W. Babcock, eldest daughter of Burton and Ellen W. (Williams) Babcock, was b. in Ionia, Mich., July 25, 1875. She m. A. B. Sibley, son of Frank and Anna (Bell) Sibley. They have one child.


Leicester Babcock, last born to Lemuel and Lucy Ann (Sawyer) Babcock, was b. in the town of Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., July 18, 1814. He was educated at the district schools, and at Canandaigua Academy, in Canandaigua, N. Y. He adopted law as a profession, and was admitted to the Monroe County bar, Rochester, N. Y., prior to 1836. He practiced law at Perry, N. Y., until 1848, when he removed to St. Louis, Mo. In 1856, during the making of Lafayette Park, that city (St. Louis), he planted many of the trees with his own hands. He also was a member of the City Council from 1873 to 1875. He was the originator of many ideas which were passed by the Council, and was of much benefit to the city of St. Louis. In politics he was an unswerving adherent to the Democratic faith, and cast his first vote for Martin Van Buren in 1836. He was twice married, (1) to Miss Abigail Helen Guernsey, of Queenstown, Ontario Province, Canada. She d. in St. Louis, in May, 1879, leaving three children, all of whom are living. He m. (2) in 1892, Miss Fannie Julia Siebenmann, of St. Louis, who survives him. Mr. Babcock d. June 21, 1903, aged 89 years.

Children of Leicester and Abigail Helen (Guernsey) Babcock:

Frederick E., b. Nov. 21, 1848.

Frederick E. Babcock, eldest son of Leicester and Abigail Helen (Guernsey) Babcock, was m. Apr. 23, 1874, to Belle W. Rankin.

Children:

Belle, b. Mar. 1, 1895.

Mrs. Babcock d., and her husband m. (2) Nov. 2, 1898, Etta Meyers, of Seneca, Mo. No children.
William L. Babcock, second child of Leicester and Abigail Helen (Guernsey) Babcock, was m. in 1887, to Roberta Vaughan.

Child:

Helen, b. July or Aug., 1890.

Lucy H. Babcock, last born to Leicester and Abigail Helen (Guernsey) Babcock, was m. in 1884, to Robert H. Wood.

Children:

Helen, b. Apr. 4, 1885.

Mr. Wood d. and his widow m. (2) William Grayson, an Attorney-at-Law in St. Louis, Mo.

George Babcock, fourth child of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock was b. in 1773, in Partridgefield (now Hinsdale and Peru), Berkshire County, Mass. He m. in 1802, Mary Gates, daughter of Capt. Daniel Gates, of Greene County, N. Y.

Susanna Babcock, fifth child of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock was b. in Partridgefield (now Hinsdale and Peru), Berkshire County, Mass., in 1774. She m. twice, (1) Capt. Daniel Gates, of Hopewell, N. Y.

Children, b. in Hopewell, N. Y.:

Daniel; m. (1) Sarah Baker; m. (2) Miss Wyckoff; m. (3) Miss Downing.
George B.; m. Sarah Galligan.
Spencer.
Julia; m. Cyrus Smith.
Olivia; m. Harry Torry.

Mrs. Susanna (Babcock) Gates m. (2) Augustus Torry.

Children, b. in Hopewell, N. Y.:

William; d.; never married.
Augustus; m. Miss Leavens, Windham County, Conn.
Mercy Freeman, b. June 7, 1818.

Mrs. Susanna (Babcock) Gates Torry d. in Rushville, Ontario County, N. Y., about 1855.


Children:

Mrs. De Bois, Fifty-fifth Avenue, Omaha, Neb.
Mrs. F. Colpetzer, Omaha, Neb.

Mercy Freeman Torry, last born to Augustus and Susan-
LEICESTER BABCOCK.
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants. 61

na (Babcock) Gates Torry, was born in Hopewell, N. Y., June 7, 1818. She m. in Hopewell, N. Y., Apr., 1846, Jabez Holden Metcalf. He was b. in Naples, Ontario County, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1813, and d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1883. She d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1889.

Children, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y.:  

Fanny, b. Mar. 18, 1850; d. 1852.
Mary Susan.
Augustus Torry; d. Sept. 11, 1896.
Jabez Henry.
Elizabeth.

Isaiah Babcock, sixth child of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock, was b. in Partridgefield (now Hinsdale and Peru), in 1776. He m. Almira Landon, of Batavia, N. Y. They had children, but I have been unable to record them.

William Babcock, ninth child of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock, was b. in Partridgefield (Hinsdale and Peru), Berkshire County, Mass., Feb. 11, 1783. He m. in Gorham, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1805, Julia Reed, daughter of Silas and Bethia (Hurd) Reed. She was b. Apr. 16, 1787, and d. in Ionia, Mich., Apr. 23, 1845.

William Babcock removed with his parents from Partridgefield, Mass., to the Babcock settlement between Elk Creek and the Town of Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., which was named Partridgefield in honor of the place they came from. It is noticed in record of his father that they settled in the town of Otsego in 1793, and sold out and left there in or about 1806, and removed to Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., and at his house in 1816 his father died. During the William Morgan excitement, he became a very bitter anti-Mason. During the War of 1812, he served as Second Lieutenant of a company on the Niagara frontier. He was an industrious and very thrifty man and accumulated a handsome property. In 1836, he and his family removed to Ionia, Ionia County, Mich. His farm in Hopewell was four miles east of Canandaigua, and consisted of 130 acres of land. When he arrived in Michigan he purchased nearly 2,000 acres of land, and gave his sons good farms to live on and start in life. He was a very strict Presbyterian, and was deacon in the church at Hopewell. In the church organization in Ionia he held the same position. In 1840, he was a candidate for Associate Judge of Ionia County, Mich. The election resulted in a tie vote. In the Spring, he tried again, but was defeated. In politics, he was a Whig until 1855, when he joined the Republican party. He was a man of
strong will and determination, and respected by his fellow-men. William Babcock d. in Ionia, Mich., Dec. 7, 1871.

Children, b. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y.:

George Reed, b. Sept. 20, 1806.
Seymour, b. Oct. 1, 1807.
Julius, b. Apr. 1, 1809.
Frances, b. June 10, 1810.
Dolly, b. Jan. 21, 1812.
Julia, b. Aug. 16, 1813.
Herman, b. June 20, 1818.
Joseph Merrill, b. Jan. 16, 1820.
Samuel Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1821.
Silas Reed, b. May 11, 1823; d. Aug. 27, 1826.
Lucy Olivia, b. May 23, 1825.
Elizabeth Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1829.

Hon. George Reed Babcock, eldest son and child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1806. He m. in Buffalo, N. Y., May 13, 1835, Mary Bradley Potter, daughter of Gen. Heman B. and Electa (Miller) Potter. She was b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1815, and d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1877. It affords the writer great pleasure to publish the following biographical sketch verbatim, as prepared by the Hon. George Reed Babcock's daughter, Mrs. Emily B. Alward, of Buffalo, N. Y.:

"George Reed Babcock, the subject of the following sketch, was not the least worthy of those of his name who have a claim to be remembered in this work. He was born in the town of Gorham, Ontario County, N. Y., on the 20th day of Sept., 1806, the eldest of the fifteen children of William and Julia Reed Babcock. His early education was such as he could obtain in the neighboring public schools and academies, and, at the age of seventeen, he taught in the district school scholars much older than himself. In 1824, he came to Buffalo to visit in the family of Heman B. Potter, who was his cousin by marriage. It was in the Courthouse, on the occasion of the trial of the three Thayers, which was conducted on the part of the people by his future father-in-law, Gen. Potter, then District Attorney, that he resolved to become a lawyer. He entered his law office, read law the required time, and was admitted to the Bar in 1829. At the time of his decease, in 1876, he was the oldest member of the Bar of Erie County. Soon after his admission, he entered into partnership with Gen. Potter, and,
in 1835, married his eldest daughter. From that time forward, he became prominently identified with all the public interests of the county and city of Buffalo. He was never in any sense a politician, or sought public honors. His political professions were always with the Whigs and afterward with the Republican party. He was elected to serve the State in both Assembly and Senate for repeated terms from 1845 to 1854. As one of the many instances of his usefulness in the discharge of these public functions, it may be said that he was the author, and, with his own hand drafted, the railroad act of 1852, the basis of all railway development of the State to-day, and the very essence of the railroad law of the State as it stands in the present revision. His knowledge of public men and affairs was very great, and embraced the eventful period in State politics which presented the formation of the Republican party.

In 1876 he was appointed by Gov. Tilden as member of the Commission to inspect the State Prisons and suggest reforms in their management and discipline thought necessary, and, although advanced in years, he willingly entered upon the work glad of a further opportunity to serve his fellow-men. He was engaged in this onerous duty when stricken with death on the 22d of Sept., 1876, in the State Prison at Dannemora, Clinton County, N. Y. This imperfect sketch of the principal events in his public life would be most incomplete without some mention of his remarkable character. Although so well fitted to serve in prominent positions and to compete with his contemporaries in the possession of public honors for which he had no ambition, with him it may be truly said that 'the post of honor is a private station.' It was in the home, in intercourse with his friends, that he best exhibited his well-balanced character. He was conspicuous among them for his unusual intellectual powers, his large acquirements, and what (in the strong language of one who knew him) certainly is his best legacy, his unsurpassed and utter probity. He was more remarkable for what the general public did not know of him than for what was outwardly manifested in him. Without being a man of genius, he was a man of very great ability. His mind was not of a brilliant order, but was broad, sound, and sedate. He had rare common sense, remarkable powers of observation, a prodigious memory, great reasoning powers, and an instinctive idea of the right in all cases. He was a veritable encyclopedia, with never a suggestion of pedantry in his intercourse with men, in nothing superficial. Self-assertion was an attribute foreign to his nature. The wealth and hon-
esty of his mind and the simplicity and purity of his heart
found harmonious expression in the personal dignity and se-
renity of his manners. His daily life spoke to all in his daily
praises, and, during the long years in which he lived, no stain
was seen cast upon the spotless purity of his honored name.
Such a character comes but once in many years to illustrate
the wisdom, sweetness, and majesty of which a human life is
capable."

Mrs. George Reed Babcock was a highly educated and cul-
tured lady. Her genealogical writings of the Babcock family
were very extensively known.

Children, b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:

Emily Wight, b. Aug. 21, 1836.
Elizabeth Grant, b. Feb. 5, 1839.

Emily Wight Babcock, eldest child of the Hon. George
Reed and Mary Bradley (Potter) Babcock, was b. in Buffalo,
N. Y., Aug. 21, 1836. She m. in London, England, Oct. 31,
1865, Dennis R. Alward, son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Free-
man) Alward. He was b. in Scipio, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1830, and
d. in Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1892.

Children:

Henry Stuart, b. Buffalo, Mar. 22, 1868.
Charles Francis Adams, b. Auburn, Mar. 8, 1872.

Charles Francis Adams Alward, last born to Dennis R.
Alward and Emily Wight (Babcock) Alward, was b. in Au-
burn, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1872. He m. in Lancaster, N. Y., Oct.
10, 1895, Leetta Eaton. She was b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 23,
1872.

Children:

Elizabeth, b. Lancaster, N. Y., July 28, 1896.
Francis, b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 9, 1899.

Heman Bradley Potter Babcock, last born to Hon. George
Reed and Mary Bradley (Potter) Babcock, was b. in Buffalo,
N. Y., Oct. 28, 1840. He m. Nov. 26, 1863, Sally Harwood,
daughter of Rear Admiral Andrew A. Harwood, U. S. Navy.
She was b. in Bladensburg, Feb. 6, 1843.

Heman Bradley Potter Babcock was a physician. Passed
Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, and was Assistant Secretary
of Legation, London, England, when Charles Francis Adams
was the American Minister.
Children:

Allen Harwood, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1865.
George Reed, b. Oakland, Cal., July 10, 1871.

Dr. Babcock d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1878, and his widow m. (2) Henshaw Ward, of Oakland, Cal.

Allen Harwood Babcock, eldest child of Dr. Heman B. Potter Babcock and Sally (Harwood) Babcock, was b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1865. He m. Mary Barker Folger, Sept. 1, 1890. She was the daughter of John B. Folger, of Boston, Mass.

Child:

Thomas Folger Babcock, b. Oakland, Cal., July 27, 1893.

Seymour Babcock, second child b. to William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1807. He d. Dec. 7, 1829.

Julius Babcock, third child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1809. He m. Apr. 8, 1835, in Phelps, N. Y., Margaret Morrow, who d. Aug. 19, 1858.

Children:

Charles Grandison Finney, b. Phelps, N. Y., July 11, 1836.
Mary Jane, b. Ionia, Mich., Aug. 27, 1838.
Ellen Morrow, b. Phelps, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1843.
Julius Lackey, b. Phelps, N. Y., June 16, 1845.

Julius Babcock m. (2) Maria Robinson, of Lowell, Mich. They had one daughter, b. Dec. 31, 1856, in Lowell, Mich. She m. Frank Fox, of Lowell. They had four children. All dead but one daughter, living with her parents, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Julius Lackey Babcock, fourth child of Julius and Margaret (Morrow) Babcock, was b. at Phelps, N. Y., June 16, 1846. He m. in Ionia, Mich., Oct. 17, 1882, Martha A. Taylor, daughter of Palmer H. and Arabella (Jackson) Taylor. She was b. in Ionia, Mich., June 8, 1857. Mr. and Mrs. Babcock now reside in Battle Creek, Ia.

Children, b. at Battle Creek, Ia.:

Lucy T., b. Mar. 30, 1886.

Frances Babcock, fourth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., June 10, 1810. She m. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1830, Philo Bates. He was
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

b. near Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1797, and d. in Ionia, Mich., Dec. 20, 1838. She d. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., June 19, 1836.

Children:

George Philo, b. Hopewell, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1832; d. Feb. 4, 1835.

William Stephen Bates, second child of Frances (Babcock) Bates and Philo Bates, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1834. He m. in Grand Blanc, Mich., May 18, 1864. Eliza Ann, daughter of H. and Eliza (Butter) Goodnow. She was b. in Le Roy, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1834.

Children:

Frances E., b. Missoula, Mont., May 13, 1867.

Dolly Babcock, fifth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1812. It is noticed that after the decease of her sister Frances, June 19, 1836, the following Sept. 17, 1836, she m. her former brother-in-law, Philo Bates. He d. Dec. 20, 1838. They had one child:

Philo Thomson, b. Sept. 5, 1837.

Dolly (Babcock) Bates m. (2) Rev. George C. Overhiser, Feb. 18, 1841. He was b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1811. The Rev. George C. Overhiser went to Ionia, Mich., in 1839, as a Methodist Evangelist. After marriage, he became a farmer, then minister again, then changed to Congregational work, he moved to Bristol, N. Y., then to Binghamton, N. Y., and back to Ionia, where he d. One of their children d. in the Civil War.

Children:

Elizabeth Miller, b. Ionia, Mich., Feb. 19, 1848.

Elizabeth Miller Overhiser, second child of George C. and Dolly (Babcock) Bates Overhiser, was b. in Ionia, Mich., Feb. 19, 1848. She m. Arthur Henry Tibbitts. He was b. in Ionia, Mich., July 20, 1842. Mr. Tibbitts was in the War of the
Rebellion for three years from July, 1862, until the surrender of Lee. He was in the Fifth Corps, Battery D, Artillery, in the regular army.

Children, b. in Ionia, Mich.: 

George C., b. Feb. 19, 1879.

Julia Babcock, sixth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1813. She m. Reuben W. Stevens. He d. Nov. 18, 1837, at Phelps, N. Y. She d. in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Child:

Julia Frances, b. Phelps, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1836; m. Charles Rennie, Binghamton, N. Y.

William Sheldon Babcock, seventh child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1815. He m. in Ashford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1842, Caroline Whaley, who was daughter of Alfred and Esther Palmer Whaley. She was b. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 27, 18—. William Sheldon Babcock d. in Cincinnati, O., Sept. 16, 1859.

Children:

Frederic Whaley, b. Logansport, Ind., 1844.
Jean William, b. Toledo, O., Jan. 9, 1848.

Mrs. Caroline (Whaley) Babcock m. (2) J. O. Tesner, and is now living in Port Orange, Fla.

Frederic Whaley Babcock, eldest child of William Sheldon and Caroline (Whaley) Babcock, was b. in Logansport, Ind., in 1844. He m. in Vincennes, Ind., 1871, Celia Taylor. He d. in 1899.

Children:

Jean William, b. Nov. 11, 1872.
William Sheldon, b. July 2, 1874.
Frederick Whaley, b. Mar. 14, 1876.
Caroline, b. Feb. 4, 1878.
Sidney Tuttle, b. Nov. 30, 1879; d. 1900.
Isaac Tesner, b. Sept. 20, 1883.
Emily Margaret, b. Oct. 25, 1885.
Willa M., b. May 11, 1888.

Jean Babcock, last child born to William Sheldon and Caroline (Whaley) Babcock, was b. in Toledo, O., Jan. 9, 1848. She m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1877, Sidney Tuttle, son of George W. and Ruth (Wey) Tuttle. He was b. in Shanda-
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

Mr. and Mrs. Tuttle reside in Bloomington, Ill. They have no children.

Bethia Hurd Babcock, eighth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1817; d. May 27, 1836, in Lockport, N. Y.

Herman Babcock, ninth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1818. He m. Adeline Bromley, May 13, 1845, in Ionia, Mich. She d. Oct. 28, 1901, in Petoskey, Mich. He is also dead.

Children, b. at Ionia, Mich.:
- James, b. ——; m. Lucia Young, Jan. 28, 1876.
- Hattie A., b. ——.
- Jessie F., b. ——.
- Richard, b. ——; m. Mary Elizabeth Gish, Oct. 30, 1880.

Richard Babcock, last born to Herman and Adeline (Bromley) Babcock, was b. in Ionia, Mich. He m. Miss Mary Elizabeth Gish, Oct. 30, 1880.

Children, b. at Petoskey, Mich.:
- Marion Ester, b. May 10, 1893.

Joseph Merrill Babcock, tenth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1820. He m. Harriet M. Clark, Dec. 18, 1845. She was sister to Mrs. Lucy O. Clark's husband. He d. June 9, 1885, in Lowell, Mich.

Children, b. in Ionia, Mich.:
- Edward Seymour, b. Aug. 21, 1847; m. Ida Tucker.

Samuel H. Babcock, eleventh child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1821. He m. in Ionia, Mich., Emily Yeomans, daughter of Erastus and Phoebe (Arnold) Yeomans. He d. in Ionia, Mich., June 29, 1885.

Child:

Samuel Henry Babcock m. (2) Elon Dolphin. No issue of record.

Silas Reed, twelfth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., May 11, 1823, and d. there Aug. 27, 1826.
HON. GEORGE REED BABCOCK.
Lucy Olivia, thirteenth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., May 23, 1825. She m. in Ionia, Mich., Jan. 15, 1852, Edward O. Clark, son of Joshua and Mary (Andrews) Clark. He was b. in Trumansburg, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1816, and d. in Ionia, Ionia County, Mich., July 10, 1885. Mrs. Lucy Olivia (Babcock) Clark is still living, and the writer desires here to thank her for records neatly, accurately, and nicely written, sent to him of her people.

Children, b. in Ionia, Mich.:

Mary, b. July 15, 1856; m. Louis E. Rowley.
Edward Morris, b. Feb. 12, 1864.

Marcus Lansing Babcock, fourteenth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1827. He m. in Cassopolis, Mich., Dec. 31, 1855, Sarah Mead.

Children, b. in Ionia, Mich.:

Nettie E., b. Dec. 25, 1858; d. Aug. 27, 1859.
George Mead, b. June 15, 1860.
William; d in Dakota.
Homer; d. Ovid, Mich.
Ralph. Was in Minnesota, do not know where.

George Mead Babcock, second child of Marcus Lansing Babcock and Sarah (Mead) Babcock, was b. in Ionia, Mich., June 15, 1860. He m. in Dakota, Emma ——. Now lives in California.

Children:

Emma.
Homer.
Arthur.

Elizabeth Miller Babcock, fifteenth child and last born to William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., June 19, 1829. She m. in Ionia, Mich., Oct. 29, 1850, Harvey Harter. Mr. Harter d. Oct. 20, 1892.

Children, b. in Ionia, Mich.:

William Babcock, b. Sept. 29, 1851.
Frank Harvey, b. Nov. 29, 1852.
Julia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1854; m. Charles Gillett, Dec. 11, 1878.
Frederick Michael, b. Aug. 6, 1858.
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

Benjamin Seymour, b. Jan. 20, 1864; d. July 26, 1865.

William Babcock Harter, eldest child of Harvey and Elizabeth M. (Babcock) Harter, was b. in Ionia, Mich., Sept. 29, 1851. He m. in Grand Rapids, Helen Maud Boice, Nov. 14, 1878. He d. in Denver, Colo., Oct. 9, 1893.

Children:

Helen Maude, b. Apr. 3, 1880.

Frank Harvey Harter, second child of Harvey and Elizabeth M. (Babcock) Harter, was b. in Ionia, Mich., Nov. 29, 1852. He m. Alice Hammond, Jan. 25, 1882.

Julia Elizabeth Harter, third child of Harvey and Elizabeth M. (Babcock) Harter, was b. in Ionia, Mich., Feb. 3, 1854. She m. Charles Gillett, Dec. 11, 1878.

Children, b. in Ionia, Mich.:

Frances Harter, b. Sept. 25, 1870.
Howard Townsend, b. Jan. 22, 1887.

Frederick Michael Harter, last b. to Harvey and Elizabeth M. (Babcock) Harter, was b. in Ionia, Mich., Aug., 1858. He m. Ida Udell, Aug. 7, 1882, in Dakota.

Child, b. in Dakota:


Olivia Babcock, eleventh child of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock, was b. in Partridgefield (now Hinsdale and Peru), Mass., Oct. 13, 1787. She was m. three times: (1) to Pliny Ashley Field; (2) to Isaac Jennings; (3) to Dr. John R. Mitchell.

Olivia Babcock m. first at Black Rock, now Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1810. Pliny Ashley Field. Mr. Field was b. in Vermont, June 2, 1783, and was drowned in Niagara River, May 31, 1817. His widow d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1858.

Children, b. at Black Rock, now Buffalo, N. Y.:

Capt. George Pliny, b. Nov. 11, 1813; m. Elizabeth Elliott Vose, Apr. 18, 1842. She was b. July 20, 1813, and d. in Milton, Mass., July 20, 1866. He was killed in battle in Mexico, Sept. 21, 1846.
Caroline Augusta, b. Oct. 3, 1815.

I have no record of children of Mrs. Field's other marriages. Dr. John R. Mitchell, her last husband, d. Feb. 10, 1858.
Caroline Augusta Field, third child of Pliny Ashley Field and Olivia (Babcock) Field, was b. at Black Rock, now Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1815. She m. at Buffalo, N. Y., July 20, 1831, George Hedge. He was b. Apr. 9, 1799, and d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1859.

Children, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.:

Caroline Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1832.
Charles Lyman, b. Feb. 9, 1841; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Caroline Elizabeth Hedge, eldest child of George and Caroline Augusta (Field) Hedge, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Jared Hyde Tilden, Oct. 3, 1855. He was the son of Thomas Brown Tilden and Abby H. (Hyde) Tilden. He was b. at Franklin, Conn., Apr. 30, 1828, and d. at Buffalo, N. Y., June 14, 1902.

Children, b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:

Caroline Olivia, b. Aug. 17, 1857.
George Thomas Morrow, b. Apr. 24, 1861.
Charlotte Sawyer, b. Feb. 18, 1863.
Hyde Field, b. Apr. 13, 1875.

Caroline Olivia Tilden, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1880, Harry J. Colman. He was b. in Watertown, N. Y., May 26, 1848.

Children, b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:

Mabel Tilden Colman, b. May 9, 1881.

Charles Lyman Hedge, third child of George and Caroline Augusta (Field) Hedge, was b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1841. He m. twice: (1) Kate Stella Mills, in Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1864. She d. in Aug., 1866. No issue. Married (2) Julia Augusta Wheeler, Feb. 9, 1869. She was b. in Greenfield, O., Sept. 2, 1844.

Child, b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:

Agnes, b. Mar. 20, 1874; m. Rupert Hughes, Dec. 13, 1893.

Charlotte Olivia Field, fourth child of Pliny Ashley Field and Olivia (Babcock) Field, was b. at Black Rock, now Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1817. She m. James Demison Sawyer, in Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1841. He was b. Sept. 17, 1813, and d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1881. Mrs. Sawyer d. in Buffalo, Jan. 12, 1877.
Children:

Elizabeth Vose Field, b. June 5, 1847; m. George W. Parkhurst, Buffalo, N. Y., July 16, 1889.

John Babcock, fifth child of Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 13, 1752. He removed with his parents to Partridgefield (now Hinsdale and Peru), Berkshire County, Mass., in the year 1772. He m. in Partridgefield, Eunice ——. Her surname is supposed to be Rockwell, daughter of Major Elisha and Eunice Rockwell. Her supposed parents are buried in Peru Hill Cemetery, Peru, Mass. They have inscribed gravestones. With much difficulty the gravestone of her mother was copied, as follows: “Mrs. Eunice wife of Elisha Rockwell died Nov. 8th.” The balance of the stone was so deep in the soil that the remainder of the inscription is not decipherable. The gravestone of Major Elisha Rockwell was so deeply buried in the soil that its inscription could not be copied. The children of John and Eunice (Rockwell) Babcock, b. in Partridgefield, Mass., and recorded upon the church records of the First Congregational Church of Hinsdale, Mass., were as follows:

Phebe Rockwell; baptized July, 1798.
Roswell; baptized July, 1798.
Triphesa; baptized July, 1798.
Reuben; baptized July, 1798.
Polly; baptized July, 1798.
Betsey; baptized July, 1798.

The above children were baptized by the Rev. Mr. Leland. The town records of Partridgefield record John Babcock as follows:

“1773. Elected at Town Meeting Surveyor of Highways.”
“Mar. 14th, 1775. Town Meeting. Elected Hog Reave.”

“July 13th, 1781. Town Meeting. Voted to accept road running to John Babcock’s giving up the old road to Samuel and John Babcock.”


It is noticed by the above that John Babcock and his family were in Partridgefield, Mass., probably as late as 1800, which was at least five years after his father and brothers' families had removed from there.

In the office of the Register of Deeds, Pittsfield, Mass., are recorded the following deeds:


"May 2nd, 1777. Isaiah Babcock, of Partridgefield, to John Babcock, of same place, for £25 52 acres of land in Partridgefield.

Witnesses.

George Babcock.

Ana X Nichols.

"July 29th, 1785. John and his brother Elisha conveyed to Nathaniel Tracy for £150, 47½ acres of land in Partridgefield."

Witnesses.

Isaiah Babcock.

Elisha Babcock.

Cornelius Thayer.

"Jan. 25th, 1787. His father, Isaiah Babcock, conveyed to him as follows: One certain Tract or parcel of land Situate in the Township of Partridgefield aforesaid, Being part of Lot No. 2 Butted and Bounded as follows: viz.: Beginning at the northwest corner of said lot running south 20° west within 96 rods of the south line, thence east 20° south 74 rods and 17 links, thence north 20° east to Jonas Babcock's northwest Corner, thence East 20°, south 61½ rods to a Stake and Stones, thence North 20° East to the northwest corner of said lot, thence to the first mentioned Bounds, also three acres in the southwest corner of lot No. 3 the land on the south side of the Road as far east as to be Parallel with the line Between me and Thos. Miller, also fifty acres on the south end of lot No. 1 joining the County Road N. B. a Bridgeway from Jonas Babcock's land is Reserved to the main road, also the
Privilege of Building a corn Mill on the same together with a mill spot already reserved by Col. Thos. Marshal. Consideration 300 pounds.

Witnesses.

Samuel Blackman, Isaiah Babcock.
Ebenezer Pierce.

Recorded April 3rd, 1787.

"Dec. 9th, 1788. John Babcock to Charles Loomer 3 1-3 acres of land in Partridgefield for four pounds.

Witnesses.

Jacheriah Watkins, Jr.
Joseph Bacon.

"Feb. 25th, 1793. John Babcock to Christopher Leffingwell, of Norwich County of New London, Ct., one acre of ground for £4 close to the Dalton line. John Babcock."

"April 10th, 1795. John Babcock to Asa Chamberlain for Forty-two pounds 28½ acres and 27 rods of land in Partridgefield.

Witnesses.

Eben. Pierce.
Roger Watkins.

"June 4th, 1798. John Babcock to Asa Goodrich of Dalton 15 acres of land on the Dalton line for $300.00. Reserving the use of the mill stream and mill spot.

Witnesses.

Eben. Pierce.
Lydia Pierce.

"July 13th, 1799. John Babcock to Thomas Gold for $235.11 Sixty acres of land with buildings, also eight acres where his barn stands, said conveyance being given as collateral for a note for the above sum of money, with four years to pay the same and interest annually.

Witnesses.

Ebenezer Curtis.
Thos. Belknap.

"April 14th, 1800. John Babcock to George Loveland, of Dalton, Berkshire Co., cordwainer and Asa Goodrich, of Partridgefield, Miller for $30.00 a three year lease of ten acres of land near Dalton line.

Witnesses.

Theodore Hinsdale.
Almira Hinsdale.
"Acknowledged April 14th, 1800, at Dalton, Mass., before Theodore Hinsdale, Just. of Ye Peace."


In the work entitled

Centennial
of the
Congregational Church
Hinsdale, Mass.
With Manual
1795-1895.

shown to the writer in 1902 during his visit in Berkshire County, by a Mr. Hosmer, of Hinsdale, Mass., a deacon in said church, the following appears of record in relation to John Babcock and his family. I copy the following:

"One hundred years ago is more than twice as far back as fifty years. The time when our original twenty-three members were the living men and women of Hinsdale, are at a far remove from us if we count by the changes which the years bring. The days of flax hatchel, the spinning wheel, the hand loom and homespun garments stand easily linked with the times of Solomon's model housewife seeking wool and flax and laying her hand to the spindle, but they are cut off by a sharp divide from our time. Would that the phonograph and the kinetoscope had preserved for us the sights and sounds and movements of those two hours on that Thursday afternoon one hundred years ago in the house of John Babcock. Primitive sleighs or horses pillioned for carrying double are about the door. Within, a fire of logs blazes upon the andirons and licks its flames about the overhanging crane. The Windsor chairs support plank seats for the thirty or more present. The old wooden clock with its naked, dangling weights and pendulum slowly beats. There was no 'tick of time' to begin upon, no Dalton steam whistle, few clocks and fewer watches were there in town, so they straggled in assembling and group to talk. Mr. Leland, their Partridgefield
pastor then in his prime of forty, greets the friends as they come in.

"There is a hush. Parson Leland rises and with proper introductory words reads the Confession of Faith and Covenant. Testimonials of good standing are in order. * * * The young Dalton minister offers prayer. Mr. Leland preaches a sermon from the text 'The King's daughter is all glorious within. Her clothing is of wrought gold.' At the close of the discourse, the twenty-three arise, solemnly assent, led by Mr. Hinsdale, and the venerable Deacon Starr, affix their names and become for the centuries the original members of the Hinsdale Congregational Church."

Page 25, same work, continued:

"Time has also obscured the history of the Babcock family. Our record is that the church was formed in the house of John Babcock. Later, Eunice Babcock is spoken of as his wife. Elizabeth Babcock, who put down her name among the twenty-three, we can trace no further. It would gratify us to-day to put our feet upon the spot where the confession and covenant were accepted. We hope yet to know just where John Babcock lived in 1795. He and Eunice must have left descendants, for six of their children were baptized ninety-seven years ago."

The Elizabeth Babcock referred to as one of the original twenty-three members was without doubt Isaiah Babcock's estimable wife Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock. The writer in 1902 stood near the site of the old church, which is gone and replaced with a new church very similar in appearance to the old original structure.

In Record of Massachusetts Men, War of the Revolution, we find of record:


It will be seen by the above that he served in the War of the Revolution.

It is noticed that John Babcock's wife Eunice did not sign his deeds of conveyance of his real estate, all of which is certainly very strange. The writer is certain that John Babcock and his wife did not remove with his father and brothers' families to Otsego County, N. Y., but finally removed to Canaan, Columbia, County, N. Y., which town was divided in 1819, a portion of it being formed into the town of New Lebanon."
Mrs. George Reed Babcock, in her genealogical history, written over thirty years ago, has stated that John Babcock lived and died in New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y. The writer is satisfied that Mrs. Babcock was correct in her conclusions. Notwithstanding a careful search for his living descendants none have been found. The town records of Canaan, from the time it was a King’s Colony to date, have been carefully searched, and his name is not recorded. The same with New Lebanon, but that he lived and died in the latter town the writer is thoroughly convinced.

Phebe Babcock, seventh child of Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 5, 1755. She removed with her parents in 1772 to Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass., and was twice married. First, to a Mr. Thayer, and the writer is reasonably certain his full name was Cornelius Thayer, but cannot prove it. I have no record of children of this marriage. I know, however, there were children. She m. (2) a Mr. Blackman. I am satisfied Mr. Blackman’s given name was Samuel, and I shall so record him. In the Sauquoit Valley Cemetery appears the following upon the monument erected in memory of many members of the Bacon family:

Samuel Blackman
born Nov 23 A. D. 1736
died A. D. 1820.
aged 84 years.

This was the second husband of Phebe Babcock. Mr. Blackman was probably born in Partridgefield, Mass. He certainly resided in Partridgefield, Mass., and his name appears as the subscribing witness to many of Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and son’s conveyance of real estate. I know nothing further about him. Phebe (Babcock) Blackman died at Sauquoit, Oneida County, N. Y., May 18, 1853. Her decease is thus described by her grandson, George Plumb Bacon: "Grandmother Blackman died at father’s house in Sauquoit, Oneida County, N. Y. I was a small boy at the time, but can remember it well. She died of old age, bedridden and dried up to a match, could not tell when the breath left her body." Mr. Bacon also states: "Grandma Blackman (Phebe Babcock) would sit down and talk about the battle when Cornwallis was taken. Her father was at the battle."

In the Sauquoit Valley Cemetery, near Sauquoit, Oneida County, N. Y., on a monument erected "In memory of the Bacon family" part of the inscription reads as follows:
"Phoebe Blackman died April A. D. 1839 aged 83 y. 6 mos."

The writer can only record one child of the second marriage, to wit:

Martha Blackman, date of birth about 1780, in Partridgefield, Mass. She married Abner Bacon, Jr., son of Capt. Abner Bacon (Revolutionary soldier) and Eve (Lewis) Bacon. Capt. Bacon was a son of William Bacon, who was a soldier in the French and Indian War, and whose diary of march to Fort Ticonderoga was published by Dedham Historical Society. His name heads the list of soldiers on monument to soldiers of Colonial Wars in Walpole, Mass.

Abner Bacon, Jr., was b. in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 11, 1781. He and Martha Blackman were m. in Sauquoit, Oneida County, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1806. Mr. Bacon d. while visiting relatives in Iowa, Feb. 6, 1860, and is buried at his home in Sauquoit. Martha (Blackman) Bacon d. at Sauquoit, N. Y., May 18, 1853.

Their children, b. at Sauquoit, N. Y.:

Martha Maryette, b. Mar. 4, 1809; m. Ambrose Kelsey.
Miranda, b. July 15, 1810.
Abner Bartlett, b. May 28, 1812.
Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1814.
John Dean, b. Aug. 13, 1816.
Catherine, b. July 27, 1819.
Frances C., b. June 2, 1824.
De Witt C., b. Apr. 23, 1826.

Martha Maryette Bacon, eldest child of Abner Bacon, Jr., and Martha (Blackman) Bacon, was b. in Sauquoit, Oneida County, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1809. She m. Ambrose Kelsey, at Sauquoit, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1836, and d. at Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y., Apr., 1887. Mr. Kelsey was b. at Hawley, Franklin County, Mass., Dec. 15, 1804, and d. at Franklin, Portage County, O., Nov. 15, 1836.

Children:

Ambrose Parsons Kelsey, b. Aug. 30, 1832; m. Ellen V. Goodnow, and d. Clinton, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1891.
Charles Kelsey, b. July 26, 1836.

A. P. Kelsey was a graduate of Hamilton College, Principal of New Hampshire Normal School, Principal of Maine Normal School, and Professor of Natural History at Hamilton College at time of his decease.

Charles Kelsey, second child of Ambrose and Martha Maryette (Bacon) Kelsey, was b. in Franklin, Portage
County, O., July 26, 1836. He m. Miss Almira Madeline Ide, daughter of Daniel and Almira Hurlburt Ide, at Wilson, Niagara County, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1860. Mrs. Kelsey was b. at Wilson, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1839. She and her husband reside at Marquette, Mich.

Children:

Charles Howard, b. Wilson, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1863; m. Elizabeth F. Werner, Nov. 14, 1900, and is now Editor of Mining Gazette.

Hon. Charles Kelsey is a graduate of Hamilton College, Phi Beta Kappa in 1860, and has been a teacher most of his life. He is now Judge of Probate Court, Marquette, Mich., and to him the writer is indebted for most of this sketch of Phebe Babcock and her descendants.

Elias Babcock, sixth son of Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. according to the town records of Voluntown, Conn., Dec. 14, 1757. Without doubt his place of birth was in the adjoining town of Stonington, his father's residence being in Voluntown, and his farm in Stonington. He removed with his parents during the year 1772 to Partridgefield (now Hinsdale and Peru), Berkshire County, Mass. During the month of Aug., 1781, he m. Huldah Kinnie, daughter of Daniel and Huldah Kinnie, of the same town. The only record of his name upon the town records of Partridgefield is as follows:

July 14th, 1788, in laying out a road his name is mentioned. His tax for the building of the 1st Cong. Church of Hinsdale amounted to $16.26. His brother John's amounted to $39.17. In the office of the Register of Deeds of Berkshire Co. the following appears of record:

"June 23rd, 1783, Elias Babcock of Partridgefield purchased from Nicholas Cottrell, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., N. Y. Blacksmith for 50 pounds one hundred acres of land. Signed. NICHOLAS COTTRELL."

"Oct. 20th, 1784, Elias Babcock, of Partridgefield for 75 pounds conveys to his father-in-law, Daniel Kinnie, of same town, 100 acres of land in Windsor.

Signed. ELIAS BABCOCK."

"June 15th, 1813, Elias Babcock and Benj. Hazelton, both of Washington, a Mortgage Deed to the State of Connecticut,
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

66 acres and 86 rods of land in Washington close to Hinsdale. Consideration $450.

"We the subscribers do hereby relinquish our right of Dower in the above Described premises.

Signed. CONTENT HAZELTON.

her

NANCY X BABCOCK."

"April 4th, 1817, Elias Babcock, of Hinsdale, a Mortgage Deed to the State of Connecticut. Conditioned on payment of $111 and interest to Treasurer of the State of Connecticut for its School Fund. His wife relinquished her right of dower. The deed conveys 12 acres of land with a house and barn thereon standing."

"May 20th, 1819, Elias Babcock of Hinsdale sold and conveyed to Isaac Herrick, of Washington, two tracts of land, one of 12 acres with buildings thereon in Hinsdale, and one of 36 acres of land in Washington, with use of crops now in the ground, and use of the Barn to put them in. No consideration is named.

Signed. ELIAS BABCOCK."

It is noticed that Elias Babcock did not remove with his parents and brothers and their families to New York State, but was residing in Hinsdale as late as 1818.

In Record of Massachusetts Soldiers in the War of the Revolution, Elias Babcock is recorded as follows:

"Elias Babcock, Corporal, Enlisted May 19th, 1777 to 1780 from Partridgefield and Northampton. Elias was in the Battle of Saratoga, and served through the Carolinas with Gen. Gates’s army. He was also at the surrender of Cornwallis, and was in a number of severe battles which occurred during this war.

Children of Elias and Huldah (Kinnie) Babcock.

Polly, b. Dalton, Mass., June 20, 1782; m. Robert Smith, Sandy Lake, N. Y. Settled at Sheldon, Vt.


Peabody, b. Nov. 10, 1785; m. Huldah Whitney.

Huldah, b. Feb. 18, 1787; m. John Daives. Settled at Fairfield, Mass.


Elias, Jr., b. May 9, 1794, Dalton, Mass.; m. Clara Olmstead.
Elias Babcock removed from Hinsdale, Mass., and settled in W. Berkshire, Vt., and d. there, May 12, 1839, aged 82 years. His widow d. at the same place, June 21, 1856, aged 98 years.

Peabody, eldest son and third child of Elias and Huldah (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. in Partridgefield, Mass. (Berkshire County), Nov. 10, 1785. He m. at Franklin, Vt., Huldah Whitney. She was b. at Carinden, Rutland County, Vt., Aug. 22, 1788, and d. in Franklin, Vt., about 1855 or '56. Peabody Babcock d. at Neenah, Wis., in Oct., 1873.

Children:

David V., b. St. Armand, Canada, Nov. 10, 1807; d. in Vermont.


Elias, b. St. Armand, Canada, Oct. 12, 1811; d. young.

Mary S., b. Sheldon, Vt., Oct. 18, 1813; d. Neenah, Wis.

Lusena, b. Scantua, Vt., May 4, 1816; d. Neenah, Wis.

Rev. O. W., b. Scantua, Vt., Aug. 12, 1818; d. Menasha, Wis.

John D., b. Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 14, 1820; d. in infancy.

Lucy A., b. Fairfax, Vt., Mar. 19, 1823; d. in Vermont.

Sarah B., b. Fairfax, Vt., Mar. 25, 1825; d. in Vermont.

Orpha G., b. Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 27, 1827; d. Evanston, Ill.


Marvin Kinney, second son of Peabody and Huldah (Whitney) Babcock, was b. in Franklin, Vt., Sept. 14, 1809. He m. at Berkshire, Vt., Elmira Wheeler, dau. of Josiah and Sybil (Tarbett) Wheeler. She was b. at Berkshire, Vt., June 13, 1814, and d. at Neenah, Wis., May 13, 1851. Marvin Kinney Babcock d. at Neenah, Wis., Sept. 4, 1881.

Children:

Haschel Smith, b. Franklin, Vt., Dec. 22, 1844; d. Appleton, Mo., Nov. 8, 1877.


Havilah, b. Franklin, Vt., Sept. 8, 1837.

Elenor Elvira, b. Enosburg, Vt., Apr. 13, 1840.

Herminas Artemas, b. St. Armand, Canada, Sept. 4, 1842.

Adelbert Archer, b. Franklin, Vt., Nov. 26, 1844.

Marvin Kinney Babcock m. (2) Melinda Wright, Nov. 9, 1851.
Children, b. at Neenah, Wis.:

Dwight Alford, b. Feb. 3, 1854.
Mattie Lesta, b. Feb. 9, 1856.
Loraine H., b. Aug. 6, 1857 (?), Clayton, Wis.
Hattie Menira, b. May 13, 1860, Clayton, Wis.
Marvin Kinney, b. Dec. 29, 1862, Clayton, Wis.
Orpha G., b. Mar. 24, 1865, Clayton, Wis.

Haschel Smith Babcock, eldest son of Marvin Kinney and Elmira (Wheeler) Babcock, was b. in Franklin, Vt., Dec. 22, 1834. He m. in Hartford, Wis., Jane Rowe. Haschel Smith d. in Appleton, Wis., Nov. 8, 1877.

Children:

Delia E.
George Haschel.

Wheeler Babcock, second son of Marvin Kinney and Elmira (Wheeler) Babcock, was b. in Franklin, Vt., Feb. 12, 1836. He m. Priscilla J. West. No children.

Havilah Babcock, third son of Marvin Kinney and Elmira (Wheeler) Babcock, was b. in Franklin, Franklin County, Vt., Sept. 8, 1837. He m. at W. Troy, N. Y., Frances Elizabeth Kimberly, May 22, 1872. She was the daughter of Henry Kimberly, and was b. at W. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1844.

Children, b. in Neenah, Wis.:

Helen E., b. Oct. 28, 1873.
Caroline M., b. Apr. 26, 1875.
George Wheeler, b. May 12, 1879.
Frances Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1882.

Elenor Elvira Babcock, fourth child and first daughter of Marvin Kinney and Elmira (Wheeler) Babcock, was b. in Enosburg, Vt., Apr. 13, 1840. She m. W. P. Peckham. No children living. She d. in Neenah, Wis., May 17, 1864.

Hermias Artemas Babcock, fifth child of Marvin Kinney and Elmira (Wheeler) Babcock, was b. at St. Armand, Canada, Sept. 4, 1842. He m. at Clayton, Wis., Oct. 1, 1862, Martha M. West. She was b. at Laporte, Ind., Mar. 4, 1846.

Children:

Eleanore Elmira, b. Clayton, Wis., Dec. 16, 1864; m. Apr. 3, 1884, Harland Brenden.
Roy Francis, b. Appleton, Wis., Apr. 25, 1874; m. Aug. 20, 1896, Ora Prindel.
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

Children of Eleanore Elmira (Babcock) Brenden and Harland Brenden:

- Eleanore Elmira, b. Feb. 27, 1885.
- Artemas, b. Mar. 16, 1890.
- Wayne, b. July 20, 1892.

Children of Roy Francis Babcock and Ora (Prindel) Babcock:


Adelbert Archer Babcock, last born of Marvin Kinney and Elmira (Wheeler) Babcock was b. in Franklin, Vt., Nov. 26, 1844. He m. in Appleton, Wis., Louisa M. Tompkins, daughter of James and Sarah (Pierce) Tompkins.

Children, b. at Appleton, Wis.:

- Adelbert Archer, b. Dec. 27, 1869; m. Mae Rasmuson.
- Frank C., b. May 5, 1871; m. Helen Halbrook.
- Ina L., b. June 10, 1878.

Mr. Babcock is a prominent business man of Appleton, Wis. Dwight Alford Babcock, second child of Marvin Kinney and his second wife Melinda (Wright) Babcock, was b. at Neenah, Wis., Feb. 3, 1854. He m. at Clayton, Wis., Aug. 14, 1873, Harriet Electa Crittenden. She was b. at Vinland, Wis., July 18, 1850.

Children, b. at Clayton, Wis.:

- Orville Clare, b. Feb. 1, 1875.
- Raymond Haskel, b. Apr. 30, 1878.
- Ada Grace, b. May 29, 1881.
- Ethel May, b. May 15, 1883.

Mary Smith Babcock, fourth child of Peabody and Huldah (Whitney) Babcock, was b. at Franklin, Vt., Oct. 18, 1813. She m. in Franklin, Vt., Apollos Austin. He was b. at Highgate, Vt., Jan. 9, 1810, and d. in Clayton, Wis., July 7, 1893. She d. at the same place, Jan. 14, 1884.

Children, all b. in Franklin, Vt., except the last, who was b. in Clayton, Wis.:

- Ellen M., b. 1833; m. Albert Gillette.
- Ursula S., b. 1837; m. J. E. Hughston.
- Edgar H., b. 1839; m. Alvina Bashford.
- Edna N., b. 1839; d. Neenah, Wis.
- Lucia E., b. 1842; m. Solon Curtice.
- Franklin P., b. 1852; m. Mary J. Wooledge.

Franklin Peabody Austin, last born to above, m. Mary J. Wooledge. She is the daughter of H. H. and Laura Sibley Wooledge, and was b. at Mapleton, Wis., Feb. 9, 1852.
Children:

Cora B., b. Jan. 8, 1874.
Orville F., b. Feb. 19, 1875.
Jessie W., b. Oct. 8, 1876.
Roscoe B., b. Dec. 17, 1880.
Marjorie L., b. Dec. 20, 1884.
Clifford E., b. Feb. 17, 1891.

Orphilia Gillman Babcock, tenth child of Peabody and Huldah (Whitney) Babcock, was b. in Evanston, Ill., Nov. 27, 1827. She m. Homer Curtice, of Evanston, Ill.

Children:

Charles C., b. Big Springs, Va., Aug. 21, 1854.
Herbert A., b. Evanston, Ill.
Norman B., b. Evanston, Ill.

Charles C. Curtice, eldest child of Homer and Orphia Gilmore (Babcock) Curtice, m. in Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 21, 1888. Jennie Read, daughter of Erastus and Jennie (Moore) Read. Mrs. Curtice was b. in Indianapolis, Ind., and d. there, Mar. 4, 1893.

Children, b. in Indianapolis, Ind.:

Hila Aileen, b. July 11, 1889.
Homer, b. Feb. 8, —.
Nellie.

Sarah Ann Babcock, eleventh child of Peabody and Huldah (Whitney) Babcock, was b. in Fairfield, Vt., Oct. 22, 1829. She was m. in Franklin, Vt., Mar. 12, 1848, to C. V. Richard. He d. at Richford, Vt., Sept. 7, 1880.

Children:

Julius Cesar, b. Franklin, Vt., Feb. 2, 1851; m. Sylvia Stanhope, dau. of Col. L. Stanhope, Apr. 30, 1874.
Franklin Pierce, b. Franklin, Vt., Nov. 27, 1852; m. Edna Bickford, Feb. 3, 1874. She d. Richford, Vt., Dec. 28, 1895.
Anna Huldah, b. Richford, Vt., Jan. 30, 1873; m. Frank Wilson, Sept. 6, 1893. He d. June 11, 1899.

Julius Caesar Richard, first born to C. V. and Sarah Ann (Babcock) Richard, was b. in Franklin, Vt., Feb. 2, 1851. He was m. Apr. 30, 1874, to Sylvia Stanhope, daughter of Col. L. Stanhope.

Child:

Vaughn, b. Apr., 1876; d. July, 1877.

Franklin Pierce Richard, second child of C. V. and Sarah Ann (Babcock) Richard, was b. in Franklin, Vt., Nov. 27,
1852. He m. Edna Bickford, Feb. 3, 1874. She d. in Richford, Vt., Dec. 28, 1895.

Children:

- Don Carlos, b. Aug. 31, 1875.
- Floyd Franklin, b. July 17, 1882.
- Lottie May, b. 1891; d. 1892.

Bradley Whitney Babcock, last born to Peabody and Huldah (Whitney) Babcock, was b. in Franklin, Vt., Mar. 20, 1833. He was m. in Campbell County, Va., to Miss Mary Elizabeth Cordwell, daughter of John and Mary (Barger) Cordwell. She was b. in Campbell County, Va., June 8, 1836, and d. at the same place, June 14, 1881.

Children, b. Campbell County, Va.:

- John Marvin, b. Campbell County, Va., Sept. 25, 1857; d. same place, Sept. 28, 1890.
- Homer Curtice, b. May 28, 1860; m. Appomattox County, Blanche R. Moore, Jan. 3, 1884.
- Rev. James Oliver, Methodist Clergyman, b. Feb. 28, 1866; m. Limestone, Tenn., Annie J. Huffaker, who is a dau. of Rev. J. N. S. Huffaker. She was b. Nov. 12, 1863.
- Mary Orpha, b. June 30, 1868; d. Aug. 6, 1883.
- Bradley Chauncey, b. Oct. 21, 1871; m. Dec. 18, 1901, Mary K. Chatham. She was b. Aug. 15, 1871.
- Frank Early, b. Sept. 14, 1876; m. Nov. 20, 1899, Annie E. Collins. She was b. Appomattox County, Va., Apr. 28, 1872.

Mr. Babcock m. (2) Mary Virginia Walker, of Appomattox County, Va., Dec. 18, 1883. She is the daughter of Maj. S. J. Walker and Martha (Christian) Walker.

Mr. Babcock removed from Vermont to Virginia when he was but 21 years of age. He served in the 5th Virginia Cavalry, of the Confederate Army, during the War of the Rebellion, and was a First Lieutenant. He was badly wounded twice, and reached home before the surrender of Gen. Lee, at Appomattox Courthouse, about eight miles distant from his home. His eldest son, Homer C. Babcock, owns a part of this battlefield, and even now relics are found upon this battlefield, made an historical spot for all time to come.

Homer Curtice Babcock, eldest child of Bradley Whitney and Mary E. (Cordwell) Babcock, was b. at Concord Depot, Va., May 28, 1860. He m. at Beckham, Appomattox County, Va., Jan. 2, 1884, Blanche Moore, daughter of Robert W. and Hester (Burge) Moore. She was b. at Beckham, Va., Apr. 24, 1864.
Children, b. at W. Appomattox, Va.:

Robert W., b. June 6, 1885.
Theodore H., b. Feb. 9, 1888.
Mary H., b. Oct. 28, 1890.
Bradley W., b. Mar. 20, 1893.
Rebecca B., b. Oct. 1, 1895.
Havilah, b. Mar. 6, 1898.
Adelbert A., b. June 2, 1901.

Blanche Whitney Babcock, third child of Bradley W. and Mary E. (Cordwell) Babcock, was b. in Campbell County, Va., Sept. 20, 1862. She was educated at the Bon Air Institute in Charlotte County, Va. She m. Jan. 11, 1883, Alfred Sweeney. He was b. in Bedford, Va., Dec. 28, 1855.

Children, b. at Appomattox, Va.:

Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1888.
Bradley Babcock, b. Jan. 23, 1892.
Virginia Evans, b. May 25, 1897.

James Oliver Babcock, fourth child of Bradley Whitney and Mary Elizabeth (Cordwell) Babcock, was b. at Concord Depot, Campbell County, Va., Feb. 28, 1866. He m. at Limestone, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1887.

Children:

Edward Garland, b. Orange County, Va., Jan. 9, 1880.

James Oliver Babcock is a Methodist clergyman, stationed at Richmond, Va.

Bradley Chauncey Babcock, sixth child of Bradley Whitney and Mary E. (Cordwell) Babcock, was b. in Campbell County, Va., Oct. 21, 1871. He m. in Appomattox County, Va., Dec. 18, 1890, Mary Catherine Chatham, daughter of R. A. Chatham, of that place. Mrs. Babcock was b. in Appomattox County, Va.

Child, b. in Beckham, Va.:

Mary Ina, b. Dec. 15, 1902.

Frank Early Babcock, seventh child of Bradley Whitney and Mary E. (Cordwell) Babcock, was b. in Campbell County, Va., Sept. 14, 1874. He m. Annie E. Collins, at Appomattox, Va., Nov. 29, 1899. She was b. in Appomattox, Va., Apr. 21, 1872.
Elias Babcock, Jr., second son of Elias Babcock and Huldah (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. at Dalton, Mass., May 9, 1794. On Dec. —, 1817, he m. Clara Olmstead, at Sheldon, Vt. He served as a soldier in the War of 1812. Was in the battle of Plattsburg. He settled in W. Berkshire, Vt., was a farmer and manufacturer. He was a man of affairs, representing his district in the State Legislature for two terms. He d. at E. Franklin, Vt., Sept. 18, 1871. His wife d. at W. Berkshire, Feb. 7, 1857. Both are buried at this place.

Children:

Amanda, b. W. Berkshire, Vt., July 8, 1824; m. Dr. H. L. Todd; res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Lucretia, b. W. Berkshire, Vt., 1828; m. A. C. Wheeler; d. same place, Sept. 14, 1864.
Carmi W., b. W. Berkshire, Vt., Apr. 21, 1830; m. a Miss Gillette, and removed to Kansas.
Orville Elias, b. Franklin, Vt., Dec. 25, 1835.

Lorenzo Allen Babcock, second child of Elias, Jr., and Clara (Olmstead) Babcock, was b. in Berkshire, Vt., June 15, 1822. He m. in Cleveland, O., Oct. 28, 1852, Amanda Pease, daughter of James and Amanda Parish Pease. She was b. in Manitua, O., Dec. 28, 1827. Mr. Babcock was an Attorney-at-Law in St. Paul, Minn., and was the first Attorney-General of the State of Minnesota. He d. in St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 2, 1860. His widow m. (2) Mr. C. L. Rhodes, and now resides at The Colonial Hotel, San Francisco, Cal.

Children, b. in St. Paul, Minn.:

William Carmi, b. Sept. 23, 1853.
John Pease, b. June 11, 1855.

William Carmi Babcock, eldest son of Lorenzo Allen and Amanda (Pease) Babcock, was b. in St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 23, 1853. He graduated from Annapolis Naval Academy
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

June 6, 1871. At the time of his decease, which took place in New York City, Mar. 11, 1866, he was a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy. He was buried at Annapolis Naval Grounds. (Unmarried.)

John Pease Babcock, second child of Lorenzo Allen and Amanda (Pease) Babcock, was b. in St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 11, 1855. He is unm., and is Commissioner of Fisheries, Victoria, British Columbia.

Orville Elias Babcock, eighth child of Elias, Jr., and Clara (Olmstead) Babcock, was b. at Franklin, Vt., Dec. 25, 1835. He m. at Galena, Ill., Nov. 8, 1866, Annie Eliza Campbell, daughter of Benjamin H. and Harriet H. (Scott) Campbell. She was b. at Galena, Ill., Nov. 24, 1839.

Their children:


Orville Elias, Jr., b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1872; m. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1901, Miss Ellen Walsh. She was b. Mar. 3, 1882. Mr. Babcock is a member of the firm of King, Hodenpyl & Co., Chicago, Ill.


Orville Elias Babcock entered West Point Military Academy July 1, 1856, and graduated third in his class in 1861, and appointed brevet Second Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, promoted Second Lieutenant May 6, 1861, First Lieutenant Nov. 17, 1861, Captain June 1, 1863, Major Mar. 21, 1867.

He served as Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Inspector-General—Act of July 17, 1862—from Jan. 1, 1863, to Mar. 28, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel and Aide-de-Camp to the Lieutenant-General, from Mar. 29, 1864, to July 24, 1866; as Colonel and Aide-de-Camp to the General, from July 25, 1866, to Mar. 4, 1869, and as Colonel and Superintendent of Public Buildings from Mar. 3, 1873, to Mar. 3, 1877.

He received the brevets of Captain May 4, 1862, “For gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Yorktown, Va.;” of Major, Nov. 29, 1863, “For gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Knoxville, Tenn.;” of Lieutenant-Colonel, May 6, 1864, “For gallant and meritorious services at the Battle of the Wilderness, Va.;” and of Colonel, Mar. 13, 1865, “For gallant and meritorious services during the war;” of Brigadier-General, Mar. 13, 1865, “For gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war.”
His record of service in the army is as follows: On duty drilling volunteers at Washington, D. C., May 8-25, 1861; as Assistant Engineer in the construction of the defenses of Washington, to June 16, 1861; in the Upper Potomac and Shenandoah Valley, Acting Aide-de-Camp to General Banks, and other duties, to Aug. 25, 1861; in the construction of the defenses of Washington, Aug. 27 to Nov. 23, 1861; in special duty at Headquarters, Army of the Potomac, to Feb. 24, 1862, and detached at Harper's Ferry, Va., to Mar. 4, 1862; with Engineer Battalion during the Peninsula campaign of the Army of the Potomac, from Mar. 10 to July 19, 1862; in detached duty to Oct., 1862, commanding Company "D," Engineer Battalion, in the Army of the Potomac, to Nov. 16, 1862; Chief Engineer, Left Grand Division, Army of the Potomac, to Dec. 18, 1862; Assistant in Engineer Office, Washington, D. C., to Dec. 31, 1862; Assistant Inspector-General, 6th Army Corps, to Feb. 6, 1863; Assistant Inspector-General and Chief Engineer, 9th Army Corps, and at Headquarters, District of Central Kentucky, and with 9th Army Corps, to Vicksburg and Jackson, Miss., to Aug., 1863, and in the East Tennessee campaign to Jan. 23, 1864; Acting Chief Engineer, Department of the Ohio, to Apr., 1864; Aide-de-Camp to Lieutenant-General Grant, in the Richmond campaign, the siege of Petersburg, etc., to Apr. 9, 1865; at Headquarters of the Army as Aide-de-Camp to General Grant, to Mar. 4, 1869; on duty at the Executive Mansion, and in addition thereto, from June 1, 1871, was in charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, also Chief Engineer of the Washington Aqueduct from Oct., 1871, and in charge of the construction of the work on the East Wing of the new State, War, and Navy Department Building, from Mar. 25, 1875, to Mar. 3, 1877; Engineer of the 5th Lighthouse District, with station at Baltimore, Md., from Mar. 12, 1877, and in addition thereto of the 6th Lighthouse District from Aug. 31, 1882, to June 2, 1884, when he was drowned in crossing the bar at Mosquito Inlet, Fla., while in the discharge of his duty.

The above is the official record as prepared and made in the Adjutant-General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C., May 17, 1890, of the military record and service of Brig.-Gen. Orville Elias Babcock, U. S. Army, and is presented verbatim from the official records.

The following are the official orders relating to Gen. Babcock's appointment as Military Secretary to the President,
U. S. Grant, and President Grant's formal letter of thanks to him for his services after his formal release, which was granted at his own request.

**Headquarters of the Army,**

**Adjutant-General's Office,**

**Washington, March 31st, 1869.**

Special Orders \^\textsuperscript{1} \textit{No. 75.} \textit{Extract.}

1. By direction of the Secretary of War Brevet Brigadier General O. E. Babcock, Major Corps of Engineers, will report for duty to the President.

This order to date from the 4th instant.

By command of General Sherman.  
(Signed, E. D. Townsend,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

**Official:**  
R. Williams,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

**Gen. Babcock,**  
Executive Mansion.

(cop[y)

**Executive Mansion,**  
**Washington, D. C.**  
March 4th, 1869.

B'v't Brigadier General O. E. Babcock reported in accordance with the provisions of the within order and is assigned to duty as Secretary to the President.

**Horace Porter,**  
Secretary.

(cop[y)

**Executive Mansion,**  
**Washington, D. C.**  
March 1st, 1877.

Brevet Brig. Gen. O. E. Babcock, U. S. Engr., is hereby relieved from the operation of Special Orders \textit{No. 75} dated March 3rd, 1869.

For faithful and efficient service as Private Sec. for more than six years of my two terms of office he has my acknowledgment and thanks and the assurance of my confidence in his integrity and great efficiency.

U. S. Grant.

(cop[y)
Gen. Babcock evidently inherited his love for a military career from his sturdy and patriotic grandfather, who served through the War of the Revolution, and who is described as "a good soldier and full of Babcock grit." When Gen. Grant was elected President of the United States, Gen. Babcock became his Private Military Secretary.

The writer here presents a correct copy of a letter written by Gen. Babcock to the Hon. James F. Babcock, Collector of the Port of New Haven, Conn. The original letter having been in the writer's possession, is presented to the members of Gen. Babcock's family:

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
Nov. 7th, 1865.

Jas. F. Babcock
Collector of Port of New Haven

My Dear Sir:
Your kind note through Genl. Grant reached me last summer and in a time so busy I could not make the reply. I am under many obligations for your kind invitation and shall be most happy to avail myself of it if I pass through New Haven. My information though meager May give you some little key to the subject. My great grandfather Isaiah Babcock was born in Conn. and went from there to Partridgefield, Mass. (My information may be wrong about his birth). He had six sons, all of whom served through the Revolutionary War, and afterwards settled in various places. Isaiah (Jr) settled in New York State. John in Albany, N. Y. Elisha in New York State. Samuel in Schoharie Co., N. Y. Was a Col. in war of 1812, and afterwards High Sheriff. Jonas settled in same Co. Elias (my grandfather) settled in Franklin Co., Vt. One daughter Phoebe settled in Mass.

My grandfather had eleven children, only four now living, two in Wis., one in Ohio, and (my father) in Vt. My father has always lived in Vt. Berkshire Franklin Co. for many years. His family consisted of nine children, seven boys and three girls, one boy died when an infant, one was massacred by the Indians near Ft. Boise, W. T. in '54, one died in St. Paul, Minn., one (M. N. Babcock) a surgeon and physician now living at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., one (C. W. B.) a lawyer now living in Kansas (Lawrence). One was killed at the battle near Elthom Landing on the Pominkey in 1862. He was a 1st Lieut. in the 31st N. Y. Vol Infy. Horatio E. Babcock. Two of my sisters, are dead. My own story is soon told. I entered West Point in 56, graduated 3rd in 61, went in the
Corps of Engineer, served in the field during the whole of the rebellion. With McClellan, on engineer duty until he was relieved of the A. of P. under Burnside until he was relieved—appointed Lieut. Col. and Asst. Inspt. Genl. 9th A. C. January, 1863, but on engineer duty. Went with 9th Corps to Ky; then to Vicksburg, entered the City with Genl. Grant on the 4th of July, went to East Tenn. with the Corps, was in Knoxville during the siege by Longstreet, was appointed second A. D. C. to the Lieut. Genl. in April 64, served from the Rapidan to Petersburg, was with Schofield at the capture of Wilmington, and with Genl Grant at the campaign terminating in the surrender of Lee at Appomattox, C. H. at which I had the pleasure to taken Genl Lee the letter from Genl Grant, and conduct him to the C. H. and after the surrender back to his own line. I am now Captain Corps of Engineers U. S. A. Brevet Col. U. S. A. Lieut. Col. and A. D. C. to Genl Grant.

Excuse so much self.

With you I take pleasure in obtaining information of the family, and I shall be very glad to have a copy of your notes when printed. I send you the address of a Babcock very enthusiastic on this subject who told me last summer that he had much information. I would suggest your writing to him. D. L. Babcock, 63 South Ferry St., Albany, N. Y. His ancestors are from R. I. Please excuse the shape this is in. I shall be most happy to give you any information I can. My P. O. address is

O. E. BABCOCK
Brevet Col. A. D. C. Head Quarters Lieut. Genl Grant,
Washington, D. C.

Believe me sincerely yours,
O. E. B.

Campbell Elias Babcock, eldest son and child of Gen. Orville E. and Annie Eliza (Campbell) Babcock, was b. at Galena, Ill., Sept. 7, 1868. He is First Lieutenant, 7th Infantry, U. S. Army, at present stationed at the Presidio, San Francisco, Cal. He served with Roosevelt’s Rough Riders in the Cuban Campaign; received a Presidential appointment of Second Lieutenant; since then, promoted to a First Lieutenant. He served in the Philippine Campaign with the 12th Infantry, and on duty as Quartermaster in the Transport Service between San Francisco and the Philippine Islands.

Lyman K. Babcock, ninth child of Elias and Huldah (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. in Partridgefield, Berkshire Co., Mass.,
May 6, 1798. He m. Lavinia Warner, of Swanton, Franklin County, Vt., Sept. 23, 1818. She was b. in Swanton, Franklin County, Vt., May 12, 1801, and d. in Wittenburg, Wis., Feb. 9, 1890. Mr. Babcock d. at the same place May 25, 1893.

Children:


Warner Daniel, b. in Canada, July 16, 1822; m. Sarah A. Butler, of Morton, Wis. They had two children, a girl and a boy. His wife d., and he m. again, but had no children. He d. Nov. 26, 1884.

George W., b. May 13, 1822; m. Mary Watson, of Waukesha, Wis. He ran a hotel in Sheldon, Ia. Had two children, boy and girl. He d. Feb. 23, 1885.


Lyman A., b. Jan. 14, 1829, in Canada; m. Sarah J. Tubbs. They had three children. His wife d., and he m. a second time. He was in the War of the Rebellion, being in the 10th Wisconsin Regiment; was badly wounded at Battle of Murfreesborough, which about destroyed the use of his right arm. He is living, and draws a pension.

Chamcey S., b. Dec. 18, 1830; m. Fidelia Tyler, and is living in Decorah, la.

Delight P., b. Mar. 4, 1832; d. 1854.


James Madison, b. July 23, 1835; m. Minnie ——. Baltimore, Md. He was in the War of the Rebellion, and served in the 2d or 3d Minnesota Regiment. He d. Jan. 16, 1877. No children.


Elias Jr., b. July 14, 1841; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Mrs. Isabel Smith.

Louise Adelaide, b. July 10, 1843. Berkshire, Franklin County, Vt.; m. Osage, Ia., Mar. 5, 1885. Josiah C. Roper. She is his second wife, he previously having m. her sister. They have no children.

William Babcock, eldest son of Lyman K. and Lavinia (Warner) Babcock, was b. at Fairfield, Franklin County, Vt., Nov. 13, 1819. He m. Mariette Newton. She was b. in Franklin County, Vt., June 17, 1824. Mr. Babcock d. at Richmond, McHenry County, Ill., May 6, 1861. She d. in Skagit County, Wash., Aug. 31, 1896.

Children:

Charles Franklin, b. Fairfield, Vt., July 6, 1844.

Oscar Newton, b. Fairfield, Vt., June 24, 1847.

Amanda L., b. Waukesha County, Wis., June 25, 1850.

Amelia L., b. Waukesha County, Wis., Mar., 1852.

Orpha Delight, b. Waukesha County, Wis.

Lyman William, b. Waukesha County, Wis.

Charles Franklin Babcock, eldest son of William and Mariette (Newton) Babcock, was b. in Fairfield, Franklin County,
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

Vt., July 6, 1844. He m. in Tazewell County, Ill., Oct. 4, 1868, Mary A. Powell, daughter of William W. and Mariah Powell. She was b. in Hancock County, O., Aug. 12, 1846.

Children, b. in Peoria County, Ill.:

Isaac Eugene, b. Aug. 16, 1870.
Estella Mariah, b. Mar. 15, 1875; m. Joseph Francis.
Charles Franklin, b. Apr. 25, 1877; d. Feb. 19, 1897.
George Albert, b. Skagit County, Wash., Mar. 5, 1884.
Mabel Mand, b. Skagit County, Wash., June 1, 1889.

Melissa A. Babcock, ninth child of Lyman K. and Lavina (Warner) Babcock, was b. in Berkshire, Franklin County, Vt., Dec. 3, 1834. She m. at Oak Grove, Wis., Josiah C. Roper.

Children, b. at Oak Grove, Wis.:

Eva May, b. Apr. 1, 1860.
Betia J., b. Sept. 17, 1866; m. Sarah Taylor, Mar. 17, 1891.
Nellie G., b. Nov. 9, 1873; m. Mark Cottrell, Mar. 5, 1891.

Mrs. Melissa A. (Babcock) Roper d. Aug. 20, 1882, and on Mar. 5, 1885, Mr. Roper m. her sister, Louise Adelaide Babcock.

Electa A. Babcock, eleventh child of Lyman K. and Lavina (Warner) Babcock, was b. in Vermont, Dec. 24, 1838. She m. at Jumare, Wis., Jan. 1, 1856, Jesse O. Merickel. He was b. in Canada, Feb. 20, 1833.

Children, b. in Wisconsin:

Ida May, b. Feb. 4, 1857; d. in Wisconsin, Mar. 22, 1863.
Watson D., b. Apr. 2, 1859; m. Ella Moore, Sept. 8, 1889.
Hattie I., b. Apr. 22, 1861; d. in Wisconsin, Sept. 10, 1892.
Frankie, b. July 6, 1865; d. Mar. 31, 1867, in Wisconsin.
Willie S., b. May 22, 1870; m. Mary Miller, Aug. 21, 1891.
John W., b. Sept. 26, 1872, in Minnesota; m. Aurelia Smith, in Minnesota, Feb. 22, 1898.
Tuella E., b. Mar. 26, 1877; m. George Stever, Dec., 1899.
Fred C., b. June 22, 1879; unm.
George A., b. Feb. 6, 1882; unm.
Olive A., b. July 12, 1884; unm.

Mr. and Mrs. Merickel reside at Eagle Bend, Minn.
Samuel Babcock, seventh son of Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 2, 1761. He removed with his parents in 1772 to Partridgefield, Mass. The town records of Partridgefield have the following of record:

"March 22, 1779. Town Meeting voted to relinquish his poll tax, he being under age.

April 4, 1781. Elected Constable. At this Town meeting voted to give Samuel Babcock 3s. 6d on £100 for collecting taxes."

There are no deeds recorded to him in the office of the Register of Deeds of Berkshire County, Mass. That he owned land there is unquestioned, as his father and brothers in their real estate transactions, the descriptive bounds in their deeds, refer to land owned by Samuel Babcock. He was, along with the rest of his brothers, in the War of the Revolution.

Record of Massachusetts Soldiers, War of Revolution, has the following:

"Samuel Babcock, Private enlisted in 1779. Seventeen years of age. Stature 5 ft. 7 in., complexion light, residence Partridgefield."

He moved with his family, parents, and brothers' families, about 1795, to Westford, Otsego County, N. Y. Col. Samuel Babcock, as he was familiarly known, acquired his title of Colonel in the militia. It has been stated that he was in the War of 1812, but the writer has been unable to verify this statement. (There was a Col. Samuel Babcock, of Massachusetts, graduate of West Point, under whose jurisdiction the sea coast defenses of the United States were constructed. He was a very distinguished officer, and was a descendant from the Milton, Mass., branch of our family, and not from James of Rhode Island.) Probably Col. Samuel, of New York, and the above have been confounded. Col. Samuel united with a Masonic Lodge in Partridgefield, Mass. The writer visited the site of his old home, between Elk Creek and Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., in 1902. The old homestead is gone, but the writer has a photograph of the old house. In this house many of Col. Samuel's children were born, and his father Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and his mother Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock lived while in Otsego County, and died there. The first Masonic Lodge organized in Otsego County was organized in this house. In a small cemetery, near the town of Westford, repose the remains of Col. Samuel Babcock and
his wife. Marble headstones mark their graves, which are inscribed as follows:

IN MEMORY OF
Col. Samuel Babcock
who died Sept. 26th, 1839
75 years of age.

IN MEMORY OF
Sylvinia
wife of
Col. Samuel Babcock
who died
Nov. 26th, 1846. Aged 83 years.

Col. Samuel Babcock and his wife and children attended the Congregational Church in Westford, N. Y. They were members of this church, and his name appears in many places in the church records. He married Sylvinia Kinnie. She probably came from Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass., and was probably related, possibly sister, to his brother Elias’s wife, Huldah Kinnie. When and where they were married, the writer has been unable to find out. They were probably married in Partridgefield. Their fifth child was b. in 1795, which was the year he and his family, and his father and mother, and his brothers and their families removed from Partridgefield, Mass., to what is even now known as the Babcock Settlement, located between the towns of Elk Creek and Westford, in Otsego County, N. Y.

Children, first four b. in Partridgefield, Mass., the remainder in Otsego County, N. Y.:

Cyrus; d. June 30, 1821.
Erastus.
Anna, b. Sept. 9, 1784; m. Dean Chase.
Harvey W., b. Mar. 16, 1786; m. Catherine McCready.
Artemas, b. Feb. 10, 1795; m. Mary Queal.
Richardson, b. Sept. 18, 1798; m. (1) Mary Robinson; m. (2) Lowendia.
Daniel; m. (1) Martha Graves; m. (2) Betsey Moore; m. (3) Johannah Lenoe; d. and is buried in Cherry Valley, N. Y.
Alexander Hamilton, b. Apr. 6, 1805; m. Ann Westcott.
Sylvinia; m. Peleg Chamberlain.
Electa; m. Rev. Graves, of Aurora, Ill.

It is noticed that in Col. Samuel Babcock’s will he bequeathed to his wife all the arrearages of Pension money from the United States. A copy of his will is here entered:

“I, Samuel Babcock, of the town of Westford, in the county
of Otsego, and State of New York, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say: I first give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Sylvinia Babcock, one cow, Twenty-eight sheep, all my household furniture and all arrearages of Pension from the United States at my decease together with all Bonds, awards, bills, notes and book accounts due and owing to me from all persons whatsoever. Second, I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Sylvinia Babcock, all my Real Estate whatsoever to hold to her, her heirs and assigns forever. Lastly, I do hereby appoint my son, Richardson Babcock, my sole executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty-fourth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and thirty-five.

Samuel Babcock. (L. s.)"

Witnessed by
J. W. Paddock.
Garret Rosebroom.
Robert Rosebroom.

Anna Babcock, eldest child of Col. Samuel and Sylvinia (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. in Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass., Sept. 9, 1784. She m. Dean Chase, of Otsego County, N. Y. The writer has stood at the handsome burial vaults of the Chase family, in the cemetery in Schenevus, and copied the following from the inscribed tablets:

Dean Chase
Died Oct. 25th, 1854.
Aged 75 years, 2 mos., 13 days.

Anna
Wife of
Dean Chase
Died Mar. 9, 1863.
Aged 79 years, 9 mos., 9 days.

Their children, b. in Otsego County:

Oscar.
Lavinia.
Persis.
Eliza.
William,
Samantha.
Horace.
Eveline.
Catherine.
Martha.
Amanda.

Artemas Babcock, fifth child of Col. Samuel and Sylvinia (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1795. He m. in the town of Worcester, same county, Sept. 8, 1816, Mary Queal, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Conroy) Queal. She was b. at North Ireland, May 8, 1792, and d. in Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1864. Mr. Babcock d. in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1871, and is buried at Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y.

Children, first three b. in Worcester, N. Y., the remainder in Westford, N. Y.:

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1819; m. Richmondville, N. Y., Jeremiah E. Atkins, Aug. 3, 1848, and d. at same place, Nov. 20, 1891.

Robert Queal Babcock, fifth child of Artemas and Mary (Queal) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1832. He m. in Richmondville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1858, Almira Osborn. She was b. in Summit, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1834, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1895.

Children, b. in Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y.:


Mr. Babcock m. (2) Mar. 12, 1899, Pamela Bruce.
Alexander Hamilton Babcock, eighth child of Col. Samuel and Sylvinia (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. in Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1805. He m. Dec. 29, 1829, Ann Westcott, daughter of Benjamin and Lavina (Cohoon) Westcott. She was b. Apr. 4, 1809, and d. in Otsego, N. Y., June 2, 1809. Mr. Babcock d. at Fly Creek, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1894.

Children, b. in Maryland, Otsego County, N. Y.:

Jane Helen, b. Dec. 22, 1832; m. Joseph H. Manning.
Julia Ann Francis, b. Mar. 1, 1840; m. David Packer.
Martha Louisa, b. Nov. 25, 1841; m. Delos Comstock.
Inez D., b. Oct. 28, 1840; m. Austin Channing.

Jane Helen Babcock, eldest child of Alexander Hamilton and Ann (Westcott) Babcock, was b. in Maryland, Otsego County, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1832. She m. in Milford, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1850, Joseph H. Manning. He was b. in Westford, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1829, and d. in Cohoes, N. Y., May 11, 1897. Mrs. Jane Helen (Babcock) Manning d. in Cohoes, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1893.

Children:

Theron Filmore, b. Milford, N. Y., May 15, 1852; m. Jennie Gurney.
Olive D., b. Milford, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1850.
Willis Hamilton, b. Fly Creek, N. Y., July 1, 1861; m. Harriet E. Weed.
Luta Elesta, b. Milford, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1865.
Rena Ann, b. Milford, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1869; m. W. E. Ackart.

Harvey W. Babcock, fourth child of Col. Samuel and Sylvinia (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. in Partridgefield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1786. He m. Catherine McCready. At Lakewood Cemetery, Cooperstown, N. Y., are interred the remains of Harvey W. Babcock and his wife Catherine (McCready) Babcock. The following appears upon their gravestones:

Sacred to the Memory of Harvey W. Babcock Esqr. Who departed this life May 14th, 1831 Aged 44 years 8 months & 15 days.

In Memory of Catherine Consort of H. W. Babcock. Died Oct. 11th, 1839. Aged 50 years 5 months.
Harvey W. Babcock was a man of great prominence in Otsego County. Sixty deeds appear of record to him in Otsego County, showing him to have dealt considerably in real estate. He was elected Sheriff of Otsego County for one term. It is noted on the county records of Otsego County, in the Surrogate's office, that, upon the decease of Harvey W. Babcock, "Letters of Administration were given to Catherine Babcock, his widow, and Anna St. Brown and John Harvey Babcock May 27th, 1834."

Their children:

- Harrison Gray Otis.
- Mary Jane; d. aged 21 years.
- Julia; m. Dr. Harvey M. Hanor.
- Eliza Maria; m. Dr. Phillip Roof.
- John Harvey, b. Jan. 31, 1821; m. (1) Lucia Gregory; m. (2) Sophia Beadle.

John Harvey Babcock, youngest son and child of Harvey W. and Catherine (McCready) Babcock, was b. in Otsego County, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1821. He was twice married: (1) to Lucia Gregory, b. 1822, d. Dec. 21, 1871; (2) to Sophia Beadle, of Cooperstown, N. Y. In the Lakewood Cemetery, Cooperstown, N. Y., are interred the remains of John Harvey Babcock. The following inscription is upon the Scotch granite monument in his lot:

**John Harvey**  
**Son of Harvey W. and Catherine McCready Babcock**  
**Born Jan. 31, 1821**  
**Died Aug. 7th, 1881.**

In the Surrogate's office in Cooperstown is found the will of John Harvey Babcock, dated Jan. 10, 1876, Brooklyn, N. Y. The will was probated Oct. 10, 1881. In the certificate of probate, it states that the residence of testator was the town of Otsego, Otsego County, N. Y. Executrix, Sophia B. Babcock. Gives all property to wife, Sophia B. Babcock. Witnessed by William A. Harwood and George W. Price, both of Brooklyn, N. Y.

John Harvey Babcock was well known by many of the near relatives of the writer of this sketch, John P. Babcock, son of George, of Milford, and he being very intimately acquainted. It is a source of great regret to the writer that he cannot enter in this work a fuller and more complete record of him and his father. No issue.
Richardson Babcock, sixth child of Col. Samuel and Sylvinia (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. in Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1798. He m. Mary Robinson.

Children, b. in Worcester, N. Y.:

- Samuel B., b. Apr. 21, 1821.
- Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1823.
- James Harvey.
- John Richardson.
- Mary Eliza; m. Dwight Robinson.
- Sylvinia.

Mr. Babcock m. (2) Lowendia ——. No issue by second marriage.

Adilia White Babcock, eldest child of Richardson and Mary (Robinson) Babcock, was b. in Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1819. She m. in Westford, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1837, Josiah Harrington Draper. He was b. in Westford, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1812, and d. in Albany, N. Y., in 1894.

Children:

- James Richardson, b. Westford, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1837; m. Ella Phelps.
- Mary Jane, b. Davenport, N. Y.; m. D. L. Plummer.
- Maria Elizabeth, b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1852; d. Mar., 1889.

Samuel B. Babcock, second child of Richardson and Mary (Robinson) Babcock, was b. in Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1821. He m. ——, and they had the following children:

- John H.
- William R.
- Florence.
- Sarah Jane.

James H. Babcock, fourth child of Richardson and Mary (Robinson) Babcock, m., and had the following children:

- Frank W.
- John R.
- Clarence.
- Mary.
- Anna.

Daniel Babcock, seventh child of Col. Samuel and Sylvinia (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. in Otsego County, probably town of Worcester. He was m. three times: (1) to Martha Graves, (2) to Betsey Moore, and (3) to Johannah Lenoe. He d. and is buried in Cherry Valley, N. Y.
Children, by which wife I have been unable to procure information:

William H.
Henry.
Erastus.
Cyrus.
Jane; m. Clement Dean Chase.

Of the above children, William H. went West, m. a lady in Cooperstown, and d. in some Western State. Cyrus went to California. The remainder of this family I know nothing about.

Jonas Babcock, youngest son and last born of Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., May 14, 1764. He removed with his parents and brothers to Partridgefield, Mass., in 1772. The town records of Partridgefield has the following:

"Mar. 3, 1783. Town Meeting Voted to relinquish Jonas Babcock's rates in his brother George's bill, he being under age to pay rates. At same time voted to reimburse his brother George."

He was also in the War of the Revolution. In Record of Massachusetts Soldiers, War of Revolution, he is recorded as follows:


Jonas Babcock was very methodical in his business and daily life. He kept a daily record of all his transactions in a book, and also jotted down from time to time daily happenings of events. The writer has seen this book and frankly states if it had not been for Jonas' book, the full history of his father which has been gathered would probably have never been gathered, all previous efforts of genealogists having met with failure in tracing Isaiah, Sr., further than Partridgefield, Mass. Jonas makes the following entry on the cover of his book:

"Jonas Babcock Account Book Bought July 30th, 1792."

He states he lived in Dalton, Mass., the adjoining town to Partridgefield. He m. in Partridgefield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1784, Betsey Parker, of the same place. She was b. Oct. 18, 1763.

Children, b. in Partridgefield, Mass.:

Famela, b. June 21, 1785; m. Mr. Wright; d. May 27, 1839, aged 53 years.
Orril, b. Feb. 3, 1788; m. Mr. Draper; d. Jan. 4, 1875, aged 86 years.
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

Betsey (Parker) Babcock, his wife, d. May 3, 1790, aged 26 years.

In Jonas Babcock’s Book of Record appears the following:

"Partridgefield, Oct. 24th, 1792.

“This day Jonas Babcock, of Partridgefield, and Elizabeth Chester of Washington, was married till Death parts us. What God hath joined together, Let no man put a Sunder. So Let it be.

Jonas Babcock.

Elizabeth Chester."

Children:

Amanda, b. June 6, 1793; d. in infancy.
Betsey, b. July 24, 1790.
Hiram, b. Nov. 3, 1796.
Almira, b. July 5, 1798.
Pamelia, b. Apr. 6, 1802; m. Francis Reed.
Enoch, b. Mar. 7, 1804.
Olive, b. May 5, 1809.
No name, b. Oct. 9, 1812; d. in infancy.

Jonas Babcock’s wife, Elizabeth (Chester) Babcock, d. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1846.

The following appears in Jonas’s book:

“May peace forever remain between the United States and all other powers if possible. If not, may America subdue them and bring them to peace again.

Amen.”

The above sentiment was the spirit of the Patriots of 1776, and Jonas Babcock evidently entered the above sentiment when war again threatened the United States by England in 1812.

Jonas entered the Patriot army when but fifteen years of age in the War of the Revolution, and remained in the army until the close of the war. He has stated he was never aware of having killed anybody with the exception of one man. In passing through a piece of woods, he was fired upon by the enemy and returned his fire, and the enemy ceased firing. He had frequently seen Gen. Washington in Newburgh and vicinity. He was fond of telling stories and of good living, and complained of poor fare in the army, bean porridge being common, made in cauldron kettles, and all the meat seasoning consisted of a large bone which they would boil a few moments in one kettle and then remove to another and another, and so allowing only a few minutes to each kettle, and using
the same bone day after day. He applied for a pension in Oct., 1832, and d. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1847, aged 83 years. He was for forty-two years a Deacon in the Congregational Church in Westford, N. Y. This church was organized by Jedediah Bushnell, in Sept., 1800, and Jonas Babcock joined this church Nov. 16, 1800. After six months' trial, he was admitted Deacon, Nov. 5, 1801. "Deacons were to be upon trial according to Timothy 3rd Chap. 6th Verse." Jan. 4, 1801, he had six of his children baptized. The writer has been to the site of the Babcock settlement between Elk Creek and the town of Westford, has been in Jonas's house where he lived and died, and in the old Congregational Church at Westford where Isaiah, Sr., and his wife and children and grandchildren attended church. I personally examined the church records of this church which are carelessly cared for. The church, at one time thrifty with a large congregation, has now dwindled down to less than a dozen members. The church records are full of the prominent parts taken in its history by the family of Isaiah Babcock, Sr. The date of his decease appears upon these records, many of which have been lost. In the rear of the church and close to it are buried the remains of Jonas Babcock and his family. A handsome marble monument marks Jonas's resting place. All his family were baptized in the church, and his forty-two years of service in active church work probably led to his being interred so near to his large portion of his lifework. The country at the site of the Babcock settlement strongly resembles the Berkshire Hills around Partridgefield, now Hinsdale, Mass., and probably influenced these pioneers to settle here and name the place Partridgefield in honor of the place they came from.

The writer, in conversation with one of his great aunts, Mrs. Phebe (Babcock) Cornell, then 97 years of age, was told the following story: When she was a little girl, living in Albany County, there came a great fall of snow. Some persons driving by their house became stalled in the snow, and her father and brothers shoveled them out and brought them into the house when they found they were among relatives, the stranger being Jonas Babcock and his wife. They made an extended visit. Jonas Babcock was my great aunt's father's own uncle. A granddaughter of Jonas Babcock, Mrs. Mary Boardman, of Schenevus, states her mother told her the above story corroborating Mrs. Cornell's story. My great aunt could remember nothing further about this circumstance except that Jonas Babcock was a fine looking and appearing
JONAS BABCOCK'S HOME.
Where he lived and died, Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.
Page 104.
man, and his wife a very bright and fluent talker. The writer has recently learned that during the latter years of Jonas's life, after he was past three-score and ten, he made several visits to the sites of his campaigns during the War of the Rev-

olution. A few days before his decease, he suddenly roused up, and said "he must go, for General Washington is at the door."

Betsey Babcock, second child of Jonas and Elizabeth (Chester) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., July 24, 1795. She was twice married: (1) to Olney Rice, who lived but one year and by whom she had one child, Harriet E. Rice. She m. (2) Nathan Perry, of Elk Creek, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1825. He d. at Elk Creek, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1843. She d. at Westford, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1881.

Children:

Austin, b. Maryland, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1829; d. Aug. 28, 1830.
Olney B., b. Maryland, N. Y., July 24, 1833; m. Libbie Blackman, Nov. 18, 1866. He d. June 18, 1899.
Mary E., b. Maryland, N. Y., June 18, 1838; m. May 8, 1860, Levi Boardman.

Hiram Babcock, eldest son and third child of Jonas and Elizabeth (Chester) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1796. He m. Olive Wetmore, Sept. 12, 1820, and d. in Manchester, Ia., Feb. 20, 1875. His wife d. at the same place, Feb. 1, 1864.

Children:

Anna L., b. July 3, 1823; m. George Thomas.
Isaac Watts, b. Nov. 8, 1825; m. Mary Plummer.
Frances Amelia, b. June 26, 1828; m. John G. Chick.
Elizabeth Caroline, b. Aug. 8, 1830; m. Delien Tiffany.
Harry Eggleston, b. Jan. 20, 1834; m. Hattie Mason.
Charlotte Almira, b. Mar. 19, 1836; m. Erotas Conger.

Almira Babcock, fourth child of Jonas and Elizabeth (Chester) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., July 5, 1798. She m. John Kelso, Jr., May 17, 1820. He d. in Albany, N. Y., Feb., 1875. She d. in same place, Apr., 1875.
Children, b. in Worcester, N. Y.:

John Harvey Kelso, b. May 20, 1822.
Julia Olive Kelso, b. Dec. 27, 1826.

Lester Babcock, fifth child and second son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Chester) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1800. He m. Almira Manning, Feb. 6, 1828. She was b. in Westford, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1808, and d. in the same place, Aug. 7, 1851. Mr. Babcock was a prominent business man in Westford, and was a deacon in the Congregational Church there for many years. He d. in Westford, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1876.

Children, b. in Westford, N. Y.:

Philo, b. Dec. 21, 1839; d. Apr. 9, 1842.

Pamela Babcock, sixth child of Jonas and Elizabeth (Chester) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1802. She m. Francis Eld. Reed, who was b. in Cairo, N. Y., May 10, 1802, and d. at Cleveland, O., Nov. 10, 1838. Mr. Reed resided at New York City at the time of his decease, and while in Cleveland, O., on business was taken suddenly ill and d. there. He was an active Christian, and one of the ruling elders of Dr. Patton’s church in New York City. There were no railroads at the time of his decease, and his family could not get to him from home. He was buried from a Presbyterian Church in Cleveland, and the church was filled with sympathizing friends.

Child:


William Henry Olin, husband of Emily Amanda Reed, was a Methodist clergyman for twenty-two years, and was Presiding Elder for sixteen years. He represented his Conference in eight General Conferences. In 1884-5 he was Presiding Elder in Binghamton, N. Y., and represented Broome County in the State Legislature, being a Member of the Assembly. At the time of his decease he was President of the Conference Board of Trustees and a Trustee of Syracuse Uni-
versity. Wesleyan University gave him the degree of Master of Arts, and Syracuse University that of Doctor of Divinity. He d. suddenly, while visiting friends in Dexter, Mich. Dr. Olin was b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1821, and d. suddenly, as stated, in 1889.

Children:


Pamela (Babcock) Reed m. (2) George Skinner. Pamela (Babcock) Reed Skinner d. in Westford, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1852.

Enoch Babcock, seventh child of Jonas and Elizabeth (Chester) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1804. He m. Elizabeth Provost, of Pelham, Westchester County, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1825. She was b. in Pelham, Westchester County, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1806, and d. in Riley, Ill., Feb. 17, 1860.

Children, first two b. in Westford, N. Y., the balance in Livonia, N. Y.:

Louisa, b. Oct. 24, 1827; m. Dr. J. W. Green.
Julia Augusta, b. Sept. 27, 1829; m. (1) J. P. Waldo; m. (2) Allen Lisson.
John Barton, b. May 14, 1831; m. Marcia De Wolf.
Isaiah, b. Aug. 16, 1836; m. Lavina De Wolf.
William Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Mrs. Luella De Wolf Terry.
Helen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1840; m. Lewis M. Gray.
Francis Dwight, b. Mar. 26, 1845; m. Persis Delaney Sears.

Olive Babcock, youngest daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth (Chester) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., May 5, 1809. She m. John Phillips, May 22, 1832.

Children:

W. Irving, b. Sept. 11, 1833; d. Apr. 18, 1892.
Owen, b. Apr. 7, 1837.
Julia Ella, b. Nov. 8, 1843.
Amelia, b. Feb. 6, 1845.
Edward C., b. July 14, 1847.
Elizabeth Chester, b. Nov. 18, 1849; d. Jan. 11, 1856.
Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 24, 1852.

Mary E. Perry, seventh child of Nathan and Betsey (Babcock) Perry, was b. at Elk Creek, Otsego County, N. Y., June 18, 1838. She was m. May 8, 1860, at Westford, N. Y., to Levi Boardman. He was b. in Maryland, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1830, and d. at Schenevus, Otsego County, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1872.

Children, b. at Schenevus, N. Y.:

Edward, b. Nov. 19, 1862; m. Milford, N. Y., Miss L. E. Hartwell, Feb. 12, 1893.

William, b. June 12, 1864; d. June 27, 1895.

William Henry Babcock, eldest son and child of Hiram and Olive (Wetmore) Babcock, was b. Mar. 25, 1822. He m. at Darien, Wis., Almira Lee, Mar. 30, 1848. He d. at Milton Junction, Wis., Mar. 9, 1894. She d. at Allens Grove, Wis.

Anna L. Babcock, second child of Hiram and Olive (Wetmore) Babcock, was b. July 3, 1823. She m. George Thomas, at Delaware, Wis., Apr. 18, 1850, and d. in Utica, N. Y., May 9, 1853.

Isaac Watts Babcock, third child of Hiram and Olive (Wetmore) Babcock, was b. Nov. 8, 1825, in Westford, N. Y. He m. Mary Plummer, of Elgin, Ill., Mar. 4, 1858. He d. at Milton Junction, Wis., Dec. 6, 1892.


Children, b. in Rockford, Ill.:


Frances, b. Dec. 25, 1864.

Harvey Eggleston Babcock, sixth child of Hiram and Olive (Wetmore) Babcock, was b. in Westford, N. Y., June 20, 1834. He m. Hetta Maine, of Jackson, Cal., June 16, 1867. He d. in Jackson, Cal., Sept., 1868.

Child:

Harvie O., b. Jan. 29, 1868; m. John Anderson, of San Francisco, Cal.

Charlotte A. Babcock, seventh child of Hiram and Olive (Wetmore) Babcock, was b. in Tioga, Pa., Mar. 19, 1836. She m. Erotas R. Conger, in Manchester, Ia., Jan. 13, 1862.
CARRIE ODELL (GREEN) STRAHOHN.

Page 109.
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

Children:
Carrie B. Conger, b. Apr. 4, 1864; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
Nettie May Conger, b. Nov. 30, 1867; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

Elizabeth C. Babcock, fifth child of Hiram and Olive (Wetmore) Babcock, was b. in Westford, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1830. She m. Delien Tiffany, May 17, 1852. He d. at Roberts, Wis., Mar. 7, 1884. She d. at Darien Center, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1898.

Children:
Henry, b. 1854; m. Ella —.

Louisa Babcock, first born of Enoch and Elizabeth (Provost) Babcock, was b. in Westford, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1827. She m. Dr. J. W. Green, of Marengo, Ill., Mar. 7, 1846. Dr. Green was a surgeon in the 95th Regiment, War of the Rebellion. He d. Oct. 15, 1893. Mrs. Louisa (Babcock) Green d. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 12, 1899.

Children:
Mary Emma, b. Marengo, Ill., Dec. 23, 1852; m. Willey B. Waters, Chicago, Ill., Feb., 1875. They had one child, Christina Louisa, b. July 9, 1876; m. Quintard Johnson, June 23, 1892.
Carrie Odell, b. Jan. 1, 1854; m. Robert E. Strahorn, of Spokane, Wash.

Julia Augusta, second child of Enoch and Elizabeth (Provost) Babcock, was b. Sept. 27, 1829, in Livonia, N. Y. She m. (1) J. P. Waldo, Jan., 1849. They had one child, Frederick D., b. Riley, Ill., Oct. 19, 1864. She m. (2) Allen Sisson, of Riley, Ill., Feb., 1864.

Children:
Helen Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1866; m. Hon. Edward D. Shurtleff.
Julia Anna, b. May 19, 1868; m. Richard Henry Woleben, June 26, 1889.
Carrie Louise, b. Dec. 9, 1877, Riley, Ill.

John Barton Babcock, third child and eldest son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Provost) Babcock, was b. in Livonia, N. Y., May 14, 1831. He went West in 1846, and m. Marcia De Wolf, Apr. 14, 1853. Mr. Babcock served in the War of the Rebellion from 1862 to 1864. At the close of the war, he began publishing The Marengo Republican, in Marengo, Ill.,
Isaiah Babcock, fourth child of Enoch and Elizabeth (Provost) Babcock, was b. in Livonia, Livingston County, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1836. He m. Lavinia De Wolf Apr. 4, 1860. Mr. Babcock is a prominent business man in Marengo, Ill., and is also a strict member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in his town.

Children, b. in Marengo, Ill.:

Jennie Blanche, b. 1854; m. Henry E. Patrick. They have two children: Clarence, b. 1874; m. Helen Paddock; John Barton, b. 1878.

Kate Elizabeth, b. 1857; m. Charles M. Crego. She d. 1890.

Emily Louise, b. 1862; m. John Alexander.

Harlan Enoch, b. 1867; m. Mary Pfeiffer, of South Bend, Ind.

Francis Dwight Earl, b. 1873; m. Grace Hall, of Kalamazoo, Mich.

Isaiah Babcock, fifth child of Enoch and Elizabeth (Provost) Babcock, was b. in Livonia, Livingston County, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1838. He m. Mrs. Luella De Wolf Terry, of Boonesboro, la., Sept. 27, 1865. Mr. Babcock served for three years in the War of the Rebellion, and d. of disease contracted in the army, June 18, 1865, in Chappell, Neb. He was a physician, and also a Methodist minister. As a physician and surgeon, he occupied a high place in the profession. As a clergyman, I am informed, he was natural, forcible, and highly esteemed by all who knew him.

Children:

Elizabeth G., b. Boonesboro, la., Sept. 15, 1866; m. George W. Gordon, Chappell, Neb., July 4, 1888. They had one child, Milton W., b. May 16, 1890, Grant, Neb.

Harvey Isaiah, b. Sept. 10, 1870, Bridgeport, la.; m. Helen Johnson, May 10, 1892, Chappell, Neb. They had one child, Beryl Isaiah, b. May 12, 1897, Chappell, Neb.


Helen Elizabeth Babcock, sixth child of Enoch and Elizabeth (Provost) Babcock, was b. in Livonia, Livingston
Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants.

County, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1840. She m. Lewis M. Gray, of Rockford, Ill., Nov. 1, 1865. She d. in Marengo, Ill., Mar. 18, 1872.

Sydney S. Babcock, seventh child of Enoch and Elizabeth (Provost) Babcock, was b. in Livonia, Livingston County, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1842. Mr. Babcock was in the War of the Rebellion, served about four months as a soldier in Camp D, 15th Regiment, Illinois, and d. in Keokuk, la., Aug. 19, 1861.

Francis Dwight Babcock, last born of Enoch and Elizabeth (Provost) Babcock, was b. Mar. 26, 1845, in Livonia, Livingston County, N. Y. He m. Persis Delaney Sears, at Rockford, Ill., Nov. 1, 1865.

Children:

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1869; d. May 28, 1893.
Bertha Bella, b. Oct. 29, 1871; unm.

John Vincent Frederick, b. Nov. 24, 1876; unm.
Francis Dwight, Jr., b. June 24, 1879; m. Edna Grazella Wilkinson.
INDEX.

Alward, Charles Francis, 64.
Adams, 64.
Dennis R., 64.
Elizabeth, 64.
Frances, 64.
Henry Stewart, 64.
Leetta (Eaton), 64.
Mary, 64.
Angel, Burt Crittenden, 49.
Charles Babcock, 49.
Eliza Seaver, 49.
Ellen Burt, 49.
Truman Stickney, 49.

Avery, David A., 49.
Jennie Louisa, 49.
Ayers, Mary B., 32.
Babcock, A. Emerson, 26.
A. Emerson, Jr., 26.
A. Le Roy., 19.
Abel, 18, 21.
Abel Simmons, 37.
Abigail H. (Guernsey), 59.
Ada Grace, 83.
Adaline Amelia, 49.
Adelbert A., 86.

Babcock, Adelbert Babcock, Belle W. (Rankin), 59.
Arch, 81, 83.
Adeline (Bromley), 68.
Adelia White, 101.
Adolph Boric, 88.
Alanson, 56.
Albert Evander, 18, 19.
Albert Henry, 50.
Alexander, 17.
Alexander H., 96, 99.
Alfred W., 50.
Alice, 40, 44, 46.
Alice Louise, 20.
Allen Harwood, 65.
Allie M. (La Due), 43.
Amanda, 81, 87, 103.
Amanda (Pease), 87.
Amanda L., 93.
Amelia L., 93.
Almira, 81, 103, 105.
Almira (Landon), 61.
Almira (Lee), 108.
Almira (Manning), 106.
Almira (Osborn), 98.
Almira (Osborn), 18, 19.
Ann (Westcott), 90.
Ann Eliza (Hanford), 90.
Anna, 40, 53, 96, 97, 101.
Anna L., 105, 108.
Anna M., 58.
Annie, 20.
Annie E. (Collins), 86.
Annie Eliza (Campbell), 88.
Annie L., 20.
Artemas, 83, 96, 98.
Arthur L., 20, 69.
Augusta, 20.
Barbara Gilberta, 31.
Barton B., 31, 32, 110.
Belle, 59.
Bertha Bella, 111.
Bethia Hurd, 62, 68.
Betsey, 72, 103, 105.
Betsey (Moore), 101.
Betsey (Parker), 102.
Benvah A., 65.
Blanche (Moore), 85.
Blanche (Sias), 26.
Blanche Whitney, 85, 86.
Bradley Chauncey, 85, 86.
Bradley Whitney, 85, 86.
Brainard, 58.
Burton, 58.
Burton, 2d, 57.
Burton Hickox, 57.
Campbell Elias, 88, 92.
Carmi W., 87.
Caroline, 48, 67, 107.
Caroline (Whaley), 67.
Caroline M., 82.
Carroll E., 50.
Catherine (McCready), 100.
Cecil Taylor, 67.
Celia (Haws), 31.
Celia (Taylor), 67.
Charles, 44, 48.
Charles Franklin, 93, 94.
Charles G. F., 65.
Charles H., 34, 35.
Charlotte Almira, 105, 108.
Chauncey S., 93.
Clara (Olmstead), 87.
Clarence, 101.
Clarissa (Gray), 49.
Cordelia P., 87.
Cyrus, 66, 102.
Daniel, 96, 101, 102.
David V., 81.
Babcock, Deborah, 47.

Delia E., 82.

Delight P., 93.

Diadema, 53.

Dolly, 62-60.

Dora Mickle, 36.

Dwight, 20, 21.

Dwight Alford, 82, 83.

Edith (Holden), 35.

Edward, 98.

Edward Garland, 86.

Edward Henry, 20.

Edward Seymour, 68.

Edwin Carter, 42.

Edwin H., 49.

Eleanor, 98.

Eleanore, 26.

Eleanore Augusta (Emerson), 25.

Eleanore Elmira, 82, 83.

Elsa, 81, 96.

Electa A., 93, 94.

Electa Annie, 98.

Elenor Elvira, 81, 82.

Elia, 2, 45, 70, 80, 81.

Elia, Jr., 86, 87.

Elia J., 93.

Elia S., 93.

Elisha, 2, 44, 45, 46, 48, 73.

Elisha P., 44, 46, 47.

Eliza, 44, 48, 49.

Eliza Ann, 49.

Eliza L., 40.

Eliza Maria, 100.

Elizabeth, 2, 12, 15, 25, 32, 33, 43, 53, 54, 55, 98.

Elizabeth (Chester), 103.

Elizabeth (Douglas), 15.

Elizabeth (Peirce), 44, 46.

Elizabeth (Plumb), 1, 2, 13, 14, 75, 70, 95.

Elizabeth (Provost), 107.

Elizabeth (Willbur), 21, 22.

Elizabeth (Winegar), 29.

Elizabeth Caroline, 105, 109.

Elizabeth G., 110.

Elizabeth Grant, 64.

Elizabeth Miller, 62, 69.

Ellen Morrow, 65.

Ellen W. (Williams), 58.

Babcock, Elmira (Wheeler), 82.

Elon (Dolphin), 68.

Emily (Yeomans), 68.

Emily C. (Noble), 19.

Emily L., 106.

Emily Louise, 110.

Emily Margaret, 67.

Emily Wight, 64.

Emma, 60.

Emma (Wright), 50.

Enoch, 2, 43, 103, 107.

Erastus, 96, 102.

Estelle Mariah, 94.

Ethel May, 83.

Eta (Meyers), 59.

Eta Ida, 94.

Eunice, 44.

Eunice (Rockwell), 72, 76.

Eva S. (Belden), 51.

Eveline Noble, 29.

Evelyn S. Curtis, 57.

Famela, 102.

Fannie A., 106.

Fannie J. S., 59.

Florence, 101.

Florence Mary, 29.

Frances, 62, 65.

Frances Amelia, 105.

Frances Augusta, 57.

Frances E. (Kimberly), 82.

Frances Elizabeth, 19.

Frances Ellen, 68.

Frances W., 59.

Francis Dwight, 107, 110, 111.

Francis Dwight, Jr., 111.

Frank C., 83.

Frank Early, 85, 86.

Frank W., 101.

Frederick Adams, 39.

Frederick D., 32.

Frederick E., 59.

Frederick N., 28.

Frederick Whaley, 67.

Freelove (Briggs), 15.

Freelove, 16, 17.

George, 2, 17, 18, 37, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55.

George Albert, 94.

George Edwin, 34.

George Haschel, 82.

George Henry, 49.

George Green, 40.

George Mead, 69.

Babcock, George Reed, 62, 63, 64.

George S., 23, 29.

George S., Jr., 30.

George W., 93.

George Wheeler, 82.

George Willis, 20.

Giffie, 53, 55.

Grace, 1.

Grace Lathin, 42.

Harlan Enoch, 110.

Harmon Seeley, 51.

Harold F., 32.

Harriet, 21.


Harriet E. (Critten den), 83.

Harriet Gibbs, 57.

Harriet Louisa, 31.

Harriet Newell, 37, 40.

Harrison Gray Otis, 100.

Harry Adams, 39, 41, 42.

Harry Eggleston, 105.

Harry Hungerford, 18, 20.

Harry J., 31.

Harvey Isaiah, 110.

Harvey W., 96, 99, 100.

Harvie O., 108.

Haschel Smith, 81, 82.

Hattie A., 68.

Hattie Menira, 82.

Havilah, 81, 82, 86.

Helen, 60.

Helen E., 34, 82, 107, 110.

Helen Eliza, 40, 42.

Heman Bradley, 64.

Henry, 19, 102.

Henry H., 23, 33.

Henry Hoag, 28.

Henry J., 28.

Henry Kimberly, 82.

Herbert, 58.

Herman, 62, 68.

Herman Briggs, 37.

Hermias Artemas, 81, 82.

Hettie (Maine), 108.

Hiram, 103, 105.

Hiram Steele, 37, 39.

Homer, 69.

Homer Curtice, 85.

Horace Green, 40, 43.

Horace Havens, 37, 40.

Horace J., 34, 36.
Index.

Babcock, Horatio Gates, 87.
Horatio Nelson, 49.
Huldah, 80.
Huldah (Kinnie), 79.
Huldah (Whitney), 81.
Ida Noble (Yates), 28.
Ina L., 83.
Inez D., 99.
Isaac, 18, 21, 22, 38.
Isaac, Jr., 23, 31.
Isaac Eugene, 94.
Isaac H., 28.
Isaac Tesner, 67.
Isaac Watts, 105, 108.
Isabelle (McDannald), 32.
Isaiah, 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9.
11, 12, 13, 14, 21, 45.
53, 61, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81.
107, 110.
Isaiah, Jr., 2, 15, 16.
James, 68.
James F., 3.
James Francis, 50.
James Harvey, 101.
James M., 23, 24, 30.
James Madison, 93.
James Magee, 49, 50.
James Oliver, 85, 86.
Jane, 102.
Jane (Rowe), 82.
Jane Catherine (Allen), 50.
Jane Helen, 99.
Janette, 31.
Jason, 21.
Jean William, 67.
Jeanie (Carter), 42.
Jennie Blanche, 110.
Jennie Mary, 68.
Jeptha W., 23, 27.
Jessie F., 68.
Johannah (Lenoe), 101.
John, 2, 29, 40, 44, 49.
72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 98.
John Barton, 107, 109, 110.
John D., 81.
John Harvey, 100.
John Jefferson, 49.
John Marvin, 85.
John Pease, 87, 88.
John Porter, 37, 49.
John Richardson, 101.
John V. F., 111.
Babcock, John William, 50.
Jonas, 2, 12, 73, 102.
103, 104, 105.
Joseph Merrill, 62, 68.
Josephina, 20.
Joshua, 3, 4.
Julia, 20, 62, 67, 100.
Julia (Reed), 61.
Julia Anna Francis, 89.
Julia Augusta, 107.
Julia E. (Buckminster), 51.
Julia F., 20.
Julia Marion, 68.
Julius, 62, 65.
Julius Lackey, 65.
Kate Elizabeth, 110.
L. Louisa, 49.
Laura, 42, 50, 57.
Lavinia (Warner), 93.
Lecta M., 21.
Lee (Judd), 31.
Leffie A., 110.
Leicester, 50, 59.
Leicester, Jr., 59.
Lemuel, 53, 56.
Leroy A., 50.
Lester, 103, 106.
Levi, 17, 18, 21.
Lillian (Emerson), 36.
Lina Briggs, 18, 19.
20.
Linda (Bromson), 34.
Lois Ann (More), 19.
20.
Lois E. (Townsend), 40.
Lois P., 106.
Loraine H., 82.
Lorenzo, 87.
Lorenzo, 48.
Louisa, 107, 109.
Louisa Adelaide, 93.
94.
Louisa C., 19.
Louisa M. (Tomkins), 83.
Louise, 20, 30.
Louise M., 34.
Lowenda, 101.
Lucia (Gregory), 100.
Lucius, 56, 58.
Lucius J., 82.
Lucretia, 80, 87.
Lucy A., 58, 59, 81.
Lucy Ann (Sawyer), 56.
Lucy H., 59, 60.
Lucy Olivia, 62, 69.
Lucy T., 65.
Babcock, Ludlow, 30.
Lucinda De Wolf (Terry), 110.
Lucy, 81.
Luther, 50, 57.
Lydia E. (Jackson), 24.
Lyman, 50.
Lyman A., 93.
Lyman Baldwin, 51.
Lyman H., 88.
Lyman K., 81, 92.
Malcolm C., 50.
Mabel Maud, 94.
Marcia (De Wolf), 109.
Marcia L., 110.
Marcus (Lansing), 62, 69.
Marcus S., 10, 20.
Margaret (Morrow), 65.
Margaret A. (Hall), 40.
Marguerite A. (Nichols), 32.
Maria (Markham), 33.
Maria (Robinson), 65.
Maria Adams, 39.
Marietta (Newton), 93.
Marion Ester, 68.
Martha, 15, 18.
Martha (Graves), 101.
Martha A. (Taylor), 65.
Martha Louise, 90.
Martha M. (West), 82.
Martin A., 110.
Marvin Kinney, 81, 82.
Mary, 15, 18, 23, 37, 41, 98, 101, 106.
Mary (Gates), 60.
Mary (Hoag), 27.
Mary (Plummer), 108.
Mary (Queal), 98.
Mary (Robinson), 101.
Mary A. (Powell), 94.
Mary Ann (Russell), 48.
Mary Augusta, 42, 50.
Mary Augusta (Thompson), 20.
Mary Barker (Folger), 65.
Mary Bradley Potter, 62, 64.
Mary C., 31.
Index.

Babcock, Mary Catherine (Chatham), 86.

Mary Christina (Smith), 20.
Mary E., 28, 31.
Mary E. (Gish), 68.
Mary Eliza, 30, 101.
Mary Elizabeth (Cordwell), 85.
Mary Emily, 19.
Mary H., 86.
Mary Ina, 86.
Mary Isabelle, 87.
Mary Jane, 28, 65, 100.
Mary Katherine, 51.
Mary Orpha, 85.
Mary S., 81, 83.
Mary S. (Smith), 41.
Mary W., 23, 36.
Matilda (May), 58.
Mattie Lesta, 82.
Melinda, 50, 58.
Melinda (Wright), 81.
Melissa A., 93, 94.
Minnie May, 94.
Mortimer C., 31.
Myron Northrop, 87.
Nathaniel, 2.
Nathaniel R., 82.
Nellie Louise, 111.
Nettie E., 69.
O. W., 81.
Oliver (Simmons), 37.

Oliver (Wetmore), 105.

Olivia, 16, 37, 40, 41, 53, 70.
Orlonzo, 48.
Orpha Delight, 93.
Orpha G., 81, 82, 84.
Orril, 102.
Orville Elias, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92.
Orville Elias, Jr., 88.
Oscar Newton, 93.
Pamela (Bruce), 98.
Pamelia, 103, 106.
Peabody, 86, 87.
Persis Augusta, 111.
Phamelia, 86.
Phile, 2, 11, 77, 78.
Phile Rockwell, 72.
Phile W., 23, 26, 27, 29.
Philo, 106.
Pitt May, 58.
Polly, 48, 72, 80.
Priscilla J. (West), 82.

Babcock, R. Vernon, 32.

Ralph, 69.
Ralph Burger, 26.
Raymond Haskel, 83.
Rebecca B., 86.
Reuben, 72.
Reuben Madison, 49.
Richard, 68.
Richardson, 96, 101.
Robert La Dene, 43.
Robert Quack, 98.
Robert W., 80.
Roberta Vaughn, 60.
Royal E., 31, 32.
Royal K., 31.
Roswell, 72.
Roy Francis, 82, 83.
Ruth Newhall, 29.
Sabra H., 18.
Sabra Maretta, 19.
Sabrina, 80.
Sally (Harwood), 64.
Samantha, 103.
Samuel, 2, 12, 13, 14, 45, 95, 96, 97.
Samuel Beldin, 51.
Samuel Henry, 62, 68.
Sarah, 18, 21, 23, 53.
Sarah Abby, 51, 53.
Sarah Ann, 81, 84.
Sarah Elizabeth, 28, 29, 111.
Sarah Hubbell, 49.
Sarah Jane, 101.
Sarah L. (Newhall), 28.
Sarah Mead, 60.
Saraine, 81.
Seymour, 62, 65.
Shunael, 17, 18, 21.
Sidney Tuttles, 67.
Silas Reed, 62, 68.
Sophia (Beadle), 100.
Stephen, 23.
Stephen Henry, 30.
Stephen Henry, Jr., 31.
Stewart Smith, 42.
Susan, 21.
Susannah (Shepherd), 51, 52.

Susannah, 53, 60.
Susie E., 20.
Sydney S., 107, 111.
Sylvester, 44.
Sylvia Ann, 49.
Sylvia, 60, 101.
Sylvia (Kinnie), 96.
Thaddeus Grey, 49.
Theda, 83.

Babcock, Theodore H., 86.

Thomas Folger, 65.
Tripheas, 72.
Virginia (Walker), 85.
Warner, Daniel, 93.
Wayne, 83.
Wheels, 81, 82.
Willa M., 67.
Willard Willis, 51.
William, 53, 61, 62, 69, 81, 93.
William Allen, 94.
William Carmi, 87, 88.
William H., 102.
William Hasbrouck, 20.
William Herman, 39.
William J., 25, 59.
William James, 26.
William L., 59, 60.
William Sidney, 49.
Zilpha, 98.

Bacon, Abner, Jr., 78.
Abner Bartlett, 78.
Catherine, 78.
De Witt C., 78.
Dr. Calvin, 55.
Frances C., 78.
George Plumb, 78.
John Dean, 78.
Martha Maryette, 78.
Miranda, 78.
Sarah Jane, 78.
Baliett, A. Frank, 29.
Fargo, 29.
Frank Howard, 29.
Louis J., 29.
Bates, Eliza A. (Goodnow), 66.
Frances B., 66.
Frances E., 66.
George P., 60.
Harriet Goodnow, 66.
Harry Philo, 66.
Philo, 65, 66.
Philo T., 66.
William S., 66.
Bissell, Abel Babcock, 41.
Addison Hayes, 42.
Amos, 40, 42.
Artemas, 41, 42.
Cardera Estelle, 42.
Charles, 41.
Bissell, Clarence Hamilton, 42, 69.
David, 42.
George Norman, 40, 42.
Hannah (Hayes), 42.
Mary Emma (Lone), 43.
Nettie Estelle (Sage), 42.
Norman, 41.
Norman Artemas, 42.
Sarah (Hamlin), 42.
Blackman, Martha, 78.
Samuel, 77.
Boardman, Edward, 108.
William, 108.
Bradstreet, Edward, 90.
Gould, 36.
Carolyn (Briggs), 36.
Charles Summer, 36.
Florence Ruth, 37.
George Henry, 36, 37.
J. Howard, 36.
Mary Louise, 36.
N. Cleveland, 36.
Roy C., 37.
Brownell, Frank Raymond, 24.
Mildred Helen, 24.
Carpenter, Charles Bronson, 34.
Elisha M., 34.
Hallett Manning, 34.
Helen G., 34.
Henry Babcock, 34.
Herbert Lawrence, 34.
Chase, Amanda, 98.
Catherine, 98.
Dean, 97.
Eliza, 97.
Eveline, 98.
Horace, 98.
Lavinia, 97.
Martha, 98.
Oscar, 97.
Percy, 97.
Samuel, 98.
William, 98.
Chick, Frances, 108.
John, 108.
Olive H., 108.
Clark, Edward O., 60.
Edward Morris, 60.
George Babcock, 60.
Harriet M., 68.
Julia Elizabeth, 69.
Lucy, 69.
Mary, 69.
Clark, William Joshua, 69.
Clarke, Anna T., 32.
Colman, George Tilden, 71.
Harry J., 71.
Mabel Tilden, 71.
Colpertz, F., 60.
Conger, Carrie B., 109.
Nettie May, 109.
Cornell, Daniel II., 27.
William, 27.
Crandon, Bessie, 31.
Edwin F., 31.
Roy, 31.
Crosier, Albert Henry, 50.
Bessie Allen, 50.
Charles A., 50.
Ernest Leroy, 50.
Florence May, 50.
Isabel, 50.
Royal Francis, 50.
Walter Lawrence, 50.
Currie, Charles C., 84.
Herbert A., 84.
Hila Aten, 84.
Homer, 84.
Jennie Read, 84.
Nellie, 84.
Norman B., 84.
De Bois, Mrs., 60.
De Puy, Charles T., 30.
Charles T., Jr., 30.
Clarence, 33.
Frederick C., 33.
Louise, 30.
Dickson, Alanson, 57.
Andrew, 56.
Charlotte A., 57.
Lucy Ann, 57.
Mary Jane, 57.
Samuel Robert, 57.
Draper, James Richardson, 101.
Maria Elizabeth, 101.
Mary Jane, 101.
Field, Capt. George P., 70.
Caroline Augusta, 70, 71.
Charlotte Ann, 70.
Charlotte Olivia, 70.
Elizabeth Vose, 72.
Pliny Ashley, 70.
Fisher, Homer D., 30.
Isabel, 30.
Fisher, Louise, 30.
Follett, Benj., 55, 56.
Capt. Frederick, 55.
Foster Morse, 55.
Frederick, 55.
George, 55.
John, 55.
Nancy, 56.
Nancy Keith, 56.
Nathan, 55, 56.
Orrin, 55.
Susan Ann, 55.
William, 56.
Fox, Frank, 65.
Gates, Capt. Daniel, 60.
Daniel, 60.
George B., 60.
Julia, 60.
Olivia, 60.
Spencer, 60.
Gillett, Charles, 70.
Francis Harter, 70.
Howard T., 70.
Gray, Lewis M., 110.
Grayson, William, 60.
Green, Carrie Odell, 109.
Hattie Elizabeth, 109.
J. W., M.D., 109.
Julia Augusta, 109.
Hart, Alice Hammond, 70.
Benjamin Seymour, 70.
Carrie Brown, 69.
Eugene Boice, 70.
Frances Bates, 60.
Frank Harvey, 60, 70.
Frederick Michael, 69, 70.
Harvey, 69.
Helen M. (Boice), 70.
Helen Maud, 70.
Ida (Udell), 70.
Jessie Gertrude, 70.
Julia Elizabeth, 69, 70.
Lucy Olivia, 70.
William Babcock, 69, 70.
Hedge, Agnes, 71.
Caroline Elizabeth, 71.
Charles Lyman, 71.
Charlotte Olivia, 71.
George, 71.
George Field, 71.
Julia A. (Wheeler), 71.
Kate Stella (Mills), 71.
Hibbard, Julia W. (Babcock), 25, 26.
Holden, George Hin- 
m an, 57.
George Turner, 57.
Harriet Granger, 57.
58.
Mary Anna, 57, 58.
William Curtis, 57.
Hulet, Irene W., 24.
Jennings, Isaac, 70.
Kelsey, Agnes Mira, 79.
Almira M. (Ida), 77.
Ambrose, 78.
Ambrose Parsons, 78.
Charles, 78, 79.
Charles H., 79.
Lillian May, 79.
Kelso, John, Jr., 105.
John Harvey, 106.
Julia Olive, 106.
Learn, Ella, 56.
James E., 56.
James Everitt, 56.
Le Munyon, John, 56.
Manning, Joseph H., 99.
Lula Elesta, 99.
Oliver D., 99.
Rena Ann, 99.
Theron Fithman, 99.
Willis Hamilton, 99.
Markham, William H., 57.
Marston, Eda Noble, 31.
Helen Janetta, 31.
Henry, M.D., 31.
James Cassidy, 31.
Mary Elizabeth, 31.
Merickel, Arthur J., 94.
Frankie, 94.
Fred C., 94.
George A., 94.
Hattie L., 94.
Ida May, 94.
Jennie E., 94.
Jessie Q., 94.
John W., 94.
Mabel A., 94.
Oliver A., 94.
Tuelle E., 94.
Watson D., 94.
Willis S., 94.
Metcalf, Augustus
Torry, 61.
Elizabeth, 61.
Fannie, 61.
Jabez Henry, 61.
Jabez Holden, 61.
Mary Susan, 61.
Miller, Abigail Slosson, 55.
Miller, Benjamin Wells, 55.
Charles B., 55.
Clarissa, 55.
David, 55.
Electa Potter, 55.
Frederick, 54, 55.
Frederick S., 55.
Myron H., 55.
Sally, 55.
Susan, 55.
William F., 55.
Mitchell, John R., M.D., 70.
William, 56.
More, Robert, 20.
Mary Eliza, 107.
Overhiser, Elizabeth
Miller, 66.
George C., Rev., 66.
George Engene, 66.
James Harvey, 66.
Parker, Helen, 30.
James A., 30.
James E., 30, 91.
Perry, Albert, 105.
Austin, 105.
Fulw W., 105.
Harriet E., 105.
Katherine A., 105.
Mary E., 105, 108.
Nathan, 105.
Olney B., 105.
Walter L., 105.
Edward C., 107.
Elizabeth Chester, 107.
108.
John, 107, 108.
Judith Campbell, 107.
Julia Ella, 107.
Mary Ellen, 108.
Owen, 107.
W. Irving, 107.
Plumb, Anna, 1.
Prudence, 1.
Samuel, 1.
Post, Helen Augusta,
23.
Irene W., 23, 24.
Marcia W., 23.
Nettie W., 23, 24.
Sarah Elizabeth, 23.
Potter, Elizabeth Miller, 55.
Frederick Miller, 55.
Potter, Heman Bradley, 55.
Mary Bradley, 55.
Mary Eliza, 55.
Powell, Hazel Estelle, 24.
Heber Theodore, 24.
Helen Irene, 24.
Miriam Gertrude, 24.
Olive Marguerite, 24.
Paul Reginald, 24.
Quinn, Belle, 30.
Elizabeth, 30.
Ella, 30.
Francis, 30.
Gussie (Grandin), 30.
Lillian, 30.
William, 30.
Randall, William A., 30.
Read, Francis Eld., 106.
Reed, Emily Amanda, 106.
Rhodes, C. L., 87.
Rice, Harriet, 105.
Olney, 105.
Richard, Anna Huldah, 84.
C. V., 84.
Clayton, A., 85.
Don Carlos, 85.
Edna (Bickford), 85.
Floyd Franklin, 85.
Franklin P., 84, 85.
Julius Caesar, 84.
Lottie May, 85.
Minnie Winifred, 85.
Sylvia (Stanhope), 84.
Vaughn, 84.
Sawyer, George Pliny, 72.
Ida Olivia, 72.
James Dennison, 71.
James Field, 72.
William Babcock, 72.
Silley, A. B., 59.
Burton Babcock, 59.
Skinner, George, 107.
Spencer, Harold Follett, 56.
Ray Everitt, 56.
Wright, 56.
Steele, Albert, 41.
Mary (Babcock), 41.
Stevens, Julia Frances, 67.
Reuben W., 67.
Sweeney, Alfred, 86.
Alfred W., 86.
Bradley Babcock, 86.
Index.

Sweeney, Mary Elizabeth, 86.
Virginia Evans, 86.
William Peet, 86.
Wolyand Whitney, 86.
Terry, Augustus, 60.
Harry, 60.
Mary Freeman, 60.
William, 60.
Tesner, J. O., 67.
Thayer, Cornelius, 77.
Thomas, Clark W., 57.
Eugene M., 57.
George, 108.
Miles, 57.
Nahum E., 57.
Tibbitts, Ada M., 67.
Arthur Henry, 60.
George C., 67.
Tiffany, Anna, 109.
Delen, 109.
Henry, 109.
Tilden, Caroline Olivia, 71.
Charlotte Sawyer, 71.
George T. M., 71.
Hyde Field, 71.
Jared Hyde, 71.
Turney, Huldah, 21.
Ira, 21.
Mary Ann, 21.
Van Dusen, Albert, 42.
Auger Elizabeth, 42.
Laura, 42.
Vose, Elizabeth Elliott, 70.
Ward, Henshaw, 65.
Wheeler, Augustus Samuel, 58.
Franklin Sawyer, 58.
John Henry, 58.
Lucy Caroline, 58.
Mary Ann, 58.
Rose Ann, 58.
Sarah Amanda, 58.
Wing, Adelia Antoinette, 23.
Benjamin, 32.
David, 20, 32.
Eliza (Babcock), 23, 32.
Elizabeth B., 23.
Elizabeth Babcock, 32.
Joseph, 32.
Joseph W., 23.
Marcia, 23.
Marcus, 23.
Stephen, 32.
Wilfred E., 33.
Wood, Frances Holden, 58.
Frank Scott, 58.
Helen, 60.
Humphrey Farmer, 58.
John Henry, 58.
Robert H., 60.
Robert H., Jr., 60.